

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR
THE YEAR 1923

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1923
COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1926

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
75 CENTS PER COPY

U.S. Govt.
gr
12-14-1926

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1923

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1923, WITH
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the eighteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907, and 1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and published by Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, and 1922 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1923.

To those who desire to have nearly complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1910 and 1911, and the volumes for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, and 1922 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific Islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1923. The annotations

have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Florida Historical Society, Illinois State Historical Library, Iowa State Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, New York Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Prof. Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

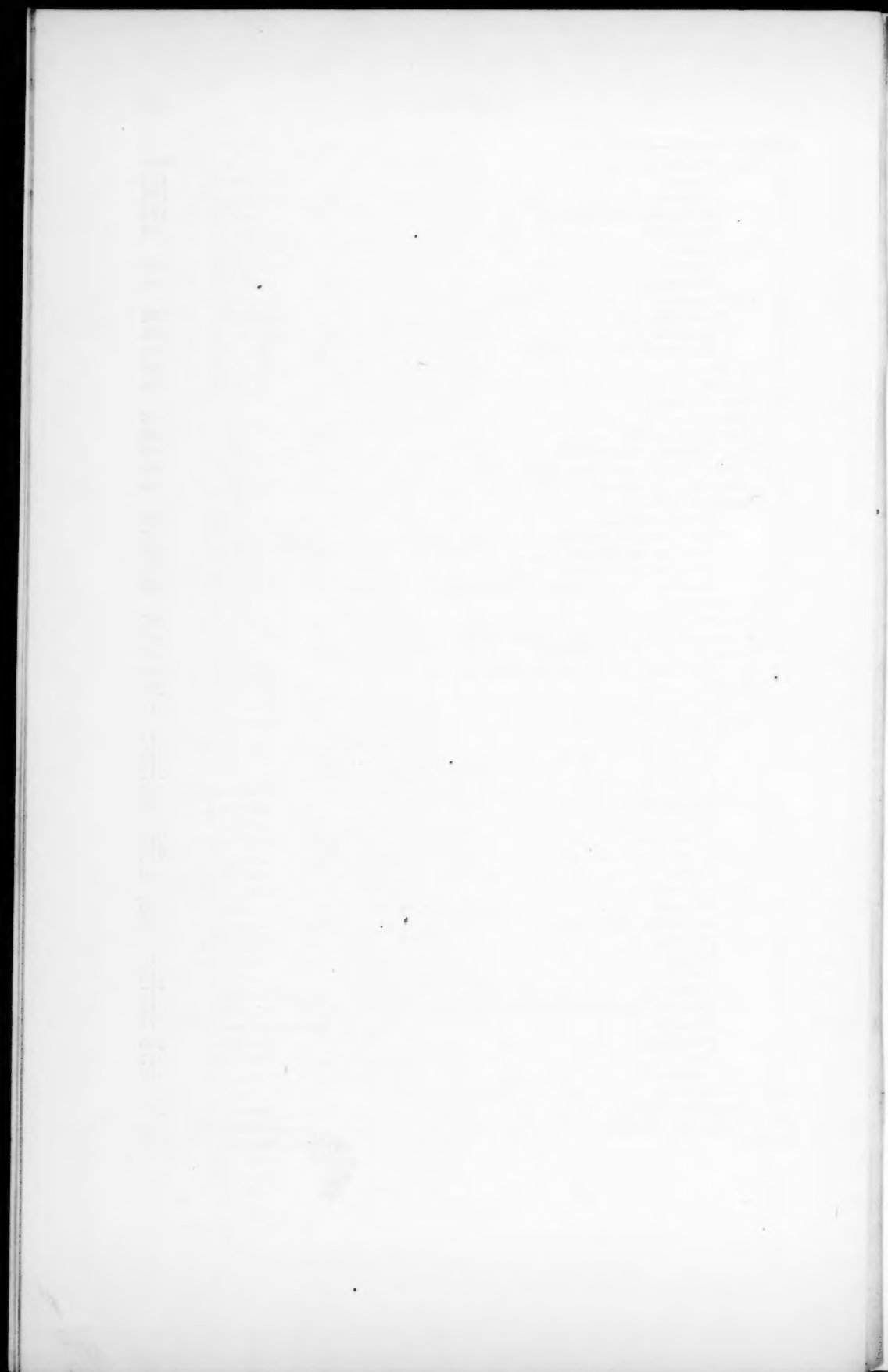
J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| GENERALITIES: | |
| Bibliography | 1 |
| Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications | 3 |
| Archives and manuscript collections | 3 |
| Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching | 5 |
| AMERICA IN GENERAL: | |
| Aboriginal America— | |
| Antiquities | 14 |
| Indians | 17 |
| Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America | 22 |
| Discovery and exploration | 25 |
| UNITED STATES: | |
| Description and travel | 31 |
| Comprehensive | 32 |
| Textbooks, outlines, etc. | 34 |
| Miscellaneous | 36 |
| Colonial history to 1763— | |
| General | 36 |
| French and Indian War | 37 |
| Regional colonial (arranged geographically) | 38 |
| 1763-1783— | |
| Sources and documents | 50 |
| General | 52 |
| Special | 52 |
| Revolutionary societies | 55 |
| Revolutionary officers and soldiers | 55 |
| 1783-1789 | 56 |
| 1789-1829— | |
| General | 56 |
| War of 1812 | 57 |
| 1829-1861— | |
| General | 58 |
| Mexican War | 58 |
| Slavery | 58 |
| 1861-1865— | |
| General | 59 |
| Regimental histories | 64 |
| 1865-1917— | |
| General | 64 |
| Spanish-American War | 65 |
| 1917-1923— | |
| General | 65 |
| World War | 65 |
| Regional (local) history— | |
| General | 69 |
| Alabama | 73 |
| Alaska | 73 |
| Arizona | 74 |
| Arkansas | 74 |
| California | 74 |
| Colorado | 76 |
| Connecticut | 76 |
| Delaware | 76 |
| District of Columbia | 76 |
| Florida | 77 |
| Georgia | 78 |
| Idaho | 78 |
| Illinois | 78 |
| Indiana | 80 |
| Iowa | 82 |
| Kansas | 83 |

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| UNITED STATES—Continued. | Page |
| Regional (local) history—Continued | |
| Kentucky..... | 84 |
| Louisiana..... | 85 |
| Maine..... | 85 |
| Maryland..... | 86 |
| Massachusetts..... | 87 |
| Michigan..... | 90 |
| Minnesota..... | 91 |
| Missouri..... | 92 |
| Montana..... | 93 |
| Nebraska..... | 93 |
| Nevada..... | 94 |
| New Hampshire..... | 94 |
| New Jersey..... | 95 |
| New Mexico..... | 97 |
| New York..... | 97 |
| North Carolina..... | 100 |
| North Dakota..... | 101 |
| Ohio..... | 102 |
| Oklahoma..... | 102 |
| Oregon..... | 103 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 103 |
| Rhode Island..... | 106 |
| South Carolina..... | 107 |
| South Dakota..... | 108 |
| Tennessee..... | 108 |
| Texas..... | 108 |
| Utah..... | 109 |
| Vermont..... | 109 |
| Virginia..... | 109 |
| Washington..... | 111 |
| West Virginia..... | 112 |
| Wisconsin..... | 112 |
| Wyoming..... | 114 |
| Biography— | |
| Comprehensive..... | 116 |
| Individual (arranged alphabetically by subject)..... | 117 |
| Genealogy— | |
| General..... | 133 |
| Collected genealogy..... | 133 |
| Individual families..... | 134 |
| Regional genealogy, vital records, etc..... | 141 |
| Military and naval history..... | 147 |
| Politics, government, and law— | |
| Diplomatic history and foreign relations..... | 149 |
| Monroe doctrine..... | 151 |
| Constitutional history and law..... | 152 |
| Politics..... | 153 |
| Law..... | 155 |
| National government and administration..... | 156 |
| State and local government and administration..... | 158 |
| Social and economic history— | |
| General..... | 159 |
| Agriculture; forestry; land..... | 159 |
| Commerce and industry..... | 159 |
| Communication; transportation; public works..... | 161 |
| Finance; money..... | 162 |
| Labor..... | 163 |
| Libraries; societies; institutions..... | 163 |
| Life and manners..... | 164 |
| Philanthropy and social welfare..... | 164 |
| Population and race elements..... | 165 |
| Printing and publishing..... | 165 |
| Religious history— | |
| General..... | 167 |
| Particular denominations..... | 167 |
| Biography..... | 172 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| UNITED STATES—Continued. | |
| Educational history— | Page |
| General..... | 175 |
| Regional..... | 175 |
| Particular institutions..... | 176 |
| Biography..... | 178 |
| Fine arts— | |
| General..... | 180 |
| Biography..... | 181 |
| Literature— | |
| General..... | 182 |
| Regional..... | 183 |
| Biographical and critical..... | 183 |
| Music..... | 185 |
| Science..... | 186 |
| BRITISH AMERICA: | |
| General..... | 187 |
| Aboriginal period..... | 189 |
| New France (1534–1760)..... | 190 |
| British North America (1760–1867)..... | 194 |
| Dominion of Canada (1867–1923)..... | 196 |
| Regional history— | |
| Newfoundland..... | 197 |
| Maritime Provinces..... | 197 |
| Province of Quebec..... | 198 |
| Province of Ontario..... | 201 |
| Western Provinces and Territories..... | 203 |
| LATIN AMERICA: | |
| General..... | 207 |
| Discovery and conquest (1492–1550)..... | 207 |
| Colonial period (1550–1810)..... | 207 |
| Revolutionary period (1810–1830)..... | 209 |
| Mexico..... | 209 |
| Central America..... | 210 |
| West Indies— | |
| General..... | 211 |
| British West Indies..... | 211 |
| Cuba..... | 212 |
| Dutch West Indies..... | 212 |
| French West Indies..... | 212 |
| Haiti..... | 212 |
| Porto Rico..... | 212 |
| Santo Domingo..... | 213 |
| Virgin Islands..... | 213 |
| South America— | |
| General..... | 213 |
| Argentine Republic..... | 213 |
| Bolivia..... | 213 |
| Brazil..... | 214 |
| Chile..... | 215 |
| Colombia..... | 215 |
| Falkland Islands..... | 215 |
| Guiana..... | 215 |
| Paraguay..... | 216 |
| Peru..... | 217 |
| Venezuela..... | 217 |
| PACIFIC ISLANDS: | |
| Hawaiian Islands..... | 218 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 218 |
| INDEX..... | 219 |



PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
 Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.
 Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington Square, N. Y.: 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
 Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d St., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
 Araluce. Casa editorial Araluce, Cortes, 392, Barcelona, Spain.
 Arnold. Edward Arnold and co., 41 and 43 Maddox st., W., London.
 Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
 Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press) 100 Charles st., Boston.
 Baedeker. G. D. Baedeker, Burgstr. 16, Essen, Germany.
 Behrend. Behrend und co., Linkstr. 23-24, Berlin.
 Bemporad. R. Bemporad e figlio, Florence, Italy.
 Bibliographisches Institut. Bibliographisches Institut Aktiengesellschaft, Taub-schenweg 17, Leipzig, Germany.
 Boni. Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th st., N. Y.
 Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. at 27th st., N. Y.
 Brimmer. B. J. Brimmer co., 79 Myrtle st., Boston.
 Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig, Germany.
 Calpe. Editorial Calpe, Rios Rosas, 24, Madrid.
 Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Cervantes. Editorial Cervantes, Rambla de Cataluña, 72, Barcelona, Spain.
 Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11 S. Despalins st., Chicago.
 Colin. Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
 Cornhill pub. co. Cornhill publishing co., 687 Bolyston st., Boston.
 Crowell. T. C. Crowell co., 426-428 W. Broadway, N. Y.
 Delagrave. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
 Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Neckarstr. 121-123, Stuttgart, Germany.
 Dodd, Mead. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
 Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
 Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
 Duffield. Duffield and co., 211 E. 19th st., N. Y.
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Editorial-América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
 Educational pub. co. Educational publishing co., 234 Boylston st.; 221 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 St. Francis st., Boston.
 Flammarion. Ernest Flammarion, 26 rue Racine, Paris.
 Flanagan. A. Flanagan co., 521 South Laflin st., Chicago.
 Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung, W. Keller und co., Pfizerstr., 5, Stuttgart, Germany.
 Freytag. G. Freytag, Hospitalstr. 10, Leipzig, Germany.
 Funk and Wagnalls. Funk and Wagnalls co., 354-360 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 14 Salisbury Square, E. C., London.
 Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Glomeau. Librairie Maurice Glomeau, 41 rue Pierre-Nicole, Paris.
 Gorham. E. S. Gorham, 11 W. 45th st., N. Y.
 Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
 Grafton. Grafton and co., 51 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
 Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
 Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 35 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
 Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 39 and 41 Parker st., Kingsway, W. C., London.
 Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 239 W. 39th st., N. Y.
 Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11-15 Union Square W., N. Y.

- Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick Square, E. C., London.
- Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
- Horta. J. Horta, Gerona, 11, Barcelona, Spain.
- Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
- Imprenta del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, Caracas, 7, Madrid.
- Insel-Verlag, Kurzeistr. 7, Leipzig, Germany.
- Jones. Marshall Jones and co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
- King. P. S. King and son, 2 and 4 Great Smith st., Victoria street, Westminster, S. W., London.
- Laird. Laird and Lee, 1223-1227 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Leroux. Éditions Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
- Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Market st., Chicago.
- Librería antiquaria, San Pablo, 41, Barcelona, Spain.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington Square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 38-41 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
- McGraw-Hill. McGraw-Hill book co., 370 Seventh ave., N. Y.; 6 and 8 Bouverie st., E. C., London.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 64 Fifth ave., N. Y.; Macmillan and co., 10-15 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, W. C., London.
- Melrose. Andrew Melrose, 3 York st., Covent Garden, London.
- Meth. bk. concern. Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House 11 and 12, Warwick Square, E. C., London.
- Moravian pub. off. Moravian publication office, 32 Fetter Lane, London.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
- Noble. Noble and Noble, 76 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Norman. Norman, Remington co., 308 North Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
- Núñez. Núñez y comp., S. Ramón, 6, Barcelona, Spain.
- Olschki. Leo S. Olschki, Lungarno Acciaiuoli, 4, Florence, Italy.
- Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y. See also Milford, Humphrey.
- Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
- Payot. Payot et cie., éditeurs, 106 boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
- Perrin. Librairie académique Perrin et cie, 35 quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris.
- Perthes. Friedrich Andreas Perthes und co., Stuttgart, Germany.
- Presses universitaires de France, 49 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Reissner. Carl Reissner, Hochuferstr. 12, Dresden, Germany.
- Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 17 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Roger. Roger et cie, éditeurs, 54 rue Jacob, Paris.
- Rousseau. Rousseau et cie., éditeurs, 14 rue Soufflot, Paris.
- Sáez. Imprenta artística Sáez hermanos, Monserrat, 7, Madrid.
- Schmidt. Heinrich Schmidt und Carl Günther, Karlstr. 10, Leipzig, Germany.
- Scott. Scott, Foresman and co., 5 W. 19th st., N. Y.; 633 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Seix. Seix y Barral hermanos, S. Agustin, 17, Barcelona, Spain.
- Silver. Silver, Burdett and co., 41 Union Square, N. Y.
- Small. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
- Stokes. F. A. Stokes co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Stratford. Stratford co., 234-240 Boylston st., Boston.
- Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Jöhannecker. 11a, Stuttgart, Germany.
- Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
- Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Postr. 3-5, Leipzig, Germany.
- Treves. Fratelli Treves, Rome, Italy.

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED

XIII

United Lutheran publication co., 9th and Sansom sts., Phila.
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W. C., London.
Velasco. Imprenta de R. Velasco, Marqués de Santa Ana, 11, Madrid.
"Vie universitaire." Editions de la "Vie universitaire," 13 quai de Conti,
Paris.
Wagner. Harr Wagner pub. co., 239 Geary st., San Francisco, Cal.
Waser. Fratelli Waser e co., Genoa, Italy.
Wasmuth. Ernst Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr. 31, Berlin.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958-964 University ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 72, Seville, Spain

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
- Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
- Alfred univ. stud. Alfred university studies, Alfred, N. Y.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, N. Y.
- Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs, Menasha, Wis.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. church mo. American church monthly, N. Y.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, N. Y. and Washington.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, N. Y.
- Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Concord, N. H.
- Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Ann. révolutionnaires. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.
- Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
- Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Modling, bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
- Appalachia. Appalachia, Boston.
- Arch. ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
- Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
- Arrow points. Arrow points, Montgomery, Ala.
- Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington.
- Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.
- Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
- Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.

- Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv; beiträge zur Völkerkunde, herausgegeben aus des Baessler-Instituts, Leipzig and Berlin.
- Bib. rev. Biblical review, Albany, N. Y.
- Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
- Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
- Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
- Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague, Holland.
- Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
- Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
- Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
- Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
- Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
- Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
- Brookline hist. soc. pub. Brookline historical society, publication, Brookline, Mass.
- Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique; paraissant ... sous la direction des Universités de Bordeaux et de Toulouse, Bordeaux, France.
- Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
- Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Que.
- Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.
- Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
- Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
- Camden co. hist. soc. pap. Camden county historical society [papers] Camden, N. J.
- Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
- Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Toronto.
- Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
- Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
- Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
- Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
- Carnegie inst. pub. Carnegie institution of Washington, publication, Washington, D. C.
- Carnet de la Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache; pub. by the Société "La Sabretache," Paris.
- Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
- Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
- Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
- Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
- Central Ill. hist. soc. pub. Central Illinois historical society, publications, Bloomington, Ill.
- Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
- Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
- Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
- Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.
- Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.
- Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
- Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
- Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
- Colorado hist. soc. bul. State historical and natural history society of Colorado, bulletin, Denver, Col.
- Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, Denver, Col.
- Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
- Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.

- Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
 Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
 Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
 Conn. state lib. bul. Connecticut state library, bulletin, Hartford, Conn.
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
 Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
 Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.
 Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers Mass.
 Dial. The Dial, Chicago.
 Discovery. Discovery, a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
 Echo du Mexique. L'Echo du Mexique, Paris.
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
 Economica. Economica, London.
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
 Educ. rec. Quebec. Educational record of the Province of Quebec, Quebec, Can.
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
 Education. Education, Boston.
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
 Études. Études, Paris.
 Explorers jour. Explorers journal, N. Y.
 Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
 Florida hist. soc. pub. Florida historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
 Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
 France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
 Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
 Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
 Ga. univ. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.
 Geneal. Genealogist, London.
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
 Geog. teacher. Geographical teacher, London.
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
 Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
 Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
 Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
 Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.

- Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
- Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
- Herkimer co. hist. soc. pap. Herkimer county historical society, papers, Herkimer, N. Y.
- Hibbert jour. Hibbert journal, London.
- Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
- Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
- History. History, London.
- Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, yearbook, N. Y.
- House beautiful. House beautiful, Chicago.
- Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
- Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
- Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
- Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
- Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
- Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
- Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. biog. ser. Indiana biographical series, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
- Ind. univ. stud. Indiana university studies, Bloomington, Ind.
- Indep. Independent, N. Y.
- Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
- Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
- Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, London.
- Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
- Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.
- Italia-e-Messico. Italia-e-Messico, Rome, Italy.
- James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.
- Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
- Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
- Jour. Am. folklore. Journal of American folklore, N. Y.
- Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, N. Y.
- Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
- Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
- Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
- Jour. hist. Journal of history; pub. by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Independence, Mo.
- Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
- Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
- Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
- Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
- Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
- Kansas hist. soc. coll. Kansas state historical society, collections, Topeka, Kans.
- Kennebec hist. soc. brochures. Kennebec historical society, brochures, Augusta, Me.
- Kingston hist. soc. rep. Kingston historical society, reports and proceedings, Kingston, Ont.
- Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap. Kittochtinny historical society, papers read before, Chambersburg, Pa.

- Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
 Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
 Law lib. jour. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
 Law quar. rev. Law quarterly review, London.
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
 Lit. digest internat. book rev. Literary digest international book review, N. Y. and London.
 Living age. Living age, Boston.
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
 Lycoming hist. soc. proc. Lycoming historical society, proceedings and papers, Williamsburg, Pa.
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
 Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.
 Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
 Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
 Mazama. Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
 Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
 Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
 Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati.
 Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
 Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
 Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington.
 Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
 Mo. hist. soc. coll. Missouri historical society, collections, St. Louis, Mo.
 Mont. hist. soc. contrib. Montana historical society, contributions, Helena, Mont.
 Moravian hist. soc. trans. Moravian historical society, transactions, Bethlehem, Pa.
 Museum work. Museum work, pub. by the American association of museums, Washington.
 Musical quar. Musical quarterly, N. Y.
 N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
 N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
 N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
 N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
 N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. soc. coll. New York genealogical and biographical society, collections, N. Y.
 N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
 N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
 N. Y. law rev. New York law review, N. Y.
 N. Y. libraries. New York libraries, Albany, N. Y.

- N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
 N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
 N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
 Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
 Nation. Nation, N. Y.
 Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
 Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington.
 Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
 Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
 Nation. rev. National review, London.
 Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
 Naval hist. soc. ann. Naval history society, annual, N. Y.
 Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
 Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
 New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
 New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
 New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
 New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
 New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications, N. Mex.
 New republic. New republic, N. Y.
 Newman quar. Newman quarterly, Phila.
 Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
 Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
 No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
 No. Dak. hist. soc. coll. State historical society of North Dakota, collections, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
 Norsk-Amerikaneren. Norsk-Amerikaneren; historisk magasin, Seattle, Wash.
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
 Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
 Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
 Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
 Pa. Germ. soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
 Pa. soc. col. gov. [pub.] Pennsylvania society of colonial governors [publication] Phila.
 Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.
 Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
 Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
 Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
 Pan. Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín de la, Washington.
 Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
 Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.

- Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
 Personalist. Personalist, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
 Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications] Phila.
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
 Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc. Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, proceedings, Phila.
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
 Raza españ. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
 Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
 Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
 Rev. Calasancia. Revista Calasancia, Madrid.
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
 Rev. filol. españ. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
 Rev. gén. Revue générale, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
 Rev. Genève. Revue de Genève, Geneva, Switzerland.
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
 Rev. géog. commerciale. Revue de géographie commerciale, Bordeaux, France.
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
 Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
 Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
 Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
 Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome.
 Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society, publications, Rochester, N. Y.
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
 Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, Toronto, Can.
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
 Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
 Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
 S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.

- S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
 Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
 School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
 School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
 School rev. School review, Chicago.
 Science. Science, N. Y.
 Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
 Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
 Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
 Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
 Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
 Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
 Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
 Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington.
 Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
 So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
 So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
 So. hist. soc. pap. Southern historical society papers, Richmond, Va.
 So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
 Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
 Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
 Soc. bretonne géog. bul. Société bretonne de géographie, bulletin, Lorient, France.
 Soc. geog. Lima bol. Sociedad geográfica de Lima, boletín, Lima, Peru.
 Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
 Soc. nation. agric., sci. et arts d'Angers mém. Société nationale d'agriculture, sciences et arts d'Angers, mémoires, Angers, France.
 Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
 Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
 Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
 Southw. Ind. hist. soc. proc. Southwestern Indiana historical society, proceedings, Evansville, Ind.
 Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
 Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
 St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
 St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
 Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, N. Y.
 Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
 Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
 Texas law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
 Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
 Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
 Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
 Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
 U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
 U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
 U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
 Union co. hist. soc. proc. Union county historical society, proceedings, Elizabeth, N. J.
 Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
 Univ. of Ill. bul. University of Illinois bulletin, Urbana, Ill.
 Univ. of Ill. stud. in soc. sci. University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, Urbana, Ill.
 Univ. of Kans. bul. University of Kansas, bulletin, Lawrence, Kans.
 Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.

- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
 Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
 Univ. of S. C. bul. University of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.
 Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
 Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
 Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
 Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
 Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
 Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
 Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
 Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
 Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
 Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
 Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
 Wayne co. hist. pub. Historical publications of Wayne county, Detroit, Mich.
 Weltwirtschaft. Arch. Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Jena, Germany.
 West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
 West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
 Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
 Western Reserve univ. bul. Western Reserve university bulletin, Cleveland, O.
 Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
 Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
 Wis. mag. Wisconsin magazine, Madison, Wis.
 Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
 Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
 Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
 World's work. World's work, N. Y.
 Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
 Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
 Ymer. Ymer, tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
 York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Ont.
 Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1923

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Annual magazine subject-index, 1922. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: The F. W. Faxon co. 299 p. [1]

Covers one hundred and fifty periodicals, and Society proceedings. "As always, the field of American local history is our strongest feature." *cf.* Preface.

Beer, William. Checklist of American periodicals, 1741-1800. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 18 p. [2]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XXXII, pt. 2, October 1922.

The location of files in the larger libraries is given.

Brigham, Clarence S. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXII, pt. 1, 81-214. [3]

CONTENTS.—Pt. XIII: Pennsylvania (Philadelphia).

Cont. from v. XXX, pt. 1, 1920.

"The following bibliography attempts, first, to present a historical sketch of every newspaper printed in the United States from 1690 to 1820; secondly, to locate all files found in the various libraries of the country; and thirdly, to give a complete check list of the issues in the library of the American antiquarian society."

Cowan, Robert Ernest. Bibliographical note: Laws for the better government of California, . . . CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Apr.) 75-76. [4]

Bibliographical note regarding a rare volume, the second work printed in San Francisco, entitled, "Laws for the better government of California, 'The preservation of order, and the protection of the rights of the inhabitants,' during the military occupation of the country by the forces of the United States. By authority of R. B. Mason, Col. 1st Drags. & Governor." San Francisco, 1848. It is now contained in the Henry E. Huntington library.

The Cumulative book index. Twenty-fifth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published July, 1922-June, 1923. Edited by Eleanor E. Hawkins. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. [4], 819 p. [5]

English, Elisabeth D., comp. Author-list of Caroliniana in the library of the University of South Carolina. Comp. by Elisabeth D. English. Ed. by Robert M. Kennedy. Columbia, S. C. 337 p. (University of South Carolina. Bulletin. no. 134. Dec. 15, 1923) [6]

Engstfeld, Caroline P. Bibliography of Alabama authors. Birmingham, Ala.: Howard college. 44 p. (Howard college bulletin, v. LXXXI, March 1923, special issue) [7]

Forbes, Harriette Merrifield. New England diaries, 1602-1800, a descriptive catalogue of diaries, orderly books and sea journals. [Topsfield, Mass.] viii, 439 p. [8]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 166-168.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1920. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1920, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxiii, 267 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1920. Supplement) [9]

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Sept. 1924) 270.

Heartman, Charles F., comp. The cradle of the United States, 1765-1789; five hundred contemporary broadsides, pamphlets, and a few books pertaining to the history of the Stamp act, the Boston massacre and other pre-Revolutionary troubles. The war for independence and the adoption of the federal Constitution, alphabetically arranged with index to items issued anonymously but listed under author's name, bibliographically, historically and sometimes sentimentally described by the owner. v. II (no. 501-1000). Metuchen, N. J.: Issued by the compiler. 112 p. [10]

- Historical articles in Missouri newspapers** [July 1921-Dec. 1922] *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.-Apr.) 239-255, 405-416; XVIII (Oct.) 117-125. [11]
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1922.
- Hughes, Robert M.** Some notes on material relating to William and Mary college and its alumni, in the Southern literary messenger. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., III (Apr.) 95-97. [12]
- Kansas state historical society.** A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society, William E. Connelley, secretary, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 35 p. [13]
- Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P.** Anthropologische Bibliographie van den Indischen Archipel en van Nederlandsch West-Indië. Mededeelingen van het Bureau voor de bestuurszaken der buitengewesten bewerkt door het Encyclopaedisch Bureau. vi, 473 p. (De Unie Batavia-Weltevreden, XXX) [14]
- Klinge, Norma, and George-Anna Tod.** The American negro; a selected list of books. [St. Louis] St. Louis public library. 14 p. [15]
 Reprinted from the Monthly bulletin of the St. Louis public library, n. s., v. XX, no. 12, December, 1922, p. 282-293.
- MacNair, Mary Wilson.** A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 252 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [16]
 History—America (Classes E-F): p. 127-131.
- Martín-Granizo, León.** Aportaciones bibliográficas; viajeros y viajes de españoles, portugueses é hispano-americanos. *REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC.*, XX (Aug., Sept., Nov.) 275-292, 305-326, 369-396. [17]
 CONTENTS.—A-K.
- Meyers, Charles Lee.** Bibliography of colonial costume; compiled for the Society of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey. [N. Y.] 36 p. plates. [18]
- Mudge, Isadore Gilbert.** New guide to reference books. Based on the 3d edition of Guide to the study and use of reference books by Alice Bertha Kroeger as revised by I. G. Mudge. Chicago: American library association. x, 278 p. [19]
 History—United States: p. 193-196.
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio.** Manual del librero hispanoamericano. Inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos. t. I. A-B. Barcelona: Lib. anticuaria. xxxix, 295 p. [20]
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** A hitherto unknown edition of the Jesuit Huron Relation of 1648-1649; a bibliographical description. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXVII (Aug.) 639-640. [21]
 Describes a Dutch translation of Ragueneau's Relation of 1648-1649, printed at Antwerp in 1651, a copy of which has recently come to the New York public library.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Twenty-third annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood, Bertha Joel and Dorothy Goodman. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 727 p. [22]
- Rivet, Paul.** Bibliographie américaniste. Paris: Macon, Protat frères. 90 p. [23]
 Reprinted from the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s. XV, 353-443.
 Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.
- Rockwood, Eleanor Ruth.** Books on the Pacific northwest for small libraries. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 55 p. [24]
- Schalker, W. J. P. J., and W. C. Muller.** Repertorium op de literatuur betreffende de Nederlandsche Koloniën voor zoover zij verspreid is in tijdschriften, periodieken, serie- en mengelwerken. Vijfde vervolg (1916-1920), met naam- en zaakregisters. The Hague: Nijhoff. xii, 508 p. [25]
 West-Indië: p. 425-444.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** Topical studies and references on the economic history of American agriculture. Rev. ed. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 126 p. [26]

Thomas, William S. American Revolutionary diaries, also journals, narratives, autobiographies, reminiscences and personal memoirs, catalogued and described with an index of places and events. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Jan.) 143-147; VII (Apr.-July) 28-35, 63-71. [27]

Cont. from v. VI, no. 3, Oct. 1922.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 217 p. plate, diags. [28]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a list of important purchases of Americana made during the year, and a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

U. S. Office of Indian Affairs. Indian and pioneer stories suitable for children. [Washington?] 21 numbered leaves. (*Its Bulletin* 13 (1923)) [29]

Type-written copy.

A bibliography.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. (Price list 60-7th ed.) [30]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 30 p. (Price list 50-10th ed.) [31]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 35 p. (Price list 65-6th ed.) [32]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Geography and explorations, natural wonders, scenery and national parks; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 35-8th ed.) [33]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Insular possessions (Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, Virgin Islands) and Cuba and Panama Canal; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 21 p. (Price list 32-10th ed.) [34]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Political science; documents and debates relating to initiative, referendum, lynching, elections, prohibition, woman suffrage, political parties, District of Columbia; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 29 p. (Price list 54-9th ed.) [35]

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

American Catholic historical society. Records. Index to the Records of the American Catholic historical society. Volumes I-XXXI, 1886-1920. Phila.: American Catholic historical society [1923?] iii, 515 p. [36]

Johnson, Maud E. Genealogical-index to books, pamphlets, mss., etc., in the New Jersey historical society library. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 81-123. [37]

Also published separately.

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Christian, George L. General Lee's headquarters records and papers—the present location of some of these. SO. HIST. SOC. PAP., n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 229-231. [38]

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. t. V. (1524-1529). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] xx, 349 p. [39]

This is the concluding volume of the series.

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana, I-IV [1769-1770] LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.-Oct.) 145-163, 311-340, 513-538, 633-714. [40]

Leland, Waldo G. The Lesueur collection of American sketches in the Museum of natural history at Havre, Seine-Inférieure. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 53-78. [41]

A list of the 221 sketches included in the collection of American scenes drawn by Charles Alexandre Lesueur during a sojourn in the United States from 1816 to 1837, preceded by an introduction describing the circumstances under which the drawings were made, and an estimate of their value as pictorial historical documents, particularly for the history of the frontier regions along the Ohio and Mississippi rivers.

Lesley, Lewis Burt-King. California and Pacific coast history materials. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXIV (Nov.) 8-9. [42]

A report on the materials for California and Pacific coast history, during the period of British interest, just before the American conquest, to be found in London archives.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 217 p. plate, diagraphs. [43]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Accessions of manuscripts, broadsides and British transcripts, 1922. January-December. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 44 p. [43a]

Prefatory note signed: J. C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript division.

List of transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and in the Library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, London: p. 41-44.

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Some comments on the inedited manuscript of Poma de Ayala. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (July) 397-405. [44]

Study of the manuscript chronicle of early Peru by Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala, which belongs to the Royal library, Copenhagen.

Mereness, Newton D. Historical material in Washington of value to the state. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 47-53. [45]

Reviews briefly the source material for the history of the states which is to be found in the government archives at Washington.

Nichols, Charles Lemuel. Papers of William Livingston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 225-228. [46]

Describes the collection of letters, writings and papers of William Livingston, governor of New Jersey, 1776-1790, recently secured for the Massachusetts historical society.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. A notable gift of two American manuscripts. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVII (Apr.) 255-257. [47]

Describes two manuscripts recently presented to the New York public library by Edward S. Harkness, esq. They are (1) Original deed of the patroonship of Rensselaerswyck, August 13, 1630; (2) Particular discourse on western discoveries, by Richard Hakluyt, 1584.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1922-1923. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Québec: L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xv, 467 p. [48]

The documents in this volume are of the French period.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 165-166.

Records of the Superior council of Louisiana, XVIII-XXI. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.-Oct.) 114-144, 283-310, 482-512, 657-682. [49]

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council, July 11, 1738 to Sept. 30, 1739.

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Archivo general de Indias. Sección V. Consejo y ministerio. Catálogo de legajos de la Audiencia de Santa Fe. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXVII (Jan.-Mar.) 82-98, 247-257. [50]

Schafer, Joseph. The Draper collection of manuscripts. In State historical society of Wisconsin. Proceedings of the society at its seventieth annual meeting, held October 19, 1922. Madison: Pub. by the Society. p. 51-76. [51]

A summary of the manuscripts in the Draper collection belonging to the Society, illustrating the pioneer history of the region from the Blue Ridge to the Mississippi, with information in regard to the preservation and use of these manuscripts.

Shattuck, Frederick Cheever. Cheever papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 286-289. [52]

Notes regarding a collection of manuscripts of the 18th century.

Some rare Washington manuscripts; old documents on file at State education building [Albany, N. Y.] . . . STATE SERVICE, VII (Jan.) 48-49. [53]

Stock, Leo F. The sources of our nation's history and their neglect. NEWMAN QUAR., VII (June) 112, 135-137. [54]

A statement of the condition of the national archives.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Casa de la contratación de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año X, nos. 62-64, p. 64-128; nos. 65-67, p. 88-140; nos. 68-69, p. 84-89. [55]

Cont. from año IX, 1922.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Independencia de América; catálogo de documentos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda serie. CENTRO ESTUD. SEVILLA BOL., año X, nos. 70-72, p. 117-139; nos. 76-78, p. 1-98. [56]

The first series was published at Madrid (Estab. tip. de la Sociedad de publicaciones históricas, 6 v.) in 1912.

Wall, A. J. The printing of the records of the city of New York in the days of William M. Tweed by the "ring." N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII (Oct.) 88-97. [57]

Calls attention to the little known fact that in 1871, the late Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan edited 15 volumes of the Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, 1675-1776, which were printed by the New York printing company, only one set, however, appearing to have been completed and preserved. This set is in the possession of the New York historical society, and a collation of the volumes is here given.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Adams, James Truslow. History and the lower criticism. ATLANTIC, CXXXII (Sept.) 308-317. [58]

Concerned with recent attacks upon American historians of the "newer school," and in particular the writers of text-books. Dr. Adams discusses specifically the recent agitation in New York and the report of the Commissioner of accounts, David Hirshfield, on the "dangerously unpatriotic nature of certain texts used in the schools there".

Allen, J. O. American history in the American public schools. EDUC. REV., LXVI (Sept.) 89-95. [59]

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Francis Parkman. NATION, CXVII (Oct. 10) 394-396. [60]

American Catholic historical association. Proceedings of the third annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association, December 27-30, 1922, New Haven, Connecticut. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. III (Apr.) 5-29. [61]

American historical association. Conference on college course in American history, New Haven, December 28, 1922. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Mar.) 93-98. [62]

Copies of the following addresses are given.—The aim of the general course in American history and its place in the college curriculum, by Beverley W. Bond, jr. Content of the general college course in United States history, by Arthur M. Schlesinger. The method of the general course in American history, by Ralph H. Gabriel.

American historical association. Proceedings of the thirty-fourth annual meeting of the American historical association, Cleveland, Ohio, December 29-31, 1919. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 33-103. [63]

"This account of the Cleveland meeting is taken, with some modifications and abridgments, from the American historical review for April, 1920."

American historical association. Pacific coast branch. Proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, San Francisco, Calif., November 28-29, 1919. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 105-120. [64]

Reported by William A. Morris, secretary.

Anderson, Hattie. The Panhandle-plains historical society. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Sept.) 182-185. [65]

Concerned with the organization and plans of this society, founded in 1921, for the purpose of collecting material and records concerning the frontier life and later history of this region of Texas.

The Anglo-American historical conference, 1923. *INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL.*, I, no. 2 (Nov.) 59-61. [66]

Brief account of the proceedings and summaries of the papers read at the meeting.

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. Present day tendencies in the teaching of social science in the high school. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 496-505. [67]

Ashton, Bessie L. Geography in the interpretation of history. In University of Illinois. High school conference. Proceedings . . . November 23-25, 1922. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. p. 378-383. (*Univ. of Illinois. Bul.*, v. XX, no. 29, March 19, 1923) [68]

Banning, Pierson W. California's fight for Americanized histories in its schools. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 3-7. [69]

Barr, A. S. An analysis of the larger mental processes involved in the study of elementary school history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, IX, nos. 2 and 3, 55-62. [70]

Bell, J. W. The teaching of negro history. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.* VIII (Apr.) 123-127. [71]

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Professor Channing and the West. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIV (Jan.) 37-39. [72]

A brief discussion of the recently published volume of Professor Channing's *History of the United States* (v. V. 1815-1848) as it interprets the history of the West.

Bishop, William Warner. The Clements library of American history. *LIB. JOUR.*, XLVIII (Aug.) 665-666. [73]

Brief description of the William L. Clements library of American history at the University of Michigan.

Bishop, William Warner. A temple of American history: The William L. Clements library. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Jan.) 3-9. [74]

Address given at the dedication of the William L. Clements library at the University of Michigan, March 31, 1922. Reproduced from a privately printed brochure published at Ann Arbor, in 1922.

Brandt, Walther I. Aids for history teachers by the Department of history. III. The high school library, by Walther I. Brandt. Iowa City: The University. 18 p. (The State university of Iowa, Iowa City. Extension division bulletin no. 86) [75]

Browne, Margaret Fitzhugh. The rare collection of the Naval history society with its wealth of priceless information regarding the wars of the United States. *NAVAL HIST. SOC. ANN.*, 13th year (1922) [47-54]. [76]

Buck, Solon J. The progress and possibilities of Mississippi Valley history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (June) 5-20. [77]

Also published in *Chronicles of Oklahoma*, I, no. 3 (June) 227-242.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. In Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 21, 1922. Washington: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington, January, 1923. p. 151-162. [78]

J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Carter, Clarence E. The state and historical work. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 28 (Jan.) 355-363. [79]

Describes briefly the organization of historical work in a few typical states and urges the creation of a state historical commission in Ohio to assume control of all the state's historical interests.

Cashman, John E. The speech of Honorable John E. Cashman, senator from the first district, on bill no. 108, S, prohibiting the use of public school textbooks containing propaganda favorable to any foreign government. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (June) 444-449. [80]

Delivered March 1, 1923, in the Wisconsin state senate.

- Clark, Marion G.** A study in testing historical sense in fourth and fifth grade pupils. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Apr.) 147-150. [81]
- Clements, William L.** The William L. Clements Library of Americana at the University of Michigan. Ann Arbor: Pub. by the University. xii, 228 p. [82]
 A synopsis of the important books in the library.
 CONTENTS.—The spirit of discovery and Christopher Columbus. Vespuccius and the early historians. Spanish conquistadores and padres. English and French voyagers. The collections of voyages. The French in North America. Virginia. The Pilgrims and Plymouth in New England. The colony of Massachusetts Bay and its offshoots. New England religious matters. Native New Englanders. The middle colonies. The southern colonies. The French and Indian wars. The American revolution. Pamphleteers of the Revolution. Newspapers and broadsides, by William Warner Bishop. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 377-378; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Sept.) 264-265.
- College entrance examination board.** Proposed revision of college entrance requirement in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Feb.) 49-51. [83]
 Report of a committee appointed by the College entrance examination board to consider the feasibility of a revision of the definition of the requirement in history with a view to its radical simplification. D. S. Muzzey, chairman of the committee.
- Colorado. State historical and natural history society.** Biennial report . . . December 1, 1920 to November 30, 1922. Denver, Col.: Eames brothers, printers. 55 p. [84]
- Connecticut historical society.** Annual report of the Connecticut historical society . . . Hartford [The Society] 53 p. [85]
- Cordier, Henri.** Henry Vignaud. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XV, 1-17. [86]
 Largely a bibliographical account of his studies concerning the discovery and exploration of the New world, dealing in particular with the life and voyages of Columbus.
- Cottman, George S.** The question of pageantry. In the Proceedings of fourth annual conference on Indiana history, . . . December 8-9, 1922. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 17, February, 1923) p. 5-10. [87]
- Crawford, Lewis F.** The North Dakota state historical society—its collections, aims and purposes. *UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, XIV (Nov.) 55-59. [88]
- Cross, Arthur Lyon.** Is county history worth while? *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VII (July) 171-178. [89]
- Davison, Walter B.** History in the state normal schools. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSO. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 506-521. [90]
- Dawson, Edgar.** The progress of the National council for the social studies; report of the secretary, Edgar Dawson. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 343-346. [91]
- Dawson, Floy.** Latin American history in the high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Apr.) 141-144. [92]
- Dowell, Edward S.** Developing a departmental policy of instruction in the social sciences. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (May) 176-179. [93]
- Ellwood, Charles A.** Sociology and the social studies, with special reference to history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 346-350. [94]
- Elston, Bertha.** Improving the teaching of history in the high school through the use of tests. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Nov.) 300-304. [95]
- Emery, James N.** Some visual aids in teaching American history. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XLI (Nov.) 144-147. [96]
- Examples of traditional examinations.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Nov.) 316-318. [97]
 A list of questions in history and civics taken from copies of final examinations which were given in different schools in Illinois during the year 1921-1922.
- Fitzpatrick, Mary.** History project for the grades—pioneer life in Cleveland. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Feb.) 68-71. [98]
- Francis Parkman.** *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XII (Mar.) 83-84. [99]
 Signed: J. M. R.

- Froidevaux, Henri.** La science américaine et l'histoire du Nouveau Monde au V^e Congrès international des sciences historiques. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s., XIV^e ann. (Oct.) 246-248. [100]
Account of the International congress of historical studies, held at Brussels, April 8-15, 1923.
- Fuller, George N.** Historical work in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 232-247. [101]
- Gambrill, J. Montgomery.** Experimental curriculum-making in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Dec.) 384-406. [102]
I. Social studies in the University high school of the University of Chicago. II. A "unified social science curriculum" proposed by Prof. H. O. Rugg. III. A composite course for the junior high school proposed by Dean L. C. Marshall and associates. IV. A project to construct scientifically a fact course in social studies for the grades, undertaken by Superintendent Carleton W. Washburne and the "Winnetka social science seminary".
- Gathany, J. Madison.** The teaching of the social science studies in the junior high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Sept.) 257-266. [103]
- Georgia. Dept. of archives and history.** Fourth annual report of the state historian and director . . . Jan. 1, 1922, to Jan. 1, 1923. By Lucian Lamar Knight, state historian and director, June 6, 1923. [Atlanta] 12 p. [104]
- Graham, James H.** American history à la mode. CATH. WORLD, CXVII (May) 182-195. [105]
A review of "The causes of the war of independence," by Claude H. Van Tyne (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1922).
- Groos, Grace Dellmare.** The teaching of current events. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., XI, no. 1 (Apr. 15) 31-34. [106]
- Hoskins, Halford L.** Self-starting the freshman college history course. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Oct.) 254-257. [107]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American historian's raw materials; an address by J. Franklin Jameson . . . with the presentation and other exercises at the dedication of the William L. Clements library of Americana, June 15, 1923. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan. [8], 63 p. plates. [108]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at New Haven. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Apr.) 417-439. [109]
A report of the proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual meeting of the association, held at New Haven on December 27-30, 1922, with summaries of the papers there read.
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** A "pure history law." AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (July) 699-701. [110]
Calls attention to the dangerous possibilities of a recent enactment of the state of Wisconsin in regard to history text-books.
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The University centre for research in Washington. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 259-262. [111]
- Joint commission on the presentation of social studies in schools.** History in the school curriculum. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Oct.) 73-74. [112]
Extract from a leaflet issued by the commission designated above containing a statement on the distinctive contribution of history to the purposes connected with the presence of social studies in the curriculum of American schools.
- Joint conference of historical societies and the National association of state war history organizations.** AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 121-136. [113]
- Jones, Paul W. L.** Negro biography. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (Apr.) 128-133. [114]
- Kansas. State historical society.** Twenty-third biennial report of the Board of directors . . . William E. Connelley, secretary. Topeka. 70 p. [115]
- Kelsey, R. W.** Possibilities of intensive research in agricultural history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 375-383. [116]
- Kepner, Frederick L.** A survey of the test movement in history. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, VII (Apr.) 309-325. [117]

- Kimmel, W. C.** The use of practice tests in the teaching of the social sciences. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 354-358. [118]
- Koch, Julie.** Possibilities for historical research in New Orleans. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Jan.) 22-23. [119]
- Krum, Gracie Brainerd.** The Burton historical collection. *LIB. JOUR.*, XLVIII (Mar. 15) 277-279. [120]
A description of the collection of books, manuscripts, maps, and miscellanea, relating to the history of Detroit and the Old Northwest, presented by Mr. Clarence Monroe Burton to the Detroit library commission and now contained in the Detroit public library.
- Leland, Waldo G.** The Anglo-American historical conference, London, July 6-7, 1923. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Oct.) 280-281. [121]
- Leland, Waldo G.** The International congress of historical sciences, held at Brussels. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (July) 639-655. [122]
- Leonard, Sterling Andrus.** Some experiences in cooperation between history and English in high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (May) 180-181. [123]
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Francis Parkman. Read before the Massachusetts historical society, June 14, 1923. Boston [The Society?] 19 p. [124]
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for June, 1923 (v. LVI, p. 319-335).
- Lonn, Ella.** Fields for research in southern history after Reconstruction. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Jan.) 14-21. [125]
- McClure, Clarence R.** State and local history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 424-432. [126]
- McMurry, Donald L.** A project method of teaching history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 351-354. [127]
- Mereness, Newton D., ed.** American historical activities during the World war. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1919, I, 137-293. [128]
The National board for historical service, by Waldo G. Leland: p. 161-189.
A record of historical activities arranged by states is given on p. 204-293.
- Middle states conference on history tests.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Nov.) 323-328. [129]
Three papers presented at the annual meeting of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, held at New York, May 4-5, 1923.
CONTENTS.—New types of history tests, by F. E. Moyer. Evaluating the aims and outcomes of history, by Earle Rugg. New types of tests in social science, by Ruth E. Hardy.
- Minnesota historical society.** The 1923 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (May) 108-123. [130]
Includes a résumé of the papers read at the meeting.
- Minnesota historical society.** Twenty-second biennial report . . . for the years 1921 and 1922. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. 90 p. (Minn. hist. bul., extra number, Mar. 1923) [131]
- Missouri. Historical society.** Eleventh biennial report of the executive committee . . . for the two years ending December 31, 1922. Columbia [The Society] 76 p. plate. [132]
F. C. Shoemaker, secretary and librarian.
- Monroe, Walter S.** Written examinations and their improvement. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (June, Nov.) 211-219, 306-318. [133]
Republished by permission from Bulletin no. 9 of the Bureau of educational research, College of education, University of Illinois (University of Illinois bulletin, v. XX, no. 7, Oct. 16, 1922).
- Morehouse, Frances.** Broadening the historical background. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (June) 220-222. [134]
- Murphy, Joseph M.** History teaching in Massachusetts high schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 363-369. [135]
- New Jersey. Dept. of public instruction.** Suggestions regarding the teaching of the Constitution of the United States and the observance of Constitution week in the schools of New Jersey, September 1923. Trenton. 15 p. [136]

- New York (City). Commissioner of accounts.** Report on investigation of pro-British history textbooks in use in the public schools of the city of New York, at the direction of Hon. John F. Hylan, mayor, by David Hirshfield, commissioner of accounts, city of New York, May 25, 1923. [N. Y.: M. B. Brown print. and bind. co.] 75 p. ports. [137]
- North Carolina historical commission.** Ninth biennial report . . . December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1922. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 39 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub. Bul. no. 29) [138]
Includes a list of the volumes of county records in the collection of the Commission and of 652 numbers of North Carolina newspapers prior to 1800 of which the Commission has photostat copies.
- Paetow, Louis John.** Need of state historical society in California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXII (Jan.) 4-5. [139]
- Palm, Franklin C.** The purpose of an outline course in history for college classes. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Mar.) 99-101. [140]
- Parkman, Francis.** Letters of Francis Parkman to Pierre Margry [1869-1889] with introductory note by John Spencer Bassett. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. [4], 123-208 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VIII, nos. 3 and 4, April-July) [141]
The letters here given are copied from the originals in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris. The replies to them, Margry to Parkman, are in the Parkman manuscripts in the possession of the Massachusetts historical society. cf. Introductory note.
- Pease, Theodore Calvin.** The Illinois historical collections. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 66-68. [142]
A brief summary of future projects in this series being issued by the Illinois state historical library.
- Pelzer, Louis, and Clara M. Daley.** The correlation of history and geography. [Iowa City: The University of Iowa] 16 p. (University of Iowa. Dept. of history. Aids for history teachers, II) [143]
University of Iowa extension bulletin, no. 85.
- Pendleton, Charles, and Carleton W. Washburne.** The fact basis of a history, geography and civics curriculum. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, VII (Oct.) 309-325. [144]
- Pennsylvania. Dept. of public instruction.** Courses of study in history and social science, years VII-XII. Harrisburg, Pa.: J. L. L. Kuhn, printer to the commonwealth. 296 p. [145]
- Prichard, Walter.** Preparation for the teaching of history in high schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Jan.) 23-26. [146]
- Regents** questions without answers in American history (with civics) covering the requirements of high schools and college entrance; a topical development of the subject by questions from regents examinations and college entrance examinations. New York city: Regents publishing co., inc. 64 p. illus. (maps). [147]
- Report of Committee of five on American history textbooks now in use in California high schools.** HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Feb.) 54-56. [148]
Report to the California State board of education by a Committee of five educators instructed to "examine the textbooks on American history in use in the junior high schools, high schools, and junior colleges of California and to report on those, if any, which treat any part of the American history in a disloyal or unpatriotic manner or which minimize the best patriotism of American tradition."
Professor E. D. Adams, chairman of the committee.
- Rhode Island. Dept. of education.** Observance of Constitution day in the public schools of Rhode Island, September 17, 1923. Issued by the commissioner of education in behalf of the State board of education. [Providence] [8] p. (Rhode Island education circulars) [149]
- Richardson, Willis.** The social sciences in junior and senior high schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (May) 189-190. [150]

Rugg, Harold Ordway. The social studies in the elementary and secondary schools, prepared under the direction of Harold O. Rugg, by A. S. Barr, John J. Coss, Henry Harap, R. W. Hatch, Howard C. Hill, Ernest Horn, Charles H. Judd, Leon C. Marshall, Earle Rugg, Harold O. Rugg, Emma Schweppe, Mabel Snedaker, Carleton W. Washburne. Ed. by Guy Montrose Whipple. *In* National society for the study of education. 22d Yearbook. Bloomington, Ill. pt. II. p. 1-326. illus., tables, diagrs. [151]

Among the addresses are.—Building a fact course in history and geography, by C. W. Washburne. The course of study in history in the university elementary school at the University of Iowa, by Ernest Horn and Mabel Snedaker. How the new curricula are being constructed: Basic facts needed in history and geography: A statistical investigation, by C. W. Washburne. The application of methods of research to making the course of study in history, by Ernest Horn.

Russel, France. Teaching the history of the United States. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XL (Feb.) 317-318. [152]

Russell, Benjamin (Justice.) What we owe to Francis Parkman. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (Oct.) 330-341. [153]

Salmon, Lucy Maynard. The newspaper and authority. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. xxviii, 505 p. [153a]

"The object of the present volume is to discover, if possible, how far the restrictions placed on the newspaper press by external authority have limited its serviceableness for the historian in his attempt to reconstruct the past."

Salmon, Lucy Maynard. The newspaper and the historian. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. xxxiii, 566 p. [153b]

"The object of writing this book has been to discover if possible the advantages and limitations of the periodical press, especially the newspaper, considered as historical material, and thus to determine its usefulness to the historian in his efforts to reconstruct the past."

Schafer, Joseph. Cooperation between state universities and state historical societies. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued May 1923] 69-73. [154]

Schafer, Joseph. Popular censorship of history texts. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (June) 450-461. [155]

A discussion of a recent Wisconsin law on the subject of school history texts to be used in the state and providing for the suppression of texts which are repugnant to the provisions of this law, which appears mainly to be directed against the "British influence" in American history texts. The writer points out dangerous features of this law.

Shambaugh, Benjamin F. Our relation to history. *In the Proceedings of fourth annual conference on Indiana history, . . . December 8-9, 1922.* Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 17, February, 1923) p. 27-31. [156]

Regarding the duties and obligations of the organizations in the Middle West that contribute to the promotion and furtherance of history.

Shambaugh, Benjamin F. The sixteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Sept.) 111-126. [157]

An account of the proceedings of the meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association held at Oklahoma City and Norman, Oklahoma, March 29-31, 1923, with brief summaries of the papers read at the meeting.

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Popularizing state history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 433-439. [158]

Shryock, Richard H. New tests for old; an examination of the relationship of aims and methods of testing in the teaching of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Nov.) 319-322. [159]

Sioussat, St. George L. Helping the cause of history. *JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG.*, XI (June) 282-291. [160]

Sioux City, Ia. Board of education. Progress and patriotism; a course of study in history problems for the primary and intermediate grades and the junior high school, by M. G. Clark, superintendent of Sioux City high schools, and a patriotism committee of Sioux City teachers. Bloomington, Ill: Public school pub. co. [6], 397 p. [161]

Previously published under title: Progress.

- Smith, E. B.** The status of social studies in the high schools of Colorado. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 369-372. [162]
- Smith, Edward P.** The social studies in New York state. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Dec.) 359-363. [163]
- Social science teachers' association of southern California.** A three-year senior high school course in social studies. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Oct.) 266-275. [164]
- Report of the Social science teachers' association of southern California.
- Sons of the American revolution. Kentucky society.** Denatured American histories; brief of Kentucky committee prepared for state Text book commission, and report of National committee to the Nashville congress, Sons of the American revolution. [n. p.] 15 p. [165]
- Sontag, Raymond J.** The New Haven meeting of the American historical association. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Feb.) 45-48. [166]
- South Carolina. Historical commission.** Report . . . to the General assembly at the regular session of 1923. Columbia, S. C. 6 p. [167]
- A. S. Salley, jr., secretary.
- Spaulding, Oliver L., jr.** On the relation of the schools to military history. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (July) 701-704. [168]
- Speranza, Gino.** Playing horse with American history; the efforts of newer racial groups in this country to rewrite our history and to magnify the importance of their contributions to it. *WORLD'S WORK*, XLV (Apr.) 602-610. [169]
- State historical society of Wisconsin.** Proceedings of the society at its seventieth annual meeting, held October 19, 1922. Madison: Pub. by the Society. 75, [1] p. [170]
- Striving to perpetuate the ancient grudge.** *SPECTATOR*, CXXXI (Sept. 1) 278-279. [171]
- Signed: "W." Connecticut.
Calls attention to a "phase of anti-British intrigue in the United States which has gained portentous headway during the last three years." It is concerned with the treatment in American history text-books of Anglo-American relations, particularly of the period of the Revolution and the War of 1812.
- Striving to perpetuate the ancient grudge and a protest from America.** S. R. Va. *QUAR. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 22-33. [172]
- Reprints an article published in the *London Spectator*, Sept. 1, 1923, entitled, "Striving to perpetuate the ancient grudge," (No. 171 above) which is a protest against the present campaign against "British propaganda" in American history text-books; also a reply to the article by Pierson W. Banning, president of the Sons of the Revolution, of Los Angeles.
- Sullivan, James.** The historical museum as an educative force. *MUSEUM WORK*, V (Jan.) 84-86. [173]
- Sullivan, James.** The sneer method in the teaching of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (June) 205-206. [174]
- "In America there is no cheaper and easier way to win the plaudits of the students in the college history class room than by sneering at some national character or institution."
- Tuell, Harriet E.** History as a social study. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Mar.) 103-106. [175]
- Violette, E. M.** The study of state history in the high schools of Missouri. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Jan.) 27-29. [176]
- Wasson, R. Gordon.** History versus national legend. *LANDMARK*, V (Oct.) [177]
- Concerned with the present agitation in regard to American history text-books, particularly as they deal with relations with England during the Revolutionary and War of 1812 periods.
- What Francis Parkman has done for American history.** *CURRENT OPINION*, LXXV (Nov.) 549-550. [178]
- Williams, Basil.** Francis Parkman. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1923, 39-48. [178a]

Wissler, Clark. State and local archaeological surveys; suggestions in method and technique. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 56 p. illus., plates. ([Iowa. State historical society] Bulletin of information series, no. 11) [179]

Woodburn, James A. Promotion of historical study in America following the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 37-50. [180]

Wrong, George M. Francis Parkman. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (Dec.) 289-303. [181]

A consideration of his writings .

Wyatt, Edith Franklin. Francis Parkman: 1823-1893. No. AM. REV., CCXVIII (Oct.) 484-496. [182]

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

- [Baker, Frank Collins] *ed.* The Cahokia mounds: pt. I. A report of progress on the exploration of the Cahokia group, by Warren K. Moorehead; pt. II. The geological aspects of some of the Cahokia (Illinois) mounds, by Morris M. Leighton. Urbana, Ill.: The University of Illinois. 97 p. illus., plates, map, diagrs.. (Univ. of Illinois bul., v. XXI, no. 6) [183]
Cahokia bibliography: p. 53-56.
- Balcom, S. F. The paleolithic stone age in Indiana. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXVIII, 105-117. [184]
- Bauchle, May L. Aztalan, mute witness to a lost civilization. WIS. MAG., I (Aug.) 12-13. [185]
- Bigney, A. J. Archeology in Posey and Vanderburgh counties. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXVIII, 121-122. [186]
- Bloom, Lansing B. The Jemez expedition of the School [of American research] summer of 1922. PALACIO, XIV (Jan. 1) 15-20. [187]
- Boniface, Marjorie G. El Rito de los Frijoles. OVERLAND, LXXX (Feb.) 12-14. [188]
Description of the Bandelier national monument, New Mexico.
- Bradfield, Wesley. Preliminary report on excavating at Cameron Creek site. PALACIO, XV (Sept. 1) 67-73. [189]
- Brown, Charles E. Waukesha county. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. II (Jan.-Apr.) 7-59, 69-119. [190]
A report on the archaeological history of Waukesha county, Wisconsin.
- Brown, Charles E. Wisconsin Indian earthworks. WIS. MAG., I (Mar.) 46-47. [191]
- Cosgrove, C. B. Two kivas at Treasure Hill. PALACIO, XV (July 16) 19-21. [192]
- Culbertson, Glenn. Recent archeological discoveries in Jefferson county, Indiana. IND. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXVIII, 119-120. [193]
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke. Dighton rock: the earliest and most puzzling of New England antiquities. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (Oct.) 51-72. [194]
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke. The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Apr.) 46-64. [195]
Cont. from v. XV, July 1922.
CONTENTS.—VI "Mark rock" in Warwick.
- Donehoo, George P. The archaeology and early history of the Allegheny river. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 21-24. [196]
- Emmons, George T. Jade in British Columbia and Alaska, and its use by the natives. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 53 p. illus., plates (part col.) (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 35) [197]
Describes a number of Indian and Eskimo jade objects.
- Ferguson, William P. F. Michigan's most ancient industry: The prehistoric mines and miners of Isle Royale. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 155-162. [198]
- Fewkes, J. Walter. Designs on prehistoric pottery from the Mimbres Valley, New Mexico. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 47 p. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXIV, no. 6) [199]

- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Designs on prehistoric pottery from the Mimbres Valley. PALACIO, XV (July 2) 9-13. [200]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** The Hovenweep national monument. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (Apr.) 145-155. [201]
Describes the prehistoric ruins in the recently created national park in southwestern Colorado and southeastern Utah.
- Graves, E. M.** Report no. 2 of E. M. Graves, to the president and members of the Alabama anthropological society, on archæological exploration work done at the mouth of Pintlala Creek, in Lowndes county, Alabama. ARROW POINTS, VI (Apr.) 62-75. [202]
- Gustaver, Bror.** On a peculiar type of whistle found in ancient American Indian graves. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (July) 307-317. [203]
- Herriot, W.** Aboriginal agriculture in southwestern Ontario. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XI, 18-21. [204]
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Verbal report by Director Edgar L. Hewett on season's work. PALACIO, XV (Sept. 1) 78-82. [205]
Report on the activities in archaeological research in the Southwest of the School of American research and the Museum of New Mexico.
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** Circular kivas near Hawikuh, New Mexico. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 37 p. illus., plates, plans. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. VII, no. 1) [206]
- Holand, Hjalmar R.** Five objections against the Kensington rune stone. SCANDINAVIAN NOTES AND STUD., VII, no. 8 (Nov.) 122-134. [207]
- Holmquist, Adela C.** The prehistoric Southwest. PALACIO, XV (Aug. 1) 35-39. [208]
- Hough, Walter.** Pit dwellings and square kivas of the upper San Francisco river. PALACIO, XV (July 2) 3-9. [209]
- Jeancon, Jean A.** Excavations in the Chama Valley, New Mexico. Washington: Gov. print. off. ix, 80 p. illus., 65 plates on 33 leaves (incl. map). (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 81) [210]
- Jeancon, Jean A., and Frank H. H. Roberts.** Further archaeological research in the northeastern San Juan basin of Colorado, during the summer of 1922. COLORADO MAG., I (Nov.) 11-36. [211]
- Jeancon, Jean A.** Ruins in Moffat county [Col.] COL. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, no. 4 (Apr.) 75-76. [212]
- Laval, Otto.** Indian relics. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Feb. 28, 1923, 135-139. [213]
Describes a number of relics found by the writer in southern Indiana.
- Loewenthal, John.** Isländische Rechtssymbole in Altamerika. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTSWISSENS., XL. Bd., Hft. 2-3, 362-370. [214]
- McConnell, Burt M.** On the trail of the prehistoric "rock shelter" people. OUTLOOK, CXXXIII (Mar. 28) 580-583. [215]
- Morgan, J. de.** La notion innée du progrès dans l'esprit humain. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXXV (n. s. IX) 15-36. [216]
Presents some observations upon the likenesses which existed between the pre-Columbian culture in both Americas and that of the Old world.
- Morley, Sylvanus G.** Archaeology. In Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 21, 1922. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. p. 310-319. [217]
Report on archaeological investigations in Central America.
- The Moundville group.** ARROW POINTS, VII (Dec.) 106-107. [218]
Describes the group of aboriginal mounds within the limits of the town of Moundville, Alabama.

- The **Parsons** collection of Alabama pottery. **ARROW POINTS**, VII (Sept.) 43-44. [219]

Description of a collection of aboriginal pottery presented to the U. S. National museum by Mr. F. H. Parsons and Mr. A. B. Symons.

- Perry, W. J.** The children of the sun; a study in the early history of civilization. London: Methuen. xv, 551 p. maps. [220]

An inquiry into the historical problem of the origin and development of the civilizations of the region from Egypt to North America. The writer concludes that an ancient civilization of sun worshipers having its source in Egypt spread over India, Indonesia and Oceania, to America, and was the foundation of the ancient Mexican and Central American cultures.

Culture-sequence, North America: p. 10-20.

- Phillips, George Brinton.** A prehistoric copper mine. **WIS. ARCHEOL.**, n. s. II (July) 151-154. [221]

Describes a prehistoric copper mine in Michigan.

- Pope, Saxton T.** A study of bows and arrows. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. p. 329-414. plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 9) [222]

- Proudfit, S. V.** Aboriginal occupancy of the District of Columbia. **COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.**, XXV, 182-193. [223]

- Review of Dr. Moore's work at Moundville, 1905-1906.** **ARROW POINTS**, VII (Dec.) 112-114. [224]

Report concerning the archaeological investigations conducted by Dr. Clarence B. Moore at Moundville, 1905-1906.

- Shetrone, H. C.** Explorations of the Campbell Island village site and the Hine mound and village site. **OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR.**, XXXII (July) 435-467. [225]

Indian sites located near Hamilton, Butler county, Ohio.

- Smith, Harlan I.** An album of prehistoric Canadian art. Ottawa: Gov. print. bureau. iv, 195 p. (Canada. Geological survey. Victoria memorial museum bulletin no. 37. Anthropological series, no. 8) [226]

At head of title: Canada. Department of mines . . .

- Smithsonian institution.** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1922. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 153 p. illus., plates, fold. map. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXIV, no. 5) [227]

"Publication 2711."

Archaeological field work on the Mesa Verde national park (Dr. J. Walter Fewkes): p. 89-115. Observations among the ancient Indian monuments of southeastern Alaska (Dr. T. T. Waterman): p. 115-134. Archeological investigations at Pueblo Bonito (Mr. Neil M. Judd): p. 134-143. Investigations of prehistoric quarries and workshops in Pennsylvania (Mr. John L. Baer): p. 143-146. Investigations among the Algonquian Indians (Dr. Truman Michelson): p. 146-147. Field-work among the Yuma, Cocopa and Yaqui Indians (Miss Frances Densmore): p. 147-153.

- Stearns, Wallace N.** Safe at last: the Cahokia mounds. **OPEN COURT**, XXXVII (Dec.) 727-733. [227a]

- Strong, Marian.** A story told with earth; Indian mounds around Madison's lakes tell the story of the Winnebago Indians. **WIS. MAG.**, I (May) 37-40. [228]

- Talman, C. F.** The land of "The Delight makers"; Bandelier national monument. **MENTOR**, XI (Nov.) 40-42. [229]

A sketch of aboriginal sites of New Mexico.

- U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Forest service.** In the land of the ancient cliff dweller: Bandelier national monument, Santa Fe national forest, New Mexico. [Prepared by the Forest service] Washington: Gov. print. off. 18 p. illus. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Miscellaneous circular no. 5) [230]

- Verneau, René.** Deux ceinture en wampum dans la cathédrale de Chartres. **ANTHROPOLOGIE**, XXXIII, nos. 1-3, 292-294. [231]

Regarding the discovery of two Indian wampum belts in the crypt of the Cathedral of Chartres, France, described by W. C. Farabee in the Museum journal (University of Pennsylvania) v. XIII, 1922, p. 46-54.

Wilder, Harris Hawthorne. Man's prehistoric past. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 463 p. illus., fold. tab. [232]

Prehistory of the two Americas: p. 283-383.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 365-366.

Wintemberg, W. J. Certain eye designs on archaeological artifacts from North America. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 2, 57-69. [233]

Wissler, Clark. Note on state archaeological surveys. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (July) 430-432. [233a]

Aboriginal America—Indians

Adam, Leonhard. Nordwest-Amerikanische Indianerkunst. Berlin: E. Wasmuth. 44 p. illus., plates. (Orbis Pictus; Weltkunst-Bücherei, Bd. XVII) [234]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 363-364.

Bauchle, May L. Tribute to a Pottawattomie chief [Shabbona] WIS. MAG., I (Nov.) 19, 40. [235]

Becker, Daniel A. Comanche civilization, with history of Quanah Parker. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (June) 243-252. [235a]

Benedict, Ruth Fulton. The concept of the guardian spirit in North America. Menasha, Wis.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. 97 p. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., no. 29) [236]

A study of a phase of the religious thought and practice of the Indians.
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

Besson, Maurice. Les derniers Natchez; épisode de la colonisation de la Louisiane en 1730. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XI^e ann., III^e trimestre (no. 43) 105-120. [237]

Blackie, William R. Indians of New York city and vicinity. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Jan.) 41-48. [238]

Bradley, James H. Arrapooash. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 299-307. [239]
Sketch of the Crow Indian chief Arrapooash.

Bradley, James H. Characteristics, habits and customs of the Blackfeet Indians. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 255-288. [240]

Bradley, James H. History of the Sioux. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 29-140. [241]

Bradley, James H. Indian traditions. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 288-299. [242]

Bradley, James H. Separation of the River and Mountain Crows. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 312-315. [243]

Bradley, James H. Tattooed Forehead. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 307-310. [244]

A Crow Indian chief.

Breazeale, James Frank. The Pima and his basket. Tucson, Ariz.: Arizona archaeological and historical society. 146 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [245]

Brown, Charles E. Wisconsin Indian tribes. Prepared for the use of students, University of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis. 8 p. ([Wisconsin. University] Historical series) [246]

Burlin, Natalie (Curtis). The Indians' book; an offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race, recorded and ed. by Natalie Curtis. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxxvi, 582 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [247]

Connelley, William Elsey. Religious conceptions of the modern Hurons. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 92-102. [248]

- Dengler, Hermann.** Indianer. I. Die Indianerstämme des Ostens und der Prärien Nordamerikas nach Darstellungen aus der Zeit von 1590 bis 1850. Stuttgart: Franckh'sche Verlagshandlung. vii, 80 p. 96 plates. [249]
- Densmore, Frances.** Mandan and Hidatsa music. Washington: Gov. print. off. xx, 192 p. plates (incl. ports.). (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 80). [250]
- Dryer, Mrs. Orson D.** Cornstalk, the Indian chief. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXXII (Oct.) 613-626. [251]
- Dunn, Jacob P.** Misunderstood mythology. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 180-185. [252]
Calls attention to certain prevalent, but incorrect ideas concerning Indian mythology.
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Ancestor worship of the Hopi Indians. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION REPORTS, 1921, 485-506. [253]
- French, John C.** The heroine of Lake Shetek in Minnesota; a western historical fragment interwoven with Pennsylvania. Altoona, Pa.: Times tribune press. 10 p. illus. [254]
Describes the capture of Mrs. E. G. Woodward (then Mrs. Alomina Hurd) and the Lake Shetek massacre by Sioux Indians in Minnesota in August, 1862.
- Garborg, Hulda.** The Iroquois book of rites. EDDA; NORDISK TIDSKRIFT FOR LITTERATURFORSKNING, VIII. Aargang, XVI, no. 4 (1921) 288-309. [255]
- Garland, Hamlin.** The book of the American Indian, written by Hamlin Garland . . . pictured by Frederic Remington. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 274 p. plates. [256]
- Grinnell, George Bird.** The Cheyenne Indians, their history and ways of life. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map. [257]
- Halbert, Henry S.** Some notes on the Cherokee. ARROW POINTS, VI (Mar.) 42-45. [258]
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** La musique indienne chez les anciens civilisés d'Amérique. In Encyclopédie de la musique et dictionnaire du conservatoire, 1^{re} partie: Histoire de la musique, 5^e volume. Paris: Delagrave. p. 3337-3371. [259]
- Harris, W. R.** Parent lands of our Algonquins and Hurons. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 41-54. [260]
The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
The writer believes that the North American Indians came, by way of Cuba and Florida, from the civilized race inhabiting in remote times Yucatan and Central America.
- Hesketh, John.** History of the Turtle Mountain Chippewa. NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, 85-154. [261]
- Heusser, Albert H.** Homes and haunts of the Indians. Paterson, N. J.: Braen-Heusser pub. co. [8], 110 p. illus., plates. [262]
- Hewett, Edgar L.** My neighbors, the Pueblo Indians. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XVI (July) 3-24. [263]
Also published in Palecio, XV (Oct.) 123-134.
- History of the Papago Indians.** PALACIO, XIV (Apr. 2) 96-98. [264]
Summary of a manuscript history of the Papago Indians and of the irrigation plans and projects on their reservations in Arizona, a photostat copy of which was presented to the library of the Museum of New Mexico by Col. Ralph E. Twitchell.
- Jenness, Diamond.** Indian religion. CANAD. MAG., LXI (May) 66-70. [265]
- Jipson, N. W.** Winnebago villages and chieftains of the lower Rock river region. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. II (July) 125-139. [266]
- King, F. R.** George Colbert—chief of the Chickasaw nation. ARROW POINTS, VII (Oct.) 53-56. [267]

- Knosp, Gaston.** La musique des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. In *Encyclopédie de la musique et dictionnaire du conservatoire*, 1^{re} partie: Histoire de la musique. 5^e volume. Paris: Delagrave. p. 3333-3336. [268]
- Kroeber, A. L.** American culture and the Northwest coast. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Jan.) 1-20. [269]
 "In short, the outstanding characteristic of Northwest coast culture is its seeming comparative aloofness from both Asia and America."
- Kroeber, A. L.** Anthropology. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. x, 523 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [270]
 The growth of a primitive religion (p. 293-325) and The history of civilization in native America (p. 326-392) are the sections relating specifically to America.
- Laidlaw, George E.** Ojibwa myths and tales. 6th paper. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 84-99. [271]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
- Lindblom, K. G.** Om Amerikas befolkande och den amerikanska rasens ursprung. *YMER*, XLIII, no. 3, 301-331. [271a]
 Based on the study entitled, "Le problème du peuplement initial de l'Amérique et de l'origine ethnique de sa population indigène," by Henry Vignaud, published in the *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris*, t. XIV (1922) p. 1-63.
- Lindquist, G. E. E.** The red man in the United States; an intimate study of the social, economic and religious life of the American Indian, made under the direction of G. E. E. Lindquist, with a foreword by Honorable Charles H. Burke. N. Y.: Doran. 461 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [272]
 "The Committee on social and religious surveys . . . is responsible for this publication."
 A survey and study, with historical background, of Indian conditions of the present day, "of special value to social, economic, and religious activities in the United States".
- Ling Roth, H.** American quillwork; a possible clue to its origin. *MAN*, XXIII (Aug.) 113-116. [273]
- Lowie, Robert H.** The buffalo drive and an Old-world hunting practice; a cultural parallel between the Lapps and the North American Indians. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXIII (May) 280-282. [274]
- Moodie, Roy L.** Disease among the pre-Columbian Indians of North America. In *his* Paleopathology; an introduction to the study of ancient evidences of disease. Urbana: University of Illinois press. p. 452-484. [275]
- Navajo sand paintings as decorative motive.** From the Albuquerque Daily herald. *PALACIO*, XIV (June 15) 175-183. [276]
- Orr, Roland B.** Algonquin subtribes and clans of Ontario. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 24-31. [277]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
- Orr, Roland B.** The Hurons. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-1922. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 8-23. [278]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
- Orr, Roland B.** The masks or false faces of our Ontario Indians. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 32-37. [279]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
- Orr, Roland B.** Red Paint burial in Ontario. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 38-40. [280]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
 Discusses the connection between the Red Paint people of the Penobscot valley in Maine and the Red Paint people made of burial in Ontario.
- Parker, Arthur C.** Method in archæology. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 55-61. [281]
 The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.

- Parker, Arthur C.** Seneca myths and folk tales. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. xxviii, 465 p. illus., plates, ports. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXVII) [282]
- Pennsylvania (Colony) Treaties.** The particulars of an Indian treaty at Conestogoe, between his excellency Sir William Keith, bart. governor of Pennsylvania, and the deputies of the Five Nations. Published at the request of the gentlemen who were present and waited upon the governor in his journey. [Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Bible, in the Second street, 1721] [Washington] facsim.: 8 leaves. [283]
Photostat copy reproduced from the original in the Library of Congress, January, 1923.
- Philhower, Charles A.** The aboriginal inhabitants of Union county [N. J.] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 124-138; and UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 20-33. [284]
- Phoebe Apperson Hearst** memorial volume, on the twentieth anniversary of the organization of the Department and Museum of anthropology of the University of California, September 10, 1901. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. xvi, 389 p. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., XX. Editor, A. L. Kroeber) [285-6]
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Historical introduction. Notes on the Tillamook, by Franz Boas. Notes on the Southern Maidu, by Paul-Louis Faye. Pomo doctors and poisoners, by L. S. Freeland. Pomo lands on Clear Lake, by Edward Winslow Gifford. Habitat of the Wallaki, by Pliny Earle Goddard. Mound excavations near Stockton, by Philip Mills Jones. The history of native culture in California, by A. L. Kroeber. Cultural connection of Californian and Plateau Shoshonean tribes, by Robert H. Lowie. Patwin houses, by W. C. McKern. Plants used in basketry by the California Indians, by Ruth Earl Merrill. Southern Diegueño customs, by Leslie Spier.
- Prather, Susan Verdery.** Tahlonika the Cherokee. Atlanta, Ga.: The author. pamphlet. [287]
Published by the author, Mrs. Susan Verdery Prather, 324 W. Peachtree st., Atlanta.
Historical sketch of a heroic Cherokee Indian.
- Radin, Paul.** The Winnebago tribe. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXVII, 35-560. [288]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Rainy Lakes Indians. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. II (July) 140-147. [289]
- Renehan, Alois B.** The Pueblo Indians and their land grants; the pioneers and their families, their descendants and grantees occupying parts of the Pueblo Indian land grants, in New Mexico. Speech . . . at the conference of the League of the Southwest at Santa Barbara, California, June 9, 1923, with related documents showing antagonisms between Indian friends. Reviewing the facts and the ancient Spanish laws affecting the Pueblo Indians and their neighbors of other races, many of these laws being presented in full, as never before completely translated. A plea for patient and humanitarian consideration as opposed to excited and uninformed abuse and contumely. [Albuquerque T. Hughes, printer] 78 p. [290]
- Saltonstall, Brayton.** Chief Keshkauko. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 42-48. [291]
Chief of one of the tribes of the Chippewa Indians in pioneer Michigan.
- Sapir, Edward.** A note on Sarcee pottery. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (Apr.) 247-253. [292]
- Schwarze, Edmund.** History of the Moravian missions among southern Indian tribes of the United States. Bethlehem, Penna.: Times publishing company, printers. xvii, 331 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsim.) (Moravian hist. soc. trans. Special series, v. I) [293]
- Shelton, William.** The story of the totem pole; early Indian legends, as handed down from generation to generation, are herewith recorded by William Shelton of Tulalip. [Everett, Wash.: Kane and Hareus co., printers] 80 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [294]
The author is a Snohomish Indian connected with the Tulalip Indian school.

- Silver, Dilworth M.** The location of the nations of Indians called the Wenroes or Wenrohronons and the Eries. [Buffalo, N. Y.] 19 p. [295]
- Skinner, Alanson.** A further note on the origin of the dream dance of the Central Algonkian and southern Siouan Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (July) 427-428. [296]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Observations on Sapir's "A note on Sarcee pottery." *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (July) 428-429. [297]
For the article referred to see no. 292 above.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Observations on the ethnology of the Sauk Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees. 57 p. port. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. V, no. 1. August 30, 1923) [298]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Sauk war bundles. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, n. s. II (July) 148-150. [299]
- Smith, Huron H.** Ethnobotany of the Menomini Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the trustees. 174 p. plates (incl. ports.) (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. IV, no. 1) [300]
- Speck, F. G.** Algonkian influence upon Iroquois social organization. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 219-227. [301]
- Swanton, John R.** New light on the early history of the Siouan peoples. *WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR.*, XIII (Feb. 4) 33-43. [302]
- Ten Kate, Herman F. C.** The Indian in literature. *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, 1921, 507-528. [303]
Condensed translation and abstract of papers published in the Dutch magazines *De Gids*, 1919, and *De West-Indische Gids*, 1920.
- Thomson, William J.** Art of the Canadian Indians. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. Toronto. Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. p. 75-82. [304]
The report is issued as part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario.
- U. S. Office of Indian affairs.** Some memoranda concerning American Indians Comp. by Malcolm McDowell, secretary, Board of Indian commissioners Washington: Gov. print. off. 20 p. [305]
At head of title: Department of the interior.
- Villiers, baron Marc de.** Notes sur les Chactas d'après les journaux de voyage de Régis du Roullet (1729-1732). *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XV, 223-250. [306]
- Wardle, H. Newell.** Stone ceremonials in relation to Algonkin symbolism. *ACAD. NAT. SCI. PHILA. PROC.*, LXXV, 379-391. [306a]
- Waterman, T. T.** Some conundrums in Northwest coast art. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Oct.) 435-451. [307]
I. On certain peculiarities in the representation of the shark. II. House-pits. III. Totem-poles. IV. The form of the objects known as "coppers".
- Westervelt, Frances A.** The Indians of Bergen county, New Jersey. *AMERICANA*, XVII (Oct.) 388-398. [308]
- Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.** Notes on the Indians of southern Massachusetts. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 197-218. [309]
CONTENTS.—Interment among the Pocumtucks and related tribes. Ninigret's daughter.
- Williams, Sherwin.** The Indians of New York. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 90-93. [310-1]
- Wood, George A.** The Mohegan Indians east and west. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 440-453. [312]

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

- Arsandaux, H., and P. Rivet.** Nouvelle note sur la métallurgie mexicaine. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXIII, nos. 1-3, 63-85. [313]
Describes a collection of 41 metal objects from ancient Mexico recently presented to the Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro, Paris, by M. A. Génin.
- Arsandaux, H., and P. Rivet.** L'orfèvrerie du Chiriquí et de Colombie. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 169-182. [314]
Describes two collections of gold and copper objects of the Chiriquí and from Colombia.
Index bibliographique: p. 179-181.
- Barrio, M. de.** Le Musée de La Plata; les trois époques. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 342-349. [315]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Über eine Darstellung des Gottes Mixcoatl auf dem altmexikanischen Wurfbrette des britischen Museums. ARCHIV FÜR RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT (Leipzig) XXII, 359-362. [315a]
- British museum.** Guide to the Maudslay collection of Maya sculptures (casts and originals) from Central America. London: Milford. 94 p. illus. [316]
- Callegari, G. V.** L'architettura nell' antico Messico. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) anno XXX, 69-73. [317]
- Callegari, G. V.** La ceramica e le arti minori nel Messico antico. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) anno XXX, 215-218. [318]
- Callegari, G. V.** La ceramica nel Messico antico. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) anno XXX, 135-138. [319]
- Callegari, G. V.** La mia escursione archeologica al Messico (I-IV 1923). ATTI DELL' ACCADEMIA D' AGRICOLTURA, SCIENZE E LETTERE DI VERONA, 4 ser., XXV, 267-298. [320]
- Callegari, G. V.** Scultura, lapidaria, oreficeria nel Messico precolombiano. DEDALO, RASSEGNA D'ARTE DIRETTA DA UGO OJETTI (Milan and Rome) III, 1922-1923, 541-566. [321]
- Capitan, Louis.** Un manuscrit judiciaire de 1534 Nahuatl-Espagnol. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 75-81. [322]
Describes a manuscript contained in the collection of the Académie des inscriptions, Paris. The Spanish text has been translated into French by M. Morel-Fatio and is here given.
- The Carnegie expedition to Yucatan.** PALACIO, XIV (Mar. 1) 65-68. [323]
Article from the New York Times regarding the projected research expedition in Yucatan under the auspices of the Carnegie institution of Washington.
- Cummings, Byron.** Cuicuilco, the oldest temple discovered in North America. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, XVI (July) 51-58. [324]
- Cummings, Byron.** Ruins of Cuicuilco may revolutionize our history of ancient America; lofty mound sealed and preserved by great lava flow for perhaps seventy centuries is now being excavated in Mexico. GEOG. MAG., XLIV (Aug.) 203-220. [325]
- Galindo y Villa, Jesús.** Le codex aztèque au Palais-Bourbon, d'après les travaux de Francisco del Paso y Troncoso. Traduit par B. Le Clerc de la Herverie. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, III^e ann., no. 33 (Dec. 1) 6-11. [326]
- García Cubas, Antonio.** Les Pyramides: Le "Soliel" et la "Lune". ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, III^e ann., no. 28 (June 1) 5-7. [327]
- Hanstein, Otfried von.** Die Welt des Inka; ein Sozialstaat der Vergangenheit. Dresden: Reissner. 197 p. plates. [328]
- Harcourt, Raoul d'.** La vallée de Teotihuacan. LA NATURE (Paris) LI^e ann., no. 2553 (Mar. 10) 145-150. [329]
- Hay, Clarence L.** The buried past of Mexico; opportunities for archaeological work in the central and northern parts of the republic. NATURAL HIST., XXIII (May) 259-271. [330]

- Hertz, Amélia.** L'Egypte sous les quatre premières dynasties et l'Amérique centrale; une contribution à la méthode de l'histoire de la civilisation. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXXV (n. s. IX) 37-54. [331]
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Anahuac and Aztlan; retracing the legendary footsteps of the Aztecs. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, XVI (Aug.) 35-50. [332]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Anthropomorphic carvings from the Greater Antilles. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Oct.) 525-563. [333]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Three-pointed stone *zemi* or idols from the West Indies: an interpretation. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Jan.) 56-71. [334]
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** Pioneers of Mayan research. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXIV (July 25) 474-476. [335-6]
- Karsten, Rafael.** Blood revenge, war, and victory feasts among the Jibaro Indians of eastern Ecuador. Washington: Gov. print. off. vii, 94 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 79) [337]
- Kornerup, Ebbe.** Peru; das Land der Inkas. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart: Kosmos-Verlag. 124 p. [338]
- Kreichgauer, Damian.** Mystères astronomico-religieux dans l'Amérique centrale. In *Semaine d'ethnologie religieuse. Compte-rendu analytique de la III^e session, tenue à Tilbourg (6-14 sept. 1922).* Enghien et Mœdlin bei Wien. p. 399-414. [339]
- Krickeberg, Walter.** Die Totonaken; ein Beitrag zur historischen Ethnographie Mittelamerikas. *BAESSLER-ARCHIV*, VII. Bd. (1918-1922) 1-55. [340]
- The Lava temple at Cuicuilco.** *PALACIO*, XIV (Mar. 1) 63-64. [341]
Summary of an address by Dr. Byron Cummings before the Santa Fé society of the Archaeological institute, Feb. 20, 1923, describing the culture he had just uncovered under the Pedregal lava flow on the southern rim of the valley of Mexico.
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B.** Les découvertes archéologiques de Colima. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, III^e ann., no. 31 (Sept. 30) 15-16. [342]
- Lehmann, Walter.** Arte messicana antica. *CIVILTÀ ARTISTICA* (Rome) IX. [343]
- Litre, E.** Nos origines; nos cousins du Centre Amérique. *SOC. GÉOG. TOULOUSE BUL.*, XL (1921) 25-69. [344]
A study of the Aztec and Toltec civilizations of Mexico.
- Locke, L. Leland.** The ancient quipu or Peruvian knot record. [N. Y.] The American museum of natural history. [4], 84 p. illus., plates (incl. facsimiles.) [345]
- Long, Richard C. E.** The burner period of the Mayas. *MAN*, XXIII (Nov.) 173-176. [346]
Note regarding a phase of Maya chronology.
- Long, Richard C. E.** Maya and Christian chronology. *ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR.*, LIII (Jan.) 36-41. [347]
- Long, Richard C. E.** Maya high numbers. *MAN*, XXIII (May) 66-69. [348]
A study of Central American chronology.
- Lothrop, S. K.** American feather-decorated mats. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (July) 304-306. [349]
Describes several mats decorated with feathers, from Mexico and South America, preserved in the Museo preistorico ed etnografico, Rome, and the Museo arqueologico, in Madrid.
- Lothrop, S. K.** Stone yokes from Mexico and Central America. *MAN*, XXIII (July) 97-98. [350]
A class of prehistoric objects of unusual and definite shape, the function of which is unknown.
- Mason, Gregory.** The riddle of our own Egypt. *CENTURY*, CVII (Nov.) 43-59. [351]
An account of the Maya ruins of Yucatan.
- Mendizabal, Miguel O.** The Náhuatl chronology: astronomical significance of the number thirteen. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (July) 318-338. [352]

- Mercadé, Salva.** Les méfaits de la "chicha" de maïs au Pérou. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, V, no. 17 (May) 70-71. [353]
- Les merveilles de la collection Génin.** *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IV, 1901-91. [354]
Brief description of the Génin collection of American antiquities in the Musée ethnographique du Trocadéro, Paris.
- Moodie, Roy L.** Diseases of the ancient Peruvians. *In his* Paleopathology; an introduction to the study of ancient evidences of disease. Urbana: University of Illinois press. p. 489-542. [355]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** Amerikanische Religionen. *In* Religion und Mythologie der Uitoto; Textaufnahmen und Beobachtungen bei einem Indianerstamm in Kolumbien, Südamerika. II: Texte (Zweite Hälfte) und Wörterbuch. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht. (Quellen der Religionsgeschichte herausgegeben im Auftrage der religionsgeschichtlichen Kommission bei der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, XI) p. 367-760. [356]
- Preuss, Konrad Theodor.** Die wissenschaftliche Lebensarbeit Eduard Selters. *ZEITS. ETHNOL.*, LV, 1-6. [357]
- Réal, Daniel.** La décoration primitive. III. Amérique pré-colombienne. Paris: Librairie des arts décoratifs, A. Calavas. [8] p. 48 plates. [358]
- Reed, Alma.** On the track of the Maya's secret. *PALACIO*, XIV (May 1) 127-130. [359]
Reprinted from the New York Times.
- Reed, Alma.** Waiting on the Maya ghosts. *PALACIO*, XIV (Apr. 16) 115-122. [360]
An account of a recent expedition of American scientists and tourists to the prehistoric ruins of Yucatan.
Reprinted from the New York Times.
- Reed, Alma.** The well of the Maya's human sacrifice. *PALACIO*, XIV (June 1) 159-161. [361]
Describes some of the Maya treasure found at the bottom of the sacred well at Chichen-Itza.
Reprinted from the New York Times.
- Rivet, Paul.** La balance romaine au Pérou. *ANTHROPOLOGIE*, XXXIII, nos. 5-6, 535-538. [362]
Note regarding the early use of the Roman balance by the Indians of Peru.
- Rivet, Paul.** L'orfèvrerie précolombienne des Antilles, des Guyanes, et du Vénézuéla, dans ses rapports avec l'orfèvrerie et la métallurgie des autres régions américaines. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XV, 183-213. [363]
Index bibliographique: p. 207-213.
- Roys, Ralph L.** The ritual of the chief of Yucatan. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Oct.) 472-484. [364]
A study of the Chief's ritual of the Mayas as given on pages 28 to 42 of the "Chilam Balam of Chumayel."
- Seler, Eduard.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur amerikanischen Sprach- und Alterthumskunde. Herausgegeben von Cécilie Seler-Sachs. Vierter Band. Berlin: Behrend und co. viii, 758 p. illus., plates, map. [365]
CONTENTS.—Mythus und Religion der alten Mexikaner. Die buntbemalten Gefässe von Nasca im südlichen Perú und die Hauptelemente ihrer Verzierung. Kleinere Aufsätze und Vorträge. Bruchstücke einer allgemeinverständlichen Darstellung des Landes Mexiko, seiner Bevölkerung und seiner Entdeckungsgeschichte. Die Tierbilder der mexikanischen und der Maya-Handschriften.
- Seler, Eduard.** Les ruines de Mitla. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, III^e ann., no. 32 (Nov. 1) 7-10. [366]
- Spence, Lewis.** An Aztec secret society. *DISCOVERY*, IV (Nov.) 293-295. [367]
- Spence, Lewis.** The gods of Mexico. London: T. F. Unwin. xvi, 388 p. plates. [368]
A bibliography of Mexican religion: p. 372-381.
A summary of what is known of the Aztec gods.
- Spence, Lewis.** Human sacrifice in old Mexico. *HIBBERT JOUR.*, XXII (Oct.) 97-102. [369]

Spinden, H. J. Archaeological explorations in Honduras. *EXPLORERS JOUR.*, II, no. 2, 7-8. [370]

Stirling, M. W. Indonesia and the Middle American calendar. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 228-246. [371]

The writer "attempts to demonstrate that the Venus calendar of Middle America has no connection with the Old world, or with Polynesia," in opposition to the theory advanced in a recent article by Fritz Rock in the *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, LII (1922) 43-136, that the various forms of the calendar as found in Middle America were transmitted to the Toltecs from southeastern Asia, presumably by way of Polynesia.

Talaya, A. Une cité vielle de quarante siècles découverte au Mexique. *ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE*, III^e ann., no. 27 (May 1) 15. [372]

Tastevin, Constant. Les pétroglyphes de la Pedrera, Río Caquetá (Colombie). *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XV, 109-120. [373]

Thord-Gray, I. Från Mexicos forntid. Bland tempelruiner och gudabilder. Stockholm: A. B. Gunnar Tisells tekniska förlag. 310 p. plates. [374]

Velazco Aragón, Luis. Réflexions sur les Incas. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, VI (Sept.) 37-43. [375]

CONTENTS.—La race sphinx. L'"Ollantay." Le Quechuisme littéraire. La musique incasique.

Verneau, René. Une découverte archéologique sensationnelle au Mexique. *ANTHROPOLOGIE*, XXXIII, nos. 1-3, 274-275. [376]

Regarding the discovery, by Mr. James Philemon, of an ancient pyramid at the foot of Mount Colima, Mexico, noted in *L'Écho du Mexique* (Paris) May 1, 1923.

Discovery and Exploration

Alaux, Jean Paul. Un épisode de la découverte de l'Amérique (4^e voyage de Christophe Colomb). *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s., XIV^e ann., 16-17. [377]

Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel. Colon, español? Estudio histórico-crítico. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 89 p. [378]

Appended to the *Boletín de la Real sociedad geográfica*, LXIV, nos. 1-4, 1923.

Bayle, Constantino. Colón italiano? Colón español? *RAZÓN Y FE*, LXV (Feb.) 158-173. [379]

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. El mundo y los Hispanos, con un mapa del mundo conocido á consecuencia de los descubrimientos de Españoles y Portugueses. *REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC.*, XX (June) 190-191. [380]

Bertacchi, Cosimo. Magellanica. *L'UNIVERSO* (Florence) IV, 107-114. [381]

Bonilla y San Martín, A. Los mitos de la América precolombina. La patria de Colón y otros estudios de historia hispanoamericana. Barcelona: Edit. Cervantes. 288 p. map. [382]

Brannon, Peter A. Our first white visitor. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Aug.) 21-23. [383]

Concerned with the expedition of Panfilo de Narvaez in 1528, into the region which is now Alabama.

Les Bretons à l'expédition de Magellan. *SOC. BRETONNE GÉOG. BUL.*, no. 106, 38-39. [384]

Briggs, John Ely. Louis Joliet. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 28-33; and *PALIMPSEST*, IV (July) 240-248. [385]

Burger, C. P. De ontdekkingsreis van Hudson in 1609. *TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH.*, XXXVIII, no. 1, 110-116. [386]

A review of the volume published as no. 19 of the "Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-Vereeniging," in 1921, entitled, "Henry Hudson's reize onder Nederlandsche vlag van Amsterdam naar Nova Zembla, Amerika, en terug naar Dartmouth in Engeland, 1609. Volgens het journaal van Robert Juet, uitgegeven door S. P. l'Honoré Naber."

Carbia, Rómulo D. La patria de Cristóbal Colón. Buenos Aires: J. Peuser. 70 p. 34 facsims. (docs.) ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la Sección de historia. XIX) [387]

Carleill, Christopher. A discourse upon the entended Voyage to the hethermoste partes of America: written by Captaine Carleill, for the better inducement to satisfie such Marchauntes, as in disburcing their money towards the furniture of the present charge: doe demaunde forthwith a present returne of gaine: albeit their saied perticuler disbursements are in such slender sommes, as are not worth the speakyng of. [n. p., 1583] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 98] [388]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, September 1923.

Carreras y Candi, Francisco. Cristóbal Colón nacido en España. VOZ DE LA RAZA (Madrid) II^o año, nos. 10-11 (Mar.). [389]

Caso, A. Historia y geografía del descubrimiento de América. REVISTA DE LA UNIVERSIDAD (Tegucigalpa, Honduras) XIII, 4-8. [390]

Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de. Journal of a voyage to North America. Translated from the French of Pierre François Xavier de Charlevoix. Edited, with historical introduction, notes and index, by Louise Phelps Kellogg. Chicago: The Caxton club. 2 v. front. (fold. map). [391]

Reprint, including facsimile of t.-p., of original edition, London, 1761.

"It is therefore fitting that his services to American historiography should be recognized and his *Journal historique* be once more printed in English dress in this the two hundredth year since he finished his journey from Montreal to New Orleans, through the length and breadth of the Great Lakes and the Mississippi Valley." cf. Intro.

Chronology of Father Marquette; journeys to the Illinois country. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 5-6. [392]

Coyne, James H. The Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 75-81. [393]

Address at Port Dover, July 5th, 1922, at the unveiling of the memorial commemorating the Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70.

Cruikshank, E. A. The exploring expedition of Dollier and Galinée in 1669-70. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 5-8. [394]

Address delivered at the unveiling of the memorial erected at Port Dover by the Canadian government, July 5, 1922, to commemorate the first discovery of Lake Erie by white men.

Cuneo-Vidal, R. La tumba de Cristóbal Colón. SOC. GEOG. LIMA BOL., XXXIX (1922) 171-182. [395]

Delgado, Jesús. Primer viaje alrededor del mundo; IV Centenario de este acontecimiento y la parte que cupo en él a Sebastián del Cano. ESPAÑA Y AMÉR., año XXI (Jan. 1, Feb. 1, Mar. 1) 10-19, 214-219, 347-355. [396]

Déigne, Roger. Un continent disparu; l'Atlantide, sixième partie du monde. Paris: G. Crès et cie. xii, 303 p. illus., maps. [397]

The discovery of the Mississippi; anniversary celebration at Prairie du Chien. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 7-11. [398]

Signed: A. H. R.

Disposiciones póstumas de Cristóbal Colón. EL MAESTRO (Mexico) III, no. 2, 1922. [399]

Dunn, Jacob P. Marquette's monsters. AMERICANA, XVII (Jan.) 102-109. [400]

An explanation of the Indian pictographs carved upon what has become known as "Piassa rock," in the Mississippi river, described by Marquette and other early explorers.

Escofet, José. Vasco Núñez de Balboa, o El descubrimiento del Pacífico; narraciones novelescas de la conquista del Nuevo mundo. [Barcelona] S. I. Seix y Barral herms. 237 p. col. plates. (Los grandes exploradores españoles, v. I) [401]

Fernández de Navarrete, Martín. Viajes de Américo Vespucio. Madrid: Calpe. 195 p. (Viajes clásicos) [402]

Fernández Guardia, Ricardo. Un gentilhomme pirate. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IV, no. 14 (Feb.) 151-158. [403]

A sketch of Sir Francis Drake.

- Frati, Carlo.** La più antica carta dell' isola di S. Domingo (1516) e Pietro Martire d'Anghiera. Florence [Italy] Leo S. Olsehki, 1921. 24 p. [404]
- Fynn, A. J.** North America in days of discovery. Boston: R. G. Badger. 277 p. plates, maps. [405]
The work is . . . ethno-geographic, with three leading components in the foreground: the multiform topography of the country; the territory-holding indigenes . . . and the new comer . . .
- García, Celso.** Aventuras del primer explorador de América, Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, relatadas a los niños. Barcelona: Casa editorial Araluce. 158 p. (Los grandes hombres) [406]
- García, Celso.** Hernán Cortés; historia de la conquista de México, adaptada para los niños. Barcelona: Imp. Núñez y comp. 142 p. illus. (Páginas brillantes de la historia) [407]
- García, Celso.** Pizarro, o, Historia del descubrimiento del Perú, relatado a los niños. Barcelona: Imp. Núñez y comp. 173 p. illus. (Páginas brillantes de la historia) [408]
- Gattefossé, R. M.** La vérité sur l'Atlantide. Lyon: Anciens établissements Legendre. 144 p. [409]
- Heawood, Edward.** A hitherto unknown world map of A. D. 1506. *GEOG. JOUR.*, LXII (Oct.) 279-293. [410]
A map recently purchased by the British museum, which "may apparently claim to be the very first map in which the discoveries in the New world are represented at all, since the date 1506 places it a year before the great map of Waldseemüller . . . discovered by Father Fischer in 1901." The author of the map was Giovanni Matteo Contarini, the engraver and publisher, Francesco Rosselli.
- Holmes, Frank R.** Early discoveries and explorations. *AMERICANA*, XVII (Jan.) 86-101. [411]
A chapter from the "History of Bergen county, New Jersey" (N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co.) now in press.
- Howay, F. W.** The Spanish discovery of British Columbia in 1774. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1923, 49-55. [412]
Concerned with the expedition of Juan Perez in 1774.
- Kohne, Christopher J.** James Marquette, the soldier of the Cross. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 89-95. [413]
- Lago y Gonzáles, Manuel.** La firma de Cristóbal Colón. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXXII, 297-299. [413a]
- Langlois, Louis.** Étude sur deux cartes d'Oronce Fine de 1531 et 1536. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XV, 83-97. [414]
Discusses these two world maps of 1531 and 1536 particularly in relation to America.
- Larson, Laurence Marcellus.** The Vinland voyages. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, XI (Sept.) 531-537. [415]
- Latorre, Germán.** Los españoles y portugueses en ultramar; la cuestión del Maluco. *CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL.*, año X, nos. 62-64, p. 1-11; nos. 65-66, p. 77-82. [416]
Cont. from año IX, 1922.
- Lettre écrite de Cayenne; contenant ce qui s'est passé en la descente des François, & leur établissement en l'Amerique.** A Paris, Chez Gvillavme de Lvyne, Marchand Libraire, au Palais, sous la montée de la Cour des Aydes. 1653. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 14 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 88] [417]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, April 1923.
- Lollis, Cesare de.** Cristoforo Colombo nella leggenda e nella storia. 3. ed., riveduta e accresciuta d'una disquisizione critica. Roma: Fratelli Treves. 317 p. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo) [418]
- Mahan, Bruce E.** The discovery of Iowa. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 14-21; and *PALIMPSEST*, IV (July) 215-228. [419]
Concerned with the explorations of Marquette and Joliet in the Mississippi Valley region.
- Manfroni, Camillo.** La patria de Colón. *RIV. MARIT.*, LV (Oct. 1922). [420]

- Manfroni, Camillo.** Sui recenti negatori dell' italianatà di Colombo. *ATTI DEL REALE ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI* (Venice) LXXXII, pt. 2 (Oct. 1922). [421]
- Manzi, Michel.** Le livre de l'Atlantide. Préface de Francis de Miomandre. Paris: Maurice Glomeau, 1922. xii, 146 p. maps. [422]
- Menzies, Archibald.** Menzies' journal of Vancouver's voyage, April to October, 1792. Edited with botanical and ethnological notes, by C. F. Newcombe . . . and a biographical note by J. Forsyth. Printed by authority of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C.: Printed by W. H. Cullin. xx, 171 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. V) [423]
Within the time included in the extract from the journal here given the expedition under Captain Vancouver coasted along the mainland shore from latitude 35° 25' north off what was then known as New Albion, but now included in northern California, to latitude 52° 18'.
- Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo.** Colón; la leyenda de su vida en la historia y en el arte. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 47 p. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [424]
Also published in Real soc. geog. bol., LXIV, no. 1, 57-101.
- Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo.** Juan Sebastián del Cano; estudios históricos. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 168 p. [425]
- Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo.** La première croisière autour du globe. *Soc. géog. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Sept.) 230-235. [426]
Translation of an article published in the Revista geográfica colonial y mercantil (Madrid), XIX, núm. 3, 1922.
- Middaugh, Ruth B.** Father Marquette. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 22-27; and *PALIMPSEST*, VI (July) 22-27. [427]
- Monteiro, Mario.** Aleixo Garcia, descobridor portuguez do Paraguay e da Bolivia, em 1524-1525. Lisboa: H. E. G. de Carvalho. 69 p. port., illus. (incl. facsim.). [428]
- Oviedo y Valdéz, Gonzalo Fernández de.** The expedition of Pánfilo de Narváez by Gonzalo Fernández Oviedo y Valdéz. Ed. by Harbert Davenport. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (Oct.) 120-139. [429]
Offers the first complete English version of the account of the Narváez expedition that was incorporated by Oviedo in his "Historia general y natural de las Indias," first published as Book XXXV of the third edition of that New world chronicle at Salamanca in 1547.
"As an historical source the most valuable portion of Oviedo's narrative, as compared with the two relations by Cabeza de Vaca, is his paraphrase of Andrés Dorantes' independent account of the journey of the Mal-Hado survivors along the Texas coast in the spring of 1529, and their subsequent adventures until Cabeza de Vaca rejoined them at the 'River of Nuts,' in the autumn of 1534."
- [**Oviedo y Valdéz, Gonzalo Fernández de.** Segvnda parte de la natural y general historia de las Indias, yslas y tierra firme del mar Oceano. [Libro xx] [n. p., 155-?] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 128 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 100] [429a]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Ayer collection, Newberry library, October, 1923.
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** Jacques Cartier à Carleton. *Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Mar.) 75-79. [430]
- Pacifique, Rév. Père.** Jacques Cartier à l'Île du Prince-Edouard. *Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Jan.) 9-15. [431]
- Pennington, J.** The backers of Columbus. *MENTOR*, XI (Oct.) 36-38. [432]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** La conquista de las rutas oceánicas. Madrid: Imp. de Juan Pueyo. 297 p. [433]
- Pérez Bustamente, Ciriaco.** La bula de Alejandro VI y el meridiano de demarcación. Portugueses y españoles en Oceanía. La expedición de López de Villalobos. Canarias: Imp. de Suc. de M. Curbelo. 59 p. [434]
"Discurso leído en la Sección universitaria de Canarias en la . . . apertura del Curso de 1922 a 1923."
- Pigafetta, Antonio.** Relation du premier voyage autour du monde par Magellan. 1519-1522. Édition du texte français d'après les manuscrits de Paris et de Cheltenham, par J. Denucé. Anvers: G. Janssens; Paris: Leroux. 290 p. illus. (Recueil de voyages et de documents pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie depuis le XIII^e jusqu'à la fin du XVI^e siècle. XXIV) [435]
At head of title: Pigafetta.

- Piñeiro Requejo, Constantino.** Las calendas de la raza; Colón, español? *EXCELSIOR* (Mexico) VII° año, t. V, no. 2399 (Oct. 12). [436]
- Plischke, Hans.** Christoph Columbus; die Entdeckung Amerikas, nach zeitgenössischen Quellen bearb. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 159 p. (Alten Reisen und Abenteuer, V) [437]
- Pulido Rubio, José.** El piloto mayor de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. Pilotos mayores del siglo XVI (Datos biográficos). Sevilla: Zarzuela. viii, 291 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. X) [438]
Reprinted from the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, años X-XI.
A study of the office of pilot major of the Casa de la contratación and the functions which he exercised in the maritime expeditions for the discovery and exploration of new lands.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 386-387.
- Pulliam, William E.** Columbus light: proposed Pan American monument. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, LVI (Mar.) 254-262. [439]
Outlines the project now under way for a Pan American memorial to Columbus to consist of a mausoleum and lighthouse on the island of Santo Domingo.
Also published in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LVI (Apr.) 360-369.
- Ricard, Robert.** Le problème de la découverte du Brésil. *BUL. HISP.*, XXV, no. 1 (Jan.) 59-80. [440]
- Roddis, Louis H.** The Norsemen in the New world. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg publishing house. 70 p. illus. (incl. map) plate. [441]
CONTENTS.—The Kensington rune stone. Iceland and Greenland. The saga. The viking ship and sailors. The lost colonies.
- Schuller, Rudolph.** La nacionalidad del descubridor de América. *EXCELSIOR* (Mexico) VII° año, t. V, no. 2399 (Oct. 12). [442]
- Schurig, Arthur.** Die Eroberung von Mexiko durch Ferdinand Cortes. Mit d. eigenhänd. Berichten d. Feldherrn an Kaiser Karl V. v. 1520 u. 1522. Hrsg. v. Arthur Schurig. Leipzig: Insel-Verlag. 500 p. map. (Memoiren u. Chroniken) [443]
- Scotto, Carlo Centurione.** Sul luogo d'origine di Cristoforo Colombo. Genova: F.lli Waser & co. [192-] 27 p. [444]
- Spalding, H. S.** Who discovered the Mississippi? *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 40-49. [445]
- Steck, Francis Borgia.** The discovery of the Mississippi river. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 50-65. [446]
The writer believes that the distinction of having discovered the Mississippi river should be ascribed to the Spanish (either Cabeza de Vaca in 1528 or Hernando de Soto in 1541) rather than to the French.
- Sundby-Hansen, Harry.** Leif Ericson conquering America. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, XI (Sept.) 538-547. [447]
Traces the progress which has been made in the movement to accord Leif Ericson recognition as the first European to discover North America, and describes Leif Ericson memorials in this country.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Marquette and Joliet. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 3-4. [448]
Introductory note in regard to the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the discovery of the Mississippi river by Marquette and Joliet.
- A True relation of that which lately hapned to the great Spanish Fleet, and Galeons of Terra Firma in America.** With many strange Deliveries of Captaines, and Souldiers in the tempest, and other remarkable Accidents, worthy the Obseruation. Also, A catalogue of those persons of account, which eyther perished in this Tempest, or were miraculously preserved. Faithfully translated out of the Spanish Originall, as it is printed and published in Madrid, Sevil, Lishbone and other places. London. Printed for Nathaniel Butter, Nicholas Bourne, and William Sheffard, 1623. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 28 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 91] [449]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, California, June 1923.

- Unamuno, Pedro de.** Unamuno's voyage to California in 1587. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (July) 140-160. [450]

Introduction, by H. R. Wagner.

Translation of the copy of Unamuno's narrative of the voyage, contained in the Archivo de Indias, Seville. The translation was made by Miss Irene A. Wright.

- Vasconcellos, Ernesto de.** A carta planisferica de Alberto Cantino. BOLETIM DA SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAPHIA (Lisbon) XL (1922) 308-316. [451]

- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Van der nieuwer werelt oft landtschap nieuwelicx gheuodē vādē door luch tighē coñ. vā Portugael door dē alder bestē pyloet ofte zeekender d'werelt [Antwerp, Jan van Doesborch, 1508?] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 16 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 81] [452]

A translation of Vespucci's letter to Lorenzo de Medici, on his third American voyage, undertaken in 1501 for the King of Portugal.

For description cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library, 1919, v. I.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, January 1923.

- Weld, Laenas G.** Pointing the way. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 34-39; and PALIMPSEST, IV (July) 205-214. [453]

An account of early French explorations in the Mississippi valley region.

- Wieder, F. C., ed.** De reis van Mahu en de Cordes door de Straat van Magalhães naar Zuid-Amerika en Japan, 1598-1600; scheepsjournaal, rapporten, brieven, zielaanwijzingen, kaarten, enz. Eerste deel. De uitreeding en de scheepstocht. 's-Gravenhage: Martinus Nijhoff. xv, 319 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XXI) [454]

CONTENTS.—De uitreeding. Documenten over de uitreeding. Wijdloopigh verhael van tgene de vijf schepen door de Straet Magellana wedervaren is meest beschreven door M. Barent Iansz. chirurgijn Lotgevallen in Zuid-Amerika en bij Tidor.

- Wiener, Leo.** Africa and the discovery of America. v. II-III. Phila.: Innes and sons, 1922. 2 v. [455]

Discusses documentary information relating to "the presence in America of cotton, tobacco and shell money, before the discovery of America by Columbus . . . The accumulated evidence is overwhelmingly in favor of an introduction of the articles under discussion from Africa by European or negro traders, decades earlier than 1492." cf. Foreword to v. II.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 734-736.

- Williams, Mary Wilhelmine.** The Vinland sagas and the historians. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XI (Jan.) 42-45. [456]

An examination of the attitude of historical writers towards the story of the discovery of America by Icelanders and Norwegians.

- Wood, Eric.** Famous voyages of the great discoverers. N. Y.: T. C. Crowell co. 270 p. maps, plate. [Told through the ages series] [457]

- Zas, Enrique.** Galicia, patria de Colon; obra patrocinada por el Comité pro-Colon de la Habana. Habana: Imp. P. Fernandez y ca. 291 p. illus., ports. [458]

"Tomo I de los Apendices de la Historia de Cuba."

Arctic Exploration

- Macleane, J. Kennedy.** Heroes of the farthest North and farthest South, by J. Kennedy Maclean; revised and enlarged by J. Walker McSpadden. N. Y.: Crowell. viii, 298 p. plates, ports., fold. maps. [459]

The story of polar conquest from the earliest times.

- Rouch, Jules.** La conquête du Pole Nord. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 43 (July) 17-53. [460]

- Rouch, Jules.** L'expédition canadienne de Vilhjalmur Stefánsson au nord de l'Alaska et dans l'archipel polaire américain (1913-1918). GÉOGRAPHIE XL, 482-486. [461]

- Rouch, Jules.** Le pôle nord; histoire des voyages arctiques. Paris: Ernest Flammarion. 249 p. illus., plates, maps. [462]

- Stefánsson, Vilhjalmur.** Hunters of the great North. London: Harrap. 287 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [463]

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

- Anburey, Thomas.** Travels through the interior parts of America, by Thomas Anburey, lieutenant in the army of Burgoyne. With a foreword by Major-General William Harding Carter. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. map. [464]
 Reprint of a book which first appeared in England in 1789.
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 175-176.
- Bailey, Vernon.** Maximilian's travels in the interior of North America, 1832 to 1834. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXIII (July) 337-343. [465]
- Beadle, Erastus F.** To Nebraska in '57; a diary of Erastus F. Beadle, printed from the original manuscript . . . [N. Y.] The New York public library. 89 p. front. (facsim.) plate, map. [466]
 "This diary records the journey of a citizen of Buffalo to his preëmpted lands near Omaha, Nebraska, between March and October, 1857. It reflects the incidents of travel, . . . the political sentiments of the day, the great emigration to the new territory, life in Nebraska, and . . . the financial panic of 1857."
 Reprinted from the *Bulletin of the New York public library* of February and March, 1923 (v. XXVII, nos. 2 and 3).
- Bellessort, André.** A travers les pays et les livres; reflets de la vieille Amérique. Paris: Librairie académique Perrin et cie. 315 p. [467]
- Crevecoeur, St. Jean de.** Letter from St. Jean de Crevecoeur. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 42-46. [468]
 Translation of a letter from St. Jean de Crevecoeur to the Duc de la Rochefoucauld, June 6, 1788, in which he describes the settlements west of the Allegheny mountains. The translation was read by Mr. Charles P. Greenough, the owner of the letter.
- Damon, Samuel C.** A trip from the Sandwich Islands to lower Oregon, and upper California; or, Thirty leaves selected from "Our log-book". Honolulu, Oahu, H. I.: Printed at the Polynesian office, 1849. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 86 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 97) [469]
 The writer of this journal was an early missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. His journal of a trip from the Islands to Oregon and California in 1849 contains material of interest on the early history of the Pacific coast. It was first published in "The Friend," v. VII, nos. 6-12, 1849.
- Dore, Benjamin.** The journal of Benjamin Dore, one of the Argonauts. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, II (July) 87-139. [470]
 Introduction, by Charles L. Camp.
 Opens with a detailed account of the trip around the Horn in 1850.
- Faris, John T.** Seeing the Middle West. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 253 p. plates. [471]
- [Filson, John]** Two westward journeys of John Filson, 1785. Ed. by Beverley W. Bond, jr. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Mar.) 320-330. [472]
 Copy of a manuscript journal found among the Filson papers, Kentucky manuscripts, Draper collection, in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin.
 Consists of a journal of two voyages from the falls of Ohio to Post St. Vincent (Vincennes) on the Wabash River.
- Flint, Thomas.** Diary of Dr. Thomas Flint, California to Maine and return, 1851-1855. *SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XII, pt. 3, 53-127. [473]
- Hale, Richard L.** The log of a forty-niner; journal of a voyage from Newbury-port to San Francisco in the brig Genl. Worth, commanded by Capt. Samuel Walton, kept by Richard L. Hale . . . [edited by] Carolyn Hale Russ. Boston, Mass.: B. J. Brimmer co. 183 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [474]
 "Being the record of adventures by sea and shore to the California goldfields and the Pacific Northwest, 1849-1854."
- Henderson, Archibald.** Washington's southern tour, 1791. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvii, 339 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [475]

- Knight, William H.** An emigrant's trip across the plains in 1859. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XII, pt. 3, 32-41. [476]

Reminiscence of his trip to California in 1859.

- Lewis, Henry.** Das illustrierte Mississippthal, dargestellt in 80 nach der Natur aufgenommenen Ansichten vom Wasserfalle zu St. Anthony an bis zum Golf von Mexico . . . Nebst einer historischen und geographischen Beschreibung der den Fluss begränzenden Länder, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Verschiedenen den obern Mississippi bewohnenden Indianerstämme. (Deutsch und Englisch.) Von George B. Douglas. With two portraits of Henry Lewis and an introduction by J. Christian Bay. Leipzig: H. Schmidt und C. Günther; [etc., etc.] xii, 431 p. illus., 79 pl. (78 col., 1 fold.) 2 mounted ports. (incl. front.) (Reprints of rare Americana no. 3) [477]

Originally issued in parts nos. 1-3, 1854; nos. 4-6, 1855, "nach dem englischen original Text deutsch bearbeitet, von George B. Douglas", Düsseldorf, Arnz und co.; nos. 7-20 "(Deutsch und Englisch.) Von George B. Douglas", Düsseldorf, Elkan, Bäumer und co., 1857.

- Merriam, C. Hart.** Earliest crossing of the deserts of Utah and Nevada to southern California: route of Jedediah S. Smith in 1826. *CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, II (Oct.) 228-236. [478]

- Merriam, C. Hart.** First crossing of the Sierra Nevada; Jedediah Smith's trip from California to Salt Lake in 1827. *SIERRA CLUB BUL.*, XI, no. 4, 375-379. [479]

- Nevins, Allan, comp. and ed.** American social history as recorded by British travellers. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 577 p. [480]

The compiler has selected characteristic and interesting passages from the books of twenty-five or thirty of the ablest British travellers and arranged them to give a view of the development of American society from Washington's day to Harding's.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 778-779.

- North, Marcus.** Asahel North—biographical sketch and diary. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, nos. 3-4, 679-687. [481]

The diary gives an account of his journey from Windsor, Vermont, to the Illinois Territory in 1816.

- Peckham, ———.** A voyage to New York in 1838; voyage from Apalachicola to New York, in the ship *Coriolanus* of 300 tons. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, no. 1, 42-51. [482]

- Peckham, E. L.** My journey out West; account of a journey from Providence, Rhode Island, to Iowa City, Iowa and back again, in 1857. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, nos. 3-4, 225-235, 341-353. [483]

- Starin, Frederick J.** Diary of a journey to Wisconsin in 1840. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 334-345. [484]

The writer's diary of his journey from Montgomery county, N. Y., to Wisconsin, 1840-1841. Concluded from v. VI, no. 2, Dec. 1922.

- Stryker, Paul.** A voyage to California in 1849. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (Oct.) 299-301. [485]

Extract from a letter written by Paul Stryker, of Phillipsburg, N. J., dated July 12, 1849.

- Studley, Hiram W.** Letter describing a march to Utah in 1859. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 611-618. [486]

The writer was a member of Co. D, Seventh U. S. Infantry, in the military expedition to quell the Mormon disturbances in Utah in 1859. The letter describes the march from Fort Leavenworth to Camp Floyd, Utah Territory.

Comprehensive

- Ballard, G. A.** America and the Atlantic. N. Y.: Dutton. vii, 351 p. maps. [487]

A study of the constant action and reaction between the strategic situation of America in the Atlantic and the course of its history. The writer traces the development of maritime power from the time of Columbus through the periods of Spanish, Dutch, French and English supremacy, in its relation to America.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May) 413-414.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. Building the American nation; an essay of interpretation. Cambridge: The University press; N. Y.: Scribner. xviii, 375 p. ports., maps. [488]

"Lectures delivered on the Sir George Watson foundation for American history, literature, and institutions . . . 1923."

CONTENTS.—Fore-runners of the nation: Samuel Adams and Benjamin Franklin. Father of his country: George Washington. Master-builders of the nation: Alexander Hamilton and James Madison. Spokesman of the democratic spirit: Thomas Jefferson. Welders of the nation in law and public opinion: John Marshall, Daniel Webster, and Andrew Jackson. Defender and preserver of the nation's unity and power: Abraham Lincoln. Fifty years of growth and change. Appendix.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 378-379.

Catholic builders of the nation; a symposium on the Catholic contribution to the civilization of the United States, prepared with the collaboration of Admiral William S. Benson, James J. Walsh, M. D., the Most Reverend Edward J. Hanna, D. D. . . . [and others] by C. E. McGuire . . . managing editor. Boston: Continental press. 5 v. plates, ports. [489]

Contains biographies.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 779-780.

Daenell, Ernst. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 3. Aufl., neu bearb. und weitergef. von Adolf Hasenclever. Leipzig: Teubner. 134 p. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, 147. Bd.) [490]

Faris, John T. Where our history was made. Book one. N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. ix, 326 p. illus. [491]

History stories for boys and girls. The writer hopes that "these stories may inspire boys and girls with that spirit of devotion to their country and with that veneration for the heroes and patriots who have contributed to the upbuilding of the nation without which history fails of its highest purpose."

Gruening, Ernest, ed. These United States; a symposium. First series. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. x, 388 p. [492]

Consists of 27 essays on different states of the Union, by various writers, which first appeared serially in the "Nation."

Haebler, Konrad. Geschichte Amerikas, von Konrad Haebler; durchgesehen von Johannes Hohfeld. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. viii, 346 p. plates (incl. ports.) maps. [493]

A revised edition of the work first published in Hans F. Helmolt's *Weltgeschichte*, v. IX, 1922.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. We and our history; a biography of the American people . . . including the author's analysis of the Constitution of the United States, with eighteen full-page drawings by Hanson Booth, fifty pictorial charts by Francis J. Rigney, important maps prepared under the direction of Dr. Hart, and more than 750 half-tone and line illustrations; Donald F. Stewart, editor. N. Y.: The American viewpoint society. 319 p. illus., port. [494]

Hill, Edwin C., ed. The historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. IV] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 211 p. ports., plates. [494a]

Hudson, William Henry, and Irwin S. Guernsey. The United States, from the discovery of the American continent to the end of the World war. N. Y.: Stokes. 631 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [495]

Printed in Great Britain.

Johnson, Merle, comp. Howard Pyle's book of the American spirit; the romance of American history, pictured by Howard Pyle, comp. by Merle Johnson, with narrative descriptive text from original sources, edited by Francis J. Dowd. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiii, [4], 344 p. illus., col. plates. [496]

From the sixteenth century to the close of the Civil war.

CONTENTS.—Coming of the English and the Dutch. The French come upon the scene. The nation.

Kimpen, Emil. Die Ausbreitungspolitik der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. viii, 397 p. [497]

CONTENTS.—Vorwort. Einleitung. I. Die Zeit der transkontinentalen Ausbreitungspolitik (1776 bis 1848). II. Die Zeit der amerikanisch-britischen Golfgegnerschaft (1848-1897). III. Die Zeit der amerikanischen Golfausbreitung (1897 bis jetzt).

Lintum, C. te. De geschiedenis van het Amerikaanische volk. 2e druk. Thieme: Zutphen. iv, 320 p. [498]

- MacDonald, William.** Three centuries of American democracy. N. Y.: Holt. vii, 346 p. [499]

The writer has had particularly in mind, in writing this book, "the very large number of persons who want to know the main facts and the formative influences in the growth of the United States as a democratic nation, but who nevertheless have no time to read elaborate narratives or to study a series of books on special periods or topics." It is also intended for the use of students and teachers as a summary narrative around which the details of comprehensive reading can be grouped.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 378; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVII (Nov.) 689.

- Pecorini, Alberto.** The story of America, prepared by Alberto Pecorini for the Massachusetts society of the colonial dames. Boston: Marshall Jones co. [6], 237 p. [500]

Added t.-p. in Polish. English and Polish on opposite pages.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

- Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** The history of the American people. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 708 p. illus., port., col. plates, maps. [501]
1st edition pub. in 1920.

- Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert Jay Benton.** Story of America and great Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. v, 314 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) (Bourne and Benton history series) [502]

- Carman, H. J.** An outline of social and political history of the United States. N. Y.: Pub. by the Educational department of the Workers' university. 47 p. [502a]

- Churchill, George Morton.** Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Jan.-May) 30, 88-89, 157-158, 220-221, 306-307. [503]

Study outline for the history of the expansion of the United States.

CONTENTS.—V. Southwestern expansion, 1840-1860. VI. Northwestern expansion, 1803-1867. VII. Expansion on the Pacific, 1845-1898. VIII. Building up the West, 1850-1890. IX. Southward expansion, 1819-1916.

Cont. from v. LVI, 1922.

- Elson, Henry William.** History of the United States of America. [Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan co.; London: Macmillan and co. xxxiv, 998, xlv p. [504]

- Elson, Henry William, and Cornelia E. MacMullan.** The story of our country. Book II. Revised edition. Yonkers-on-Hudson and N. Y.: World book co. viii, 311 p. illus., maps. (Foundation history series) [505]

History of the nation beginning at the period where Washington assumed the presidency. Written for children.

1st ed., pub. in 1911.

- Ensign, S. Laura, and Miriam Woolson Brooks.** Outlines in United States history. Rev. 1923. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 112 p. [506]

- Fite, Emerson David.** History of the United States. 2d ed., rev. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 603 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [507]

- Fite, Emerson David.** The United States. N. Y.: Holt. xiii, 502 p. illus., maps. [508]

Text-book for elementary grades.

- Flügel, Felix.** Outline of the economic history of the United States. [San Francisco: Beringer-Harper co.] 46 p. [509]

- Franciscan sisters of perpetual adoration.** The cathedral history of the United States; a revision of A history of the United States for Catholic schools, prepared and arranged by the Franciscan sisters of the perpetual adoration, St. Rose convent, La Crosse, Wis. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and co. 542 p. illus., maps. [510]

- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.** Elementary history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xviii, 372 p. illus., port., maps. [511]

- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.** Leaders in making America; an elementary history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. ix, 478 p. illus., maps. [512]

- Guide** to American history; outline of the course, examination papers, model answers. N. Y.: Fordham pub. co. vi, 105 p. illus. (map) (Review series) [513]

- Guitteau, William Backus.** Our United States; a history. N. Y., Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. xi, 645, xlvii p. illus., maps. [514]
1st edition, 1919.
- Halleck, Reuben Post.** History of our country, for higher grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 534, vii-xxxviii p. illus. (incl. facsim.) col. plates, maps. [515]
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The making of the American republic. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xx, 656 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) maps. [516]
Issued also under title: United States history.
- James, James Alton, and Albert Hart Sanford.** American history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvii, 626 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [517]
1st edition, 1909.
- Keystone view company.** American history; teachers' guide, a special set of 300 lantern slides and 300 stereographs. Meadville, Penn.: Keystone view co., Educational department. 86 p. ports. [518]
- Long, William J.** America; a history of our country. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vii, 531, xlviii p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. plates, maps. [519]
Text-book for the grades.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C., and Claude Halstead Van Tyne.** A history of the United States for schools. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 503, lxxii p. illus., maps. [520]
5th edition.
- Mowry, William A., and Arthur May Mowry.** First steps in the history of our country, by William A. Mowry and Arthur May Mowry; enlarged by Alex Mathews Arnett. New York, Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. 356 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [521]
- Muzzey, David Saville.** An American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. x, 539, xlviii p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [522]
- Nichols, Roy Franklin, and John Allen Krout.** A syllabus for the general course in American history. With an introduction to historical method, by Dixon Ryan Fox. N. Y.: Columbia university. 116 p. [523]
"This syllabus has been prepared as a guide for the students of Columbia college electing the general course in American history."
- Nida, William L.** Following Columbus; a primary history. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 284 p. illus. [524]
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Discovery and exploration. pt. II. The New World settled.
- Our nation's builders; a Catholic textbook in American history for grades 5 and 6,** by S. M. G., s. h. n. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. x, 370 p. illus., maps. [525]
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Calvin Noyes Kendall.** A history of the United States for grammar schools. Revised by Frederic L. Paxson. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 528, xlii p. illus. (incl. ports.) plate, maps. (The Tappan-Kendall series of elementary histories) [526]
- Turkington, Grace A.** My country; a textbook in civics and patriotism for young Americans. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. v, 418 p. illus. (incl. map). [527]
- U. S. Navy dept. Navigation bureau.** American naval history, assignments 1-17, course based on Story of our navy (1918 edition); course and text by William Oliver Stevens. Washington: Gov. print. off. 30 p. (Navy education-study courses) [528]
Printed for official use.

Miscellaneous

L'Amérique et le bonheur du genre humain. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IV, nos. 14-17 (Feb.-May.) 97-103, 217-225, 314-320. [529]

A symposium by French writers of to-day, in response to an inquiry put forth by the "Revue," in regard to certain phases of the influence of America upon mankind—(1) The discovery and settlement of America by Europeans, was it beneficial to the Indians; to the Europeans? (2) The influence of America upon European political affairs, commerce, and life, has it been good or otherwise? (3) Can we, from the past and present, prophecy in regard to the influence of America upon the destinies of Europe?

Brogan, Evelyn. Famous horses of American history. San Antonio, Tex.: Forum pub. co. 121 p. plates. [530]

Hathaway, Carson C. The story of Arlington national cemetery. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 145-152. [531]

Herrick, Francis Hobart. The eagle as a national emblem. WESTERN RESERVE UNIV. BUL., XXVI, no. 8 (Aug.). [532]

Moss, James A. The flag of the United States, how to display it, how to respect it, and the story of "The star spangled banner". Menasha, Wis.: G. Banta pub. co. 33 p. illus. [533]

Roux-Parassac, Emile. Le découverte de l'Amérique et ses conséquences mondiales. Le "Columbus day". L'Union panatlantique. La Maison des nations. Paris: L'Union panatlantique. 48 p. [534]

Rummell, H. D. Old Glory, a study in the history of the flag of the United States. [Charleston, W. Va.] The West Virginia Elks association. 44 p. col. plates. [535]

Snyder, Homer P. History of the flag. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 209-216. [536]

Tillett, Wilbur Fisk. The hand of God in American history; a study of Divine Providence as seen in the life and mission of a nation. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. 55 p. [537]

Reprinted from the Methodist quarterly review, LXXI, 1922.

Colonial History to 1763

General

Basye, Arthur H. Abstract of commissions and instructions to colonial governors in America: 1740. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 327-349. [538]
Copy of a document found among the Newcastle papers in the British museum.

Brigham, Clarence Saunders. Franklin's German newspaper, 1751-52. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 301-305. [539]
Remarks concerning the writer's recent discovery of Benjamin Franklin's German and English newspaper of 1752, in the Massachusetts historical society. This is the first bilingual newspaper in America.

Burns, John F. Controversies between royal governors and their assemblies in the northern American colonies. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 447 p. [540]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.
This study in colonial administration is confined to Massachusetts, New York and New Jersey, between the English revolution of 1688 and the American revolution of 1775-1783.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 804-805.

Cowell, Henry J. George Fox and America. LANDMARK, V (June) 381-384. [541]

Deals with his missionary endeavors in America, 1671-1673.

Jackson, Joseph. American colonial architecture. BUILDING (Phila.) III (May-Dec.). [542]

Jameson, John Franklin, ed. Privateering and piracy in the colonial period: illustrative documents, edited under the auspices of the National society of the colonial dames of America. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 619 p. [543]

"The object of the following collection of documents is not to give the whole history of any episode of piracy or of the career of any privateer, but rather, by appropriate selection, to illustrate, as well as is possible in one volume, all the different aspects of both employments, and to present specimens of all the different sorts of papers to which they give rise. Nearly all the pieces are documents hitherto unprinted." Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 564-565; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVIII (July 1924) 643-644; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Sept. 1924) 270-271.

Jewdine, J. W. Studies in empire and trade. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. liii, 463 p. maps. [544]

British and French in North America: p. 322-336. The Seven years' war and after: p. 337-347. These chapters deal with the early British and French settlements in North America and the Anglo-French struggle for control in the western hemisphere. Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 333.

Kimball, Fiske. Domestic architecture of the American colonies and of the early republic. N. Y.: Scribner, 1922. xx, 314 p. [545]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Oct. 1923) 147-148.

Kirkpatrick, J. E. The British college in the American colonies. *SCHOOL AND soc.*, XVII (Apr. 28) 449-453. [546]

Concerned with Harvard, William and Mary, Yale, Brown, and Dartmouth colleges.

Le Conte, René. Colonisation et émigration allemandes en Amérique, avant 1815. *Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Mar.-May) 80-89, 164-176. [547]

Reprinted from the *Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris*, n. s., t. XIV, 1922.

Tandy, Elizabeth C. Our colonial heritage of community medicine. N. Y. *STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Jan.) 49-54. [548]

Concerned with medical practice in the colonies and the measures taken to secure community medical service as seen in early town records.

Washburne, George Adrian. Imperial control of the administration of justice in the thirteen American colonies, 1684-1776. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.] 191 p. (*Columbia univ. stud.*, v. CV, no. 2; whole no. 238) [549]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 606-607.

Wright, Arnold. The romance of colonisation, being the story of the economic development of the British Empire. London and N. Y.: A. Melrose. xviii, 388 p. [550]

There are chapters dealing with early English voyages to and colonization in America, the development of English colonial policy, and trade and navigation acts.

French and Indian War

Farwell, John W. Letter of William Flint, 1756. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 438-441. [551]

Remarks in communicating a letter, here reprinted, written by William Flint, dated at Half Moon (now Waterford, N. Y.) 14 July, 1756. The letter throws light on the conditions in the camp at Half Moon where Gen. Shirley had collected troops and stores for an expedition against Crown Point and to provide for the defence of Oswego.

Holland, Samuel. A new account of the death of Wolfe. Ed. by A. G. Doughty. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 45-55. [552]

A letter written by Samuel Holland, a participant in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, in which he describes the events of the battle and the death of Wolfe. The letter was found among the correspondence of John Graves Simcoe, and is dated June 10th, 1792.

Kemper, Charles E. French and Indian war historical notes. *WM. AND MARY QUAR.*, 2d ser., III (Jan.-Apr.) 36-39, 91-94. [553]

Notes from Augusta county, Va., records, selected to locate as nearly as possible the place where, and the time when, the invasions of Virginia by the Indians during the French and Indian war occurred.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Ou fut signé la capitulation de Québec le 18 septembre 1759? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Feb.) 66-68. [554]

Shoemaker, Henry W. The Cumberland Valley and the Highland regiments. Chambersburg, Pa. [Kittochtinny historical society] 11 p. (Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap., v. X, no. 4) [555]

An account of the services of the Highland regiments in the campaigns in western Pennsylvania under General Forbes and General Bouquet, in the French and Indian war.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

- Adams, James Truslow.** *Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776.* Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xiv, 469 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [556]

The second volume in a series dealing with the history of New England. In the present volume the story is carried from 1691 to the Declaration of Independence and the ending of the colonial status of the New England settlements. In discussing the Revolutionary period the writer lays stress upon the domestic social revolution and traces the origin of grievances, the slow growth of revolutionary sentiment and the rise of the radical party.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 343-344; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 182-184; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (Sept. 1924) 514-516.

- Adams, James Truslow.** *The unexplored region in New England history.* *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (July) 673-681. [557]

The writer suggests that in the comparatively unexplored period from 1713 to 1765 are to be found the roots of the economic and political struggle which resulted in the overthrow of the existing colonial order and the revolt of the colonies.

- Barnes, Viola Florence.** *The Dominion of New England, a study in British colonial policy.* New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] viii, 303 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany. XI) [558]

"The purpose of this study is to show that the most complete expression of the British colonial policy in the seventeenth century was the Dominion of New England. By it England attempted to define the status of the New England colonies, to bring them into a closer relationship with the mother country, and to reform the colonial policy in matters of trade and defense."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Jan. 1925) 373-375.

- Bicknell, Thomas W.** *The Narragansett trail.* *AMERICANA*, XVII (Jan.) 40-63. [559]

Locates the residence of the Narragansetts and the great Indian trail from the Pawcatuck river to Boston, and tells the story of some of the principal events that occurred on or near the trail after the arrival of the Plymouth settlers in 1620.

- Chapin, Howard Millar.** *New England vessels in the expedition against Louisbourg, 1745.* Boston [Cambridge: The Murray print. co.] 31 p. illus. [560]

Reprinted from the *New England historical and genealogical register* for January and April, 1923 (v. LXXVII, nos. 1 and 2).

- Dow, George Francis.** *The trial and execution of pirates two centuries ago in New England.* *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIV (Oct.) 73-82. [561]

Abstracted from a volume published by the Marine research society of Salem, Mass.—"The pirates of the New England coast." See no. 562.

- Dow, George Francis, and John Henry Edmonds.** *The pirates of the New England coast, 1630-1730.* Introduction by Capt. Ernest H. Pentecost, R. N. R. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xxii, 394 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 2) [562]

- Jacobus, Donald Lines.** *Early New England nomenclature.* *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Jan.) 10-16. [563]

A discussion of the names borne by men and women in the early period of New England history.

- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** *Return of the Trumbull papers.* *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 30-40. [564]

Remarks of Senator Lodge, as president of the Massachusetts historical society, at the presentation to the state of Connecticut of the papers of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, the Revolutionary governor of Connecticut. Not a description of the contents of the papers, but rather the writer's reflections upon "some larger aspects . . . connected with the return of these papers," such as the significance of the early years of New England history and the enduring value of the records of the past.

- Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** *Gorges and the grant of the province of Maine, 1622: a tercentenary manual.* [Portland?] Printed for the state. xv, 178 p. plates, plan. [565]

- Sawtelle, William Otis.** *Sir Francis Bernard and his grant of Mount Desert.* *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 197-254. [566]

- Storer, Malcolm.** *Letters of the Indian captive, Mary Storer of Wells, 1725-1737.* *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 228-233. [567]

- Arthur, Robert.** *Coast forts in colonial New Hampshire.* *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LIX (June) 547-553. [568]

- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** Peter Livius, trouble maker; newly found facts about Governor Wentworth's old enemy. *GRANITE MO.*, LV (Feb.) 83-90. [569]
- Baker, George Fales.** William Bradford, governor of Plymouth colony, 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1644-1645. In *Pennsylvania society of colonial governors*. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 128-147. [570]
- Bittinger, Frederick W.** The story of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at Plymouth in the year 1921. Plymouth, Mass. [The Memorial press] 155 p. illus. [571]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** An autograph of Isaac Allerton, the Mayflower passenger. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (July) 97-98. [572]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** An autograph signature of John Alden on a deed from Quechataset to Richard Bourne. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Oct.) 145-147. [573]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Bridget and Samuel Fuller's deed to the church at Plymouth [1664] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Apr.) 55. [574]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Governor William Bradford's credentials as commissioner of the united colonies, with an autograph of Myles Standish. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Jan.) 1-2. [575]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Major William Bradford's confirmation of his mother's deed to Richard Sears [1679] with an autograph of John Alden. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Apr.) 49-51. [576]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth colony records of deeds; abstracts of the records in volume III. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Apr.-July) 64-66, 135-138. [577]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth colony wills and inventories. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Jan.-July) 37-39, 89-91, 119-123. [578]
- Bowman, George Ernest, ed.** "Good newes from New England." *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Oct.) 151-163. [579]
Reprint of Edward Winslow's "Good newes from New England", with notes by the editor. This reprint is to appear in successive issues of the "Mayflower descendant".
- Brewster, William.** The origin and influence of the Pilgrims. *WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC.*, XVIII, 99-116. [580]
- Edes, Henry H.** List of Plymouth colony freemen, 1675. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 149-155. [581]
Communication of photostats of a document in the Library of Congress, containing "The list of the names of the freemen of the jurisdiction of New Plymouth, anno Domini 1675."
- Gogins, Mary Soule.** Women of the "Mayflower" and Plymouth colony. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXVI (June) 25-34. [582]
- Horrocks, J. W.** The ownership of the "Mayflower". *HISTORY*, n. s. VII (Jan.) 280-281. [583]
- Howe, Paul Sturtevant.** The religious and legal constitution of the Pilgrim state; the facts of early Pilgrim history. [Cape May, N. J.: A. R. Hand] 129 p. port., plates. [584]
- Krug, Ferdinand von.** The Pilgrim temple builders. *WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC.*, XVIII, 117-128. [585]
The purpose of this paper is to speak of the institutions which the Pilgrims founded: the free church, the free school, and the free commonwealth.
- Parker, Mrs. Alton Brooks (Amelia Day Campbell).** Historic Pilgrim shrines. *AMERICANA*, XVII (Oct.) 357-373. [586]
- Plymouth, Mass. First church.** Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. Part II. Boston: Pub. by the Society. xii, [471]-848 p. ports., plates, facsims. (Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXIII) [587]
Part I, pub. in 1920.
"Of the material here presented, only a portion has hitherto appeared in print . . . It is believed that no more important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of New England has been made than will be found in these volumes."
The records printed in this volume extend from 1732 to 1859.
Includes comprehensive lists of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which are of genealogical value.

- Powell, Walter A.** The Pilgrims and their religious, intellectual and civic life. Wilmington, Del.: Mercantile print. co. 266 p. plates. [588]
One chapter is devoted to colonial Virginia.
- "The present estate of New-Plimoth" in 1624.** MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.) 67-68. [589]
Account of Plymouth in 1624, reprinted from Capt. John Smith's "The General historie of Virginia, New-England, and the Summer Isles . . . to this present 1626".
- Rand, Edward K.** Plymouth plantation and the Golden Age. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 182-196. [590]
- Warren, Winslow.** The Pilgrim spirit. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 10-23. [591]
- Arthur, Robert.** Coast forts of colonial Massachusetts. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LIX (Feb.) 101-122. [592]
I. Cuttyhunk. II. Plymouth. III. Boston and vicinity.
- Bellomont, Richard Coote.** His Excellency, The Earl of Bellomont's speech to the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives, Conven'd in General Assembly, at Boston, in His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, on Fryday the 2d. of June 1699. [Boston: B. Green and J. Allen, printers, 1699] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 3 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 84] [592a]
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, February 1923.
- Coram, Thomas.** Letters of Thomas Coram. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 15-56. [593]
A number of letters of Thomas Coram, at one time a resident of Taunton, written from London. England, during the years 1734-1740.
- Denio, Herbert W.** Massachusetts and land grants in Vermont. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 35-59. [594]
- Dow, George Francis.** Building agreements in seventeenth-century Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Jan.) 131-134. [595]
CONTENTS.—Contract for mason work in completing the Corwin house ("The Witch house") at Salem, Mass., in 1674-75.
Cont. from v. XIII, no. 1, July 1922.
- Dow, George Francis.** House furnishings in Salem in 1685. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Jan.) 143-145. [596]
Prints a copy of the inventory of the estate of Captain George Corwin, of Salem, in 1685.
- Dow, George Francis.** Notes on the use of pewter in Massachusetts during the seventeenth century. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (July) 29-32. [597]
- Edmonds, John H.** A view of Castle William, Boston harbor, about 1729, showing a ship of war of the period. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (Oct.) 83-84. [598]
- Fahnestock, James Frederick.** John Haynes, governor of Massachusetts Bay colony, 1635, governor of Connecticut, 1639, and alternate years to 1652. In Pennsylvania society of colonial governors. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 93-109. [599]
- Foote, Henry W.** Notes on some manuscript sermons preached by the Rev. Simon Bradstreet in Marblehead, 1743-1769. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 23-30. [600]
- Godwin, Joseph Brown.** Thomas Dudley, governor of Massachusetts Bay colony, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. In Pennsylvania society of colonial governors. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 67-92. [601]
- Hall, Howard J.** Two book-lists: 1668 and 1728. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 64-71. [602]
Prints a copy of an early document of the Boston book trade consisting of an inventory of Thomas Ratcliff, stationer, of Wapping, England, covering books and stationer's goods in the hands of John Ratcliff, of Boston, stationer, 1668; also the inventory of the books left by Mrs. Nathaniel Greene of Boston, in 1728.

Hawthorne, Hildegard. The witch panic in Salem. MENTOR, XI (June) 13-20. [603]

House, Albert Virgil. The lean-to house and the life it sheltered. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 113-133. [604]

A discussion of a type of early New England architecture, with descriptions of the numerous examples to be found in Danvers and vicinity.

Lawrence, Henry W., jr. A Puritan courtship; relating amusing incidents showing how the wily old Puritan judge, Samuel Sewall, won his third helpmeet. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 1, 67-72. [605]

Lord, Arihur. Key of Port Royal. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 10-15. [606]

The key of the fort at Annapolis Royal, the old Port Royal of the French, taken in 1710, was presented to the Massachusetts historical society, by Samuel Belknap, in 1796. It has recently (1922) been returned to the Canadian government for deposit with other records in the old fort.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. The Answer of the House of Representatives, to His Excellency the Earl of Bellomont's Speech, to the Honorable the Council, and House of Representatives, delivered by the Speaker and the whole House in the Council Chamber in Boston, on Tuesday the 6th. of June, 1699. [Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, printers to His Excellency the Governour and Council. Sold at the Printing-House. 1699.] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 2 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 84] [606a]

With Bellomont, Richard Coote. His Excellency, The Earl of Bellomont's speech . . . 2d. of June 1699. See no. 592a above.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, February 1923.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. A Congratulatory Address Of the House of Representatives of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, delivered by the Speaker and whole House, in the Council Chamber in Boston, on Tuesday the 6th. of June, Anno Domini. 1699. To His Excellency, the Earl of Bellomont. [Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to His Excellency the Governour and Council, 1699] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 2 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 84] [606b]

With Bellomont, Richard Coote. His Excellency, The Earl of Bellomont's speech . . . 2d of June 1699. See no. 592a above.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, February 1923.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives, 1722-1723. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 233 p. port., facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of Representatives. v. IV) [607]

Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.

The outstanding act of the General court of 1722-1723 was the declaration of war against the Indians.

Massachusetts (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor. The Address Of the Honorable the Lieutenant Governour Stoughton, in the Name of Himself and of his Majesties Council of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, unto His Excellency the Earl of Bellomont, immediately after His Lordship's having made His Speech unto the General Assembly of said Province, at His first meeting of them, on the Second day of June, 1699. [Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to His Excellency the Governour and Council. Sold at the Printing-House. 1699] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 4 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 84] [607a]

With Bellomont, Richard Coote. His Excellency, The Earl of Bellomont's speech . . . 2d. June 1699. See no. 592a above.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, February 1923.

Matthews, Albert. Note on Gershom Rawlins (H. C. 1705) and Dudley Bradstreet (H. C. 1698). COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 2-8. [608]

Matthews, Albert. The Observator and Increase Mather; a note on seventeenth century book-reviewing. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 313-317. [609]

- Moore, George F.** [Remarks on a book from the library of Judah Monis] *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 146-148. [610]
 Judah Monis was the first instructor in Hebrew in Harvard college.
- Park, Lawrence.** Joseph Badger of Boston [1708-1765] and his portraits of children. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (Jan.) 99-109. [611]
 Prints a list of his portraits of children, with brief description of each.
- Rugg, Arthur Prentice.** The office of attorney-general. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 171-173. [612]
 Remarks on presenting a photostatic copy of a record from the Suffolk county court files (no. 1857, Council record of 1680) in which the appointment of Anthony Checkley as attorney-general is noted. This is probably the earliest appearance in the Commonwealth of a district attorney.
- [Thacher, Oxenbridge]** Considerations on lowering the value of gold coins, within the province of the Massachusetts-Bay. [Boston] Sold next to the Prison in Queen-Street [1762, Boston, 1923] facsim.: 27 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 103] [612a]
 A reply to Thomas Hutchinson's [Projection for lowering the value of gold coins, within the province of the Massachusetts-Bay] which is prefixed.
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, December, 1923.
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** [Remarks on a copy of An exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, etc., London, 1643] *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 8-9. [613]
 The copy here noted is inscribed: Robert Keayne, his booke—Ann. 1643, of Boston in New England. On Feb. 13, 1719, it passed into the possession of Thomas Prince.
- Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.** Notes on the Indians of southern Massachusetts. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 197-218. [614]
 CONTENTS.—Interment among the Pocumtucks and related tribes. Ninigret's daughter.
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** The discovery of the real Palatine ship. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (Apr.) 33-38. [615]
 Identifies the "Palatine ship" immortalized in Whittier's poem, "The Palatine", as a real ship that was wrecked on Block Island, December 26, 1738.
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Early life of Roger Williams. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (July) 78-83. [616]
- The earliest plat of Block Island.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (Jan.) 13-18. [617]
 A manuscript preserved in the Rhode Island historical society library.
- Extracts from the Rhode Island Gazette.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (Oct.) 103-114. [618]
 Items of Rhode Island interest from the Rhode Island Gazette of 1732.
- Hay, George Douglas.** Jeremiah Clarke, president and regent of Rhode Island, 1648-1649. In *Pennsylvania society of colonial governors*. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 48-66. [619]
- List of vessels paying fort tax at Newport in 1744 and 1745.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (July) 84-89. [620]
 List of vessels from foreign ports entered at Newport, 1744-1745, from the original manuscript in the Rhode Island state archives.
- The "mark" used as money of account in Rhode Island.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (Jan.) 1-2. [621]
 Refers to an item of the year 1649 in the Rhode Island court records.
- Whitefield, George.** Rev. George Whitefield's account of his visit to Rhode Island in 1740. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XVI (Jan.) 5-12. [622]
- Preston, Howard W.** Godfrey Malbone's Connecticut investment. [Providence?] 6 p. plates. [623]
 Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XVI (Oct.) 115-120.
 Regarding the purchase of land in Windham county, Connecticut, by Godfrey Malbone, in 1740, and the settlement of his son Godfrey Malbone, jr., thereon in 1766.
- Walbridge, Charles Carter.** Thomas Welles, governor of Connecticut, 1655, 1658. In *Pennsylvania society of colonial governors*. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 110-127. [624]

- Blackie, William R.** Indians of New York city and vicinity. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Jan.) 41-48. [625]
- Colden, Cadwallader.** The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. V-VII. 1755-1775. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. 3 v. (New York historical society. Collections. The John Watts DePeyster fund [series] LIV-LVI) [626]
CONTENTS.—v. V: 1755-1760. v. VI: 1761-1765. v. VII: 1765-1775.
Comprise valuable source material for the history of the province during this period.
- Dailey, W. N. P.** Earliest Herkimer and Fort Herkimer history. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 94-98. [627]
- De Forest, Robert W.** Jesse de Forrest, the leader of the Walloon emigration to America. N. Y.: Printed by the National Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland tercentenary commission. 11 p. [627a]
Reprint from v. V of the Proceedings of the Huguenot society of Pennsylvania.
- Good, James I.** A Calvinistic founder of America: Peter Minuit. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 260-267. [628]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** The story of the Walloons, at home, in lands of exile and in America. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 298 p. port., plates, coats of arms. [629]
The history of the Belgian Walloons and their contribution to the making of our nation.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 801-802.
- Hasbrouck, G. D. B.** History from Lake Mohonk. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (July) 127-147. [630]
Concerned with the history of this region during the colonial period.
- Houston, William Churchill.** The Melyn patroonship of Staten Island; address delivered at the ninth annual meeting of the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords and manors in America, held in the city of New York, April 29th, 1921. [n. p.] 17 p. illus., port. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [631]
- Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland commission, New York.** The Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland commission, (instituted by the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America), for the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the settling in New Netherland of Walloons (French and Belgian Huguenots) by the Dutch West India company in 1624, invites your co-operation in the tercentenary celebration, and desires to call your considerate attention to its aims and plans . . . [N. Y.] 36 p. illus. [632]
In ms. on t.-p.: Jno. Baer Stoudt, compiler.
- Ingraham, Charles A.** Sir William Johnson, his character and public services. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 117-127. [633]
- La Roncière, Charles de.** La France et le tricentenaire de New-York (1624-1924). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XI^e ann., IV^e trimestre (no. 44) 165-176. [634]
- A letter From A Gentleman of the City of New York To Another, Concerning the Troubles which happen'd in That Province in the Time of the late Happy Revolution.** Printed and Sold by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in New-York, 1698. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 24 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 92] [635]
The letter is dated New-York, December 31, 1697, and relates to the administration of Gov. Jacob Leisler.
For description cf. Church catalogue, v. IV, no. 776.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in the New York historical society and John Carter Brown library, June 1923.
- Livingston, John Henry.** The minor manors of New York; address prepared for the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America. [n. p.] 31 p. illus., plate. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [636]
- Maar, Charles.** First white girl in Dutch America. STATE SERVICE, VII (May) 160-162. [636a]
A sketch of Sarah Rapalje, born in Albany, June 9, 1625.

Matthews, Albert. Note on Robert Elliston (1680-1756). *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 71-80. [637]

Concerned with biographical and bibliographical problems regarding three religious books compiled and distributed by an ardent Episcopalian in New York between 1740 and 1742.

Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie. Ordonnances, privileges, franchises, et assistances octroyez & concedez. Par les' tres-hauts & puissans Seigneurs, les Estats Generaux des Prouinces Vnies du Pays-bas. A la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales, par leurs Edicts du 9. Iuin 1621. 10. Iuin 1622. & l'Ampliation du 21. Iuin 1623. Traduit du Flaman pour l'vtilité publique. A Paris, Pour Iean Anthoine Ioallin, tenant sa boutique dans la Cour du Palais, à la place du Change entre la ville & Perle de Venize. 1623. Avec permission. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 4 p. l., 36 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 82] [638]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, January 1923.

Niles, Edward. How New York became New Orange. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, no. 4, 307-331. [639]

Roz, Firmin. New York fondé par des Français. *FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS*, V (Mar.) 79-80. [640]

Concerned with the Walloon emigration to New Netherland.

Sullivan, James. When was Manhattan Island settled? Preponderance of evidence seems to point to 1626, although there are claims for 1623. *STATE SERVICE*, VII (Mar.) 114-117. [640a]

Van Buren, Augustus H. A history of Ulster county under the dominion of the Dutch. Kingston, N. Y. 146 p. [641]

Van Laer, A. J. F. Who were the parents of Marinis ——? a child of New Netherland parents, born at sea, on the flag-ship of Admiral de Ruyter, July 16, 1665. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Oct) 357-358. [642]

Van Laer, A. J. F., trans. and ed. Minutes of the court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1657-1660. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 336 p. [643]

v. I, 1920.

Among the minutes that are printed in this volume there are proceedings of a number of important conferences with the Indians which were held at Fort Orange during the first Esopus war.

Second volume of a series of translations of Dutch manuscripts which form important sources for the early history of New York state.

Van Vliet, George S., ed. Deed of the Great Nine Partners. *DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 1923, 29-32. [644]

Prints a copy of the original Indian deed of the Great or Lower Nine Partners patent granted May 27th, 1697.

Wheeler, Charles B. The Heathcote manor of Scarsdale; address written for the tenth annual meeting of the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, held in the city of New York, April 27, 1922. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co. 20 p. illus., ports., facsim. [Order of colonial lords and manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [645]

A sketch of Scarsdale manor.

Bradbeer, William W. New Jersey paper currency, 1709 to 1786. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 1923, 13-19. [646]

Connolly, James C. Quit rents in colonial New Jersey. *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 1923, 3-12. [647]

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, contrib. Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [Apr. 27, 1726-June 10, 1731] *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, VIII, no. 3, 237-251. [648]

Cont. from v. VIII, no 2, 1922.

Thomas, Gabriel. West New Jersey in the year 1698. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (Jan.) 1-12. [649]

Extract from a book published in London in 1698 entitled, "An historical and geographical account of the province and county of Pensilvania and of West New Jersey in America," by Gabriel Thomas, "who resided there about fifteen years."

- Woody, Thomas.** Quaker education in the colony and state of New Jersey; a source book. Phila.: Pub. by the author, University of Pennsylvania. xii, 408 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) map, diagrams. [650]

Bibliography: p. 378-391.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 607-608.

- The Case of the Heir at Law and Executrix of the late Proprietor of Pennsylvania, &c. in Relation to the Removal of Sir William Keith, and the Appointing Major Patrick Gordon to succeed him as Deputy-Governor there.** [Philadelphia, 1726. Boston, 1923] facsim.: 15 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 101] [651]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in a private collection, November 1923.

- Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1738-1742] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 3, 261-274. [652]

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 2, 1922.

- Fullerton, James N.** Squatters and titles to land in early western Pennsylvania, or, An introduction to early western Pennsylvania land titles. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 165-176. [653]

- Gregg, Alan C.** The land policy and system of the Penn family in early Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 151-164. [654]

- Jefferys, C. P. B.** The provincial and revolutionary history of St. Peter's church, Philadelphia, 1753-1783. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Oct.) 328-356. [655]

This installment of the "history" is concerned with the provincial period, to 1761.

- Leach, Frank Willing.** William Markham, deputy governor of Pennsylvania, 1681-1682. In Pennsylvania society of colonial governors. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 12-32. [656]

- Le Conte, René.** Franklin et les Germano-Américains. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 293-296. [657]

Quotes from a letter of Franklin to his friend Pierre Collinson, May 9, 1753, in which he expresses apprehension in regard to the extent of German immigration into the colony.

- Logan, Robert Restalrig.** James Logan, president of the council and acting governor of Pennsylvania, 1736-1738. In Pennsylvania society of colonial governors. [Publication] v. II. Phila. p. 33-47. [658]

- Lohmann, Martin.** Die Bedeutung der deutschen Ansiedlungen in Pennsylvania. Stuttgart: Ausland und Heimat Verlags-Aktiengesellschaft. 154, vi p. (Schriften des deutschen Ausland-Instituts Stuttgart. A. Kulturische Reihe, XII) [659]

- Schwarze, William Nathaniel.** Early Moravian settlements in America. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VII, 69-88. [660]

- Southwick, A. F.** Ethnic elements of colonial Pennsylvania and the population of to-day. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Oct.) 234-247. [661]

- Volwiler, A. T.** George Croghan and the westward movement, 1741-1782. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.-Apr.) 28-57, 115-142. [662]

CONTENTS.—Official relations with Pennsylvania, Virginia and with Braddock's expedition, 1747-1756. Cont. from v. XLVI, 1922.

- Hickok, Julia E.** Colonial Delaware. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. 39 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [663]

- Behrens, Kathryn L.** Paper money in Maryland, 1727-1789. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 98 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLI, no. 1) [664]

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

- Carroll, Charles.** Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Sept.) 197-233, 323-341. [665]

The extracts here printed extend from 1716 to 1760 and afford an insight into matters economic, political and social.

Hickok, Julia E. Colonial Maryland. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. 56 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [666]

Maryland (Colony) General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland (20) 1740-1744. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xxii, 684 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLII) [667]

Randall, Daniel R. Notes on a colonial free school in Anne Arundel county, with side lights upon the early education of Johns Hopkins. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Sept.) 248-256. [668]

Skirven, Percy G. The first parishes of the Province of Maryland, wherein are given historical sketches of the ten counties and of the thirty parishes in the province at the time of the establishment of the Church of England in Maryland in 1692. Also a short treatise on the religious situation in the province before the Establishment. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. 203 p. illus., map. [669]

Steiner, Bernard C. Religious freedom in provincial Maryland. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 258-259. [670]

Berkley, Henry J. The Berkeley-Berkley family and their kindred in the colonization of Virginia and Maryland. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 180-199. [671]

Bland, Edward. The discovery of Nevv Brittain. Began August 27. Anno Dom. 1650. By Edward Bland, Merchant. Abraham Woode, Captaine. Sackford Brewster, Elias Pennant, Gentlemen. From Fort Henry, at the head of Appamattuck River in Virginia, to the Fals of Blandina, first River in New Brittain, which runneth West; being 120. Mile South-west, between 35. & 37. degrees, (a pleasant Country,) of temperate Ayre, and fertile Soyle. London, Printed by Thomas Harper for John Stephenson, at the Sun below Ludgate. 1651. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 8 preliminary leaves, 16 numbered leaves. map. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 85] [672]

For description cf. Church catalogue, no. 511; also Phillips, Virginia cartography, 1896, p. 30-33.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the New York historical society. Map, from the Henry E. Huntington library March, 1923.

Brent Town. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 227-230. [673]

Byrd, William. Will of William Byrd I. [1700] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 246-249. [674]

Cockburn, Sir John. Francis Bacon as an empire builder. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s., XIV (May) 272-280. [675]

Regarding Sir Francis Bacon's influence in the founding of the Virginia and Newfoundland colonies.

Cockburn, Sir John. Bacon and Virginia. LANDMARK, V (Feb.) 125-128. [676]

Considerations touching the nev contract for Tobacco, as the same hath beene propounded by Maister Ditchfield, and other vndertakers. [London] Printed 1625. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 11 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 94] [677]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, July 1923.

This tract relates to the regulation of the trade in tobacco for the Virginia and Sommer Islands colonies.

Copland, Patrick. A Declaration how the monies (viz. seuentie pound eight shillings sixe pence) were disposed, which was gathered (by M. Patrick Copland, Preacher in the Royall Iames) at the Cape of good hope, (towards the building of a free Schoole in Virginia) of the Gentlemen and Marriners in the said Ship: A list of whose names are vnder specified, for Gods glory, their comfort, and the incouragement of others to the furthering of the same, or the like pious worke. [Colophon: Imprinted at London by F. K. 1622] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 7 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 87] [678]

An account of the taking up of a subscription on board the ship "Royal James" at the Cape of Good Hope, for the foundation of a free school for the children of the Virginia colony (known as the East India school). A site for the school was chosen in Charles City, but the scheme failed to materialize.

For description cf. Church catalogue, no. 392.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, California, April 1923.

- Cridlin, William Broadus.** A history of colonial Virginia, the first permanent colony in America, to which is added the genealogy of the several shires and counties and population in Virginia from the first Spanish colony to the present time. Pageant ed. Richmond, Va.: Williams print. co. vi, 181, 13 p. map. [679]
- Drewry, P. H.** Fort Henry; selection of site. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 1-22. [680]
One of the earliest colonial forts in Virginia, on the site of which Petersburg now stands.
- [Durand, ——— of Dauphiné]** A Frenchman in Virginia; being the memoirs of a Huguenot refugee in 1686, translated by a Virginian. [Richmond] Priv. print. 146 p. front. [681]
Fairfax Harrison, translator.
Translation of "one of the rarest items of bibliographic Americana", a book of which the title page reads as follows: Voyages d'un Francois exilé pour la religion avec une description de la Virginie & Marlian dans l'Amerique. A la Haye: Imprimé pour l'Auteur, 1687.
- The Elk Marsh settlement.** (Published by permission from the ms. of "Landmarks of Old Prince William".) FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 231-238. [682]
- Gaston, Edward Page.** Pocahontas's last resting place. LANDMARK, V (Apr.) 255-258. [683]
- Harrison, Fairfax, ed.** The will of Charles Carter of Cleve [1762] Annotated by Fairfax Harrison. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Jan.) 39-69. [684]
- Kemper, Charles E.** French and Indian war historical notes. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.-Apr.) 36-39, 91-94. [685]
Notes from Augusta county, Va., records selected to locate as nearly as possible the place where, and the time when, the invasions of Virginia by the Indians during the French and Indian war occurred.
- Kemper, Charles E.** The Spotswood mileage accounts. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 171-172. [686]
Refers to the mileage account of Governor Spotswood which was published in the "Quarterly", January, 1923. See no. 691.
- List of taxpayers, Elk Run and vicinity, 1751.** FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 239-242. [687]
- Robertson, William.** An account of the manner of taking up and patenting of land in her majesty's colony and dominion of Virginia with reasons humbly offered for the continuance thereof. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Apr.) 137-142. [688]
This account seems to have been sent to the Board of trade, in support of the land law of 1705.
- Scott, W. W.** "The Knights of the Horseshoe." WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 145-153. [689]
Outlines the line of march of Governor Spotswood's Tramontane expedition, 1716.
- Spencer, Nicholas.** Letter from Nicholas Spencer to his brother [June 13, 1672] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Apr.) 134-136. [690]
- Spotswood, Alexander.** Journal of the lieut. governor's travels and expeditions undertaken for the public service of Virginia [1711-1717] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 40-45. [691]
Report of Governor Spotswood's travels for the public service and at the public expense, taken from the British transcripts in the Library of Congress.
- Tobacco trade in Russia, 1705.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 250-258. [692]
A petition of several merchants of Virginia to the Lords Commissioners of trade, Apr. 23, 1705, setting forth the "ill consequences that may arise from manufacturing tobacco in Muscovy", with other documents.
- Virginia. Council.** Extracts from the journal of the Council, executive session, 1714, 1716, of interest in the study of the westward movement in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 153-154. [693]
- Virginia. Council and General court.** Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622-1629. (From the originals in the Library of Congress). VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Apr.-Oct.) 146-152, 207-214, 285-295. [694]
This installment contains the minutes of the years 1628-1629.
Cont. from v. XXX, 1922.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Jan.-Oct.) 70-75, 153-163, 215-231, 314-318. [695]

Rent rolls of land in York, James City, New Kent, and Charles City counties.

Wells, Guy Fred. Parish education in colonial Virginia. N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university. [6], 95 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 138) [696]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1923.

Williams, V. Faison. Henry McCullough and his Irish settlement. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 32-39. [697]

A settlement of Scotch-Irish in North Carolina, beginning in 1736.

Orangeburgh township. Petition of citizens of Orangeburgh township in behalf of Rev. John Giessendanner, 1749. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Jan.) 48-51. [698]

Osterhout, George H., jr. After three hundred and fifty years; being the story of "Charles' fort", built by Jean Ribaut in 1562 on what is now known as Parris Island, South Carolina. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VIII (June) 98-109. [699]

Johnson, J. G. A Spanish settlement in Carolina, 1526. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Dec.) 339-345. [700]

Tells the story of a colonizing expedition under the leadership of Lucas Vasquez de Ayllon.

Johnson, J. G. The Spanish period of Georgia and South Carolina history, 1566-1702. [Athens: University of Georgia] 23 p. (Univ. of Georgia bul., v. XXIII, no. 9b. Special series, addresses, v. I, no. 9) [701]

Johnson, J. G. The Yamasee revolt of 1597 and the destruction of the Georgia missions. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Mar.) 44-53. [702]

Roberts, R. A. The birth of an American state: Georgia; an effort of philanthropy and Protestant propaganda. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., VI, 22-49. [703]

Rohde, Eleanor Sinclair. Cranham and its association with the Oglethorpe family. LANDMARK, V (Dec.) 801-804. [704]

The village of Cranham, England, was the home of Gen. Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia.

Ross, Mary. French intrusions and Indian uprisings in Georgia and South Carolina (1577-1580). GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Sept.) 251-281. [705]

A chapter in the history of the Franco-Spanish contest for the provinces of La Florida.

Audet, Francis-J. Les Canadiens au Nouveau-Mexique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (May) 139-163. [706]

Narrative of a journey to New Mexico, in 1739, by seven Canadians under the leadership of Pierre Mallet, drawn from manuscripts in the Canadian archives.

Beer, William. The visit of Illinois Indians to France in 1725. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Apr.) 189-193. [707]

Prints a translation of a contemporary account of the reception in Paris of twelve Illinois Indians from Louisiana, in 1725.

Besson, Maurice. Les derniers Natchez; épisode de la colonisation de la Louisiane en 1730. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XI^e ann., III^e trimestre (no. 43) 105-120. [708]

Cruzat, Heloise H., trans. Inauguration of De Vaudreuil, governor of Louisiana 1743. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 568-570. [709]

Translation of a document in the archives of the Superior council of Louisiana, New Orleans.

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. An original autograph of Henry de Tonty. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 576-579. [710]

Facsimile of a document of Nov. 27, 1698, being the donation of Henry de Tonty to his brother, Alphonse de Tonty, covering a half interest in his half of the grant of Fort St. Louis in the Illinois country, received by Henry de Tonty and de la Forest from the King.

Dart, Henry Plauché, ed. A session of the Superior council of Louisiana in 1744. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 571-575. [711]

A document, with translation, from the archives at the Cabildo, in New Orleans. It covers the induction into office of Lenormand as First councillor, Sub Delegate and Intendant.

- Devron, Gustave, trans. and ed.** A chapter of colonial history; Louisiana 1717 to 1752. From the French, by Gustave Devron. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Oct.) 543-567. [712]

Translation from a contemporary French manuscript.

- First visit of Nebraska Indians to Paris in 1725.** *NEB. HIST.*, VI (Jan.) 33-38. [713]

An account of the first visit of Indians from Louisiana to the King of France and court at Paris, in 1725, reprinted from the United States Catholic historical magazine for April, 1890. The article originally appeared in the London Postman, January 27, 1726.

- Glodt, John T.** Our Florida martyr priests. *ECCLES. REV.*, LXIX (Nov.-Dec.) 498-513, 614-631. [714]

The Florida martyrs are the five Franciscan Fathers who, according to old records, were killed for the faith by a young Yamassee Cacique and his followers in 1597 somewhere along the coast of the Spanish colony of Florida.

- Kino, Eusebio Francisco.** Las misiones de Sonora y Arizona. Comprendiendo: la crónica titulada: "Favores celestiales" y la "Relación diaria de la entrada al Norueste" por el padre Eusebio Francisco Kino (Kühn). Versión paleográfica, e índice por Francisco Fernández del Castillo, con noticias bibliográficas del padre Kino y sus exploraciones y fundaciones por el Dr. Emilio Böse. Mexico: Editorial "Cvltvra," 1913-22. lxxix, 413 p. facsim. (. . . Publicaciones del Archivo general de la nación. VIII) [715]

At head of title: Estados Unidos Mexicanos. Secretaría de gobernación.

The "Favores Celestiales" is a history of Kino's missionary work and explorations in Pimeria Alta (southern Arizona and northern Sonora), with considerable attention to California affairs, from 1683 to 1711. An English translation by Herbert Eugene Bolton was published in 1919, under title "Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta . . . (Cleveland: A. H. Clark co. 2 v.)."

- Osman, Eaton G.** The last of a great Indian tribe; a chapter of colonial history. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 210 p. front., illus. [716]

Originally published under title "Starved Rock."

A chronicle of Fort St. Louis of the Illinois, the seat of French authority in the Mississippi Valley, to show the part played by the Indians of Illinois and Wisconsin in the struggle between France and England for possession of North America, and of the annihilation of the remnants of the Illinois Indians on the site of Fort St. Louis, since known as Starved Rock.

- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Cahokia mission property. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 195-217. [717]

Describes the founding of the mission among the Tamarois, which became Cahokia, and prints a letter of the Rev. François Buisson de St. Cosme, priest of the Seminary of Quebec, giving an account of the journey from Quebec to the Illinois country to establish the mission, in 1699.

- Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 226-244. [718]

Cont. from v. V, no. 2, Oct. 1922.

Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.

- Villiers, Marc de.** New chapter in Nebraska history. *NEB. HIST.*, VI (Jan.) 1-31. [719]

Consists of a translation (with notes), by Addison E. Sheldon, of a publication issued in 1921 by the Société des Américanistes de Paris (reprinted from its "Journal") entitled, "Le massacre de l'expédition espagnole du Missouri (11 août 1720)", by Baron Marc de Villiers.

It consists of an account of the Spanish military expedition against the French in the Missouri river region, based on unpublished documents in the French archives, whereby is established the fact that the expedition was exterminated on August 11 or 12, 1720, by the Indians upon the banks of the Platte river, probably near its conjunction with the Loup river.

- Volwiler, A. T.** George Croghan and the westward movement, 1741-1782. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVII (Jan.-Apr.) 28-57, 115-142. [720]

CONTENTS.—Official relations with Pennsylvania, Virginia and with Braddock's expedition, 1747-1756. Cont. from v. XLVI, 1922.

- Wood, George A.** Céloron de Blainville and French expansion in the Ohio valley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Mar.) 302-319. [721]

1763-1783

Sources and Documents

- Albany co., N. Y. Committee of correspondence.** Minutes of the Albany committee of correspondence, 1775-1778. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, James Sullivan, PH. D., director and state historian. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. x, 1001 p. [722]

CONTENTS.—Jan. 24, 1775-June 10, 1778.

"A large part of the time of the committee was taken up, as might be expected, with the tories, prisoners, deserters, murders, passes, rangers, protection of the loyal, robberies, plunder, sequestration of tory property and treason."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 806-807.

- Allen, Gardner Weld.** Captain Hector McNeill, Continental navy. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 46-152. [723]

The remarks of Mr. Allen in regard to a number of original papers and letters of this Revolutionary officer, copies of which are here printed. Among them is an autobiographical sketch which throws much light upon his antecedents and early life, his journal of the ship "Boston", of which he was captain, in 1777, and a list of the names of officers and men belonging to the ship.

- Anburey, Thomas.** Travels through the interior parts of America, by Thomas Anburey, lieutenant in the army of General Burgoyne. With a foreword by Major-General William Harding Carter. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. map. [724]

Reprint of a book which first appeared in England in 1789. It embraces in a series of letters (1776-1781) an intimate and detailed account of Burgoyne's expedition, including the experiences of the captured British and Hessian soldiers during their march to Boston, and thence to Charlottesville, Virginia, and presents us with a vivid picture of America in Revolutionary days.

- Biddulph, Robert.** Letters of Robert Biddulph, 1779-1783. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIX (Oct.) 87-109. [725]

The Introduction is by the Hon. Violet Biddulph; the annotations are by the editor of the American historical review, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Robert Biddulph was an Englishman who was sent to America as agent by a concern having a contract for paying the British army in that country.

- Brown, Simeon.** Orderly book of Capt. Simeon Brown, Colonel Wade's regiment, Rhode Island campaign, 1778. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XI, 65-81. [726]

From the original in the possession of the Essex institute.

- Burnett, Edmund C., ed.** Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. II. July 5, 1776, to December 31, 1777. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxxiii, 638 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Department of historical research. J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [727]

Among the problems with which Congress was concerned during the period here covered were the organization and supply of the army, financial affairs, and the framing and adoption of the Articles of Confederation.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Oct.) 151-153.

- Colden, Cadwallader.** The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. VII. 1765-1775. N. Y.: Printed by the Society. 414 p. (New York historical society. Collections. The John Watts DePeyster fund [series] LVI) [728]

The correspondence of Cadwallader Colden who is most familiarly known as the Tory lieutenant governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war. He was acting governor and official custodian of the "stamped paper" during the Stamp act rebellion, 1765-1766.

- Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey.** First series—v. XXXI. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey, for the year 1775. Ed. by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Somerville, N. J.: The Unionist-Gazette association, printers. 256 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey. First series, v. XXXI) [729]

- Fauquier resolutions.** *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 3, 275-277. [730]

Copy of the resolutions of the freeholders of Fauquier county, Va., July 9, 1774, protesting against the tax on tea, closing of the port of Boston, and other British measures.

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Franklin's accounts against Massachusetts. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 94-120. [731]

Reprints a document, with accompanying papers, from the Massachusetts archives containing the expense account submitted by Franklin as agent of the House of representatives of Massachusetts-Bay for service rendered in the proceedings arising out of the Hutchinson-Oliver letters.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Prologue to *Zara*, 1776. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 260-263. [732]

Remarks concerning a manuscript recently presented to the Massachusetts historical society, which contains a "Prologue for opening the theatre at Boston when it was garrisoned by the British troops under command of Sir Wm. Howe."

Franklin, Benjamin. Franklin to William Hodgson. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 156-160. [733]

Two letters from Franklin to William Hodgson, written from Passy, in April 1782.

Gray, Edward. William Almy to Elisha Story. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 234-237. [734]

Remarks in presenting a copy of a letter, here reprinted, written by William Almy, Newport, Aug. 29, 1765, in which he gives an account of the Stamp act riot at that place.

Harrison, Benjamin. Letters of Governor Benjamin Harrison [1782-1784] (Copied from his letter books among the Virginia state archives). S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Jan.) 49-52. [735]

Huntington, Joshua, and Jedediah Huntington. Huntington papers. Correspondence of the brothers Joshua and Jedediah Huntington during the period of the American revolution. In two parts. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xiv, 514 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XX) [736]

Albert C. Bates, chairman of publication committee.

London merchants on the Stamp act repeal. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 215-223. [737]

Copies of original documents, of the year 1766, in the Library of Congress.

Massie, Joseph. "To the principal landholders of England and to the principal citizens of London." MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 120-127. [738]

Reprints a document, found in the New York historical society's collection, consisting of a leaflet, no. 8 in a series written by an economist named Joseph Massie, in which he discusses the relations between Great Britain and her American colonies. The leaflets, "hitherto unknown even by title, will take rank among the great rarities in the literature of the War of independence."

Introductory note by Mr. Worthington C. Ford.

Minutes of the Council of appointment of New York state. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1923, 34-35. [739]

Note regarding a manuscript volume containing the original minutes of meetings held by the Council of appointment of New York at Poughkeepsie in 1773 and 1779, recently purchased by Mr. Franklin D. Roosevelt, with a brief analysis of its make-up and contents.

Morison, S. E., ed. Sources and documents illustrating the American revolution, 1764-1788, and the formation of the federal Constitution. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xliii, 367 p. [740]

"The plan of this book is to include (a) all the absolutely essential documents, such as the Declaration of independence and the Federal constitution, (b) the more important acts, resolves, state constitutions, royal instructions, &c., not easily obtainable elsewhere, (c) samples of the more human varieties of source material, such as debates, letters, pamphlets, Indian relations, and frontier petitions, which illustrate and often influenced public opinion. . . . Military and diplomatic subjects have been excluded, because it is the Revolution rather than the war of independence that we are trying to elucidate."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 805-806.

Nicholas, Robert Carter, and others. Letters of Robert Carter Nicholas, Edward Carrington and John Hancock [1775-1788] S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Apr.) 28-32. [741]

From the Continental congress papers in the Library of Congress.

Swem, Earl G., contrib. Miscellanea from the Virginia Gazette of Dixon & Hunter, February 25, 1775. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Oct.) 16-21. [742]

Swem, Earl G., contrib. Some extracts from Purdies, Va., Gazette of 1775. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (July) 8-14. [743]

"Printed here to show the character of the proceedings of the county committees."

Virginia. Governors. Letters from the governors' letter books. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Apr.) 415-425. [744]

Letters written by Virginia governors, Aug. 3, 1781-Aug. 30, 1782.

Volkins, George Gregerson. Letters of Charles Paxton, 1768-1769. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 343-352. [745]

Remarks in presenting three original letters of Charles Paxton, written from Boston while a member of the American board of commissioners of the customs.

General

Coupland, R. The truth about the American revolution. *LANDMARK*, V (Mar.) 189-193. [746]

Concerned with the work of the "new school" of historians of the American revolution, and in particular the recent study by C. H. Van Tyne (The causes of the war of independence).

Egerton, Hugh Edward. The causes and character of the American revolution. Oxford: Clarendon press. vi, 207 p. [747]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 344-345; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 338-342; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXVIII (Dec.) 687-689.

McIlwain, Charles Howard. The American revolution; a constitutional interpretation. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, [5], 198 p. [748]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 775-778; *Am. Jour. internat. law*, XVIII (July 1924) 654, 655; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 180-182; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 168-170; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (Mar. 1924) 151-157.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. The Brittanic question and the American revolution. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVIII (Mar.) 104-114. [749]

Consists of a review of Professor Randolph Greenfield Adams's "Political ideas of the American revolution" (Durham, N. C.: Trinity college press, 1922).

Wright, Arnold. The romance of colonisation, being the story of the economic development of the British Empire. London and N. Y.: A. Melrose. xviii, 388 p. [750]

Sowing the seeds of American independence: p. 149-165. Trade narrowness the origin of American independence: p. 246-259.

Special

Adams, James Truslow. Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xiv, 469 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [751]

The second volume in a series dealing with the history of New England. In the present volume the story is carried from 1691 to the Declaration of Independence and the ending of the colonial status of the New England settlements. In discussing the Revolutionary period the writer lays stress upon the domestic social revolution and traces the origin of grievances, the slow growth of revolutionary sentiment and the rise of the radical party.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 343-344; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 182-184; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (Sept. 1924) 514-516.

Bronze tablet marks spot of Andrutown massacre; impressive exercises are held on site where early settlers were killed by Indians and tories in 1778, August 9 1920. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 193-198. [752]

Brown, Alexander Gustavus, jr. Virginia's physician-generals in the Revolution. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 12-22. [753]

From the Virginia medical monthly, December, 1920.

Brown, Vera Lee. Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era (1763-1774). Baltimore, Md. ix, 333-485 p. [754]

Thesis (PH. D.) Bryn Mawr college, 1921.

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. V, no. 3, Aug. 1922.

Burk, W. Herbert. The American Westminster. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Dec.) 701-716. [755]

"The American Westminster" was the title given to the Washington Memorial chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., by a representative of the King of England, Wilfred Powell, who was the official spokesman of the British Empire at the dedication of the lecturn in honor of Washington, the British soldier."

Burns, John F. Controversies between royal governors and their assemblies in the northern American colonies. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 447 p. [756]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Catholic university of America.

It is the writer's plan to bring into more distinct relief the origin of the gradually increasing political divergence between England and British North America.

The study is confined to Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York and New Jersey, between the English revolution of 1688 and the American revolution of 1775-1783.

Cady, Schuyler M. The movements of our Revolutionary troops in Union county [N. J.] *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 1923, 57-67. [757]

Calver, William L. The British army button in the American revolution. [N. Y.] 29 p. [758]

Reprinted from the New York historical society quarterly bulletin, v. VII (Apr.-July) 10-23, 44-58.

- Cambridge, Mass.** Patriots' day celebration at Cambridge, Mass., April 19th, 1923. Also an address on the Cambridge flag, the first flag of the revolution (our first national emblem and standard) [by T. Harrison Cummings] [Cambridge] 12, 11 p. plates (1 col.). [759]
- Carter, Clarence E.** The significance of the military office in America, 1763-1775. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 475-488. [760]
Concerned with the development of the military branch of imperial administration in the colonies, dealing particularly with its encroachment upon the civil power.
- Carter, William H.** A British dragoon in the American revolution. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XXXII (Oct.) 400-411. [761]
Concerned with the services of Lieut.-Col. Banastre Tarleton in the American revolution, dealing particularly with his operations with the British army in the Carolinas and Virginia, from the siege of Charleston to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.
- Clark, W. L.** Valley Forge—its park and memorials. *AMERICANA*, XVII (July) 263-277. [762]
- Cronau, Rudolf.** The army of the American revolution and its organizer. N. Y.: R. Cronau. iii, 150 p. port., illus. [763]
Concerned with the life and work of Gen. von Steuben.
- Dumaine, Alfred.** Le comte de Vergennes et l'indépendance des États-Unis. *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XXXVII, no. 4, 432-455. [764]
- Emerson, Edward Waldo.** A chaplain of the Revolution. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 8-29. [765]
A sketch of the Rev. William Emerson, of Concord, and of his experiences as chaplain in the Revolutionary army, as drawn from his letters and diary.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The aides-de-camp of General George Washington. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Jan.) 1-15. [766]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The bands of the Continental army. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Apr.) 187-197. [767]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The Continental express rider. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Nov.) 650-662. [768]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The travels of the Declaration of independence. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (July) 389-397. [769]
- Harlow, Ralph Volney.** Samuel Adams, promoter of the American revolution; a study in psychology and politics. N. Y.: Holt. x, 363 p. [770]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 568-570; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Nov. 1924) 824-826; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (June) 345-347.
- Higginson, Francis J.** Naval operations during the Revolutionary war. N. Y. *STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Apr.) 65-77. [771]
- Howe, Octavius T.** Beverly privateers in the American revolution. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXIV, 318-435. [772]
List of officers on Beverly privateers and letters of marque vessels . . . p. 424-435.
- Leffmann, Henry.** The real Declaration of independence: A study of colonial history under a modern theory. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVII (Oct.) 281-297. [773]
The writer considers that the "Association" passed by the first Continental congress, Oct. 25, 1774, which proclaimed a cessation of commercial relations with the Mother country, and took steps to make the colonies economically independent, constitutes the first overt act of separation from Great Britain.
- McClellan, Edwin N.** American marines in the Revolution. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (June) 957-963. [774]
- McClellan, Edwin N.** The Navy at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Nov.) 1848-1855. [775]
- MacDowell, Charles H.** The significance of Yorktown. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVI, nos. 1-2, 85-163. [776]
Address at the annual Yorktown dinner of the Illinois chapter, Sons of the American revolution, Chicago, October 19th, 1923.

Maricourt, André de. Les amitiés franco-américaines au XVIII^e siècle. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, V (Feb., May, June, Oct.) 3-5, 115-116, 157-160, 238-240. [777]

CONTENTS.—L'Amiral de Guichen. L'Amiral de Grasse. Franklin. Governor Morris.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The commerce of Boston on the eve of the Revolution. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXII, pt. 1, 24-51. [778]

A statistical description of the maritime trade of Boston, drawn from documentary sources such as tables of statistics for the commerce of the English continental colonies in the years 1768-73, compiled by the Royal commissioners of the customs, whose headquarters were at Boston, Treasury board statistics of colonial trade, and lists of entries and clearances from the Massachusetts Gazette and Boston News letter for 1773.

Mumby, Frank Arthur. George III. and the American revolution: The beginnings. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 432 p. ports. (History in contemporary letters) [779]

"It is simply an attempt to illustrate the character and times of George III. and the early years of his reign, and re-tell the story of the American revolution through its first phase, by the method which I have adopted in earlier volumes in my series of 'History in contemporary letters'—allowing the leading actors in the drama to state their case as far as possible in their own words."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan 1925) 375-376.

Murdock, Harold. The British at Concord—April 19, 1775. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 70-94. [780]

Murdock, Harold. Earl Percy's retreat to Boston on the nineteenth of April, 1775. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 257-292. [781]

Concerned with the third and last period of the battle of Lexington, the arrival of Earl Percy at Lexington with the First brigade, his rescue of Smith's command at that place, and his conduct of the return march to Boston.

Murdock, Harold. The nineteenth of April, 1775, exhibiting a fair and impartial account of the engagement fought on that day, chiefly in the towns of Concord, Lexington, and Menotomy, between a detachment of His Britannick Majesty's regular troops and the militia of the province of Massachusetts Bay; with candid remarks upon certain relations of that sanguinary event set forth by other hands. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 134 p. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [782]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct.) 150-151.

Nichols, Charles J. The march of Benedict Arnold through the district of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, nos. 3-4, 144-150, 195-208. [783]

An address before the Society of the Daughters of the American revolution.

Ollivier, François G. The Engineer corps of the Revolution. MIL. ENGINEER, XV (Sept.) 411-416. [784]

Translation of an article published in the Revue du génie militaire (Paris).

Powel, Harford Willing Hare. Butts Hill fort celebration, August 29th, 1923, account of the battle of Rhode Island and the defences of Newport. Newport, R. I. 26 p. plate, map. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 47. Special bulletin) [785]

Relics commemorating the capture of Major John André on September 23, 1780. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VII (July) 39-43. [786]

Schrader, Frederick Franklin. Prussia and the United States, Frederick the Great's influence on the American revolution; historical sketch. [N. Y.?] 16 p. illus. (Historical bulletin no. 2, the Concord society) [787]

Smith, Jonathan. How Massachusetts raised her troops in the Revolution. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 345-370. [788]

Sweet, Frank H. A boy soldier of the Revolution. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, 211-219. [789]

"Abner Wilke, boy soldier of sixteen, has an interesting experience in Washington's army, when the army of American farmers drive the British under General Howe out of Boston."

Thomas, William S. West Point in the Revolution. In Sons of the Revolution in the state of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1922 and 1923. Pub. by the Society at Faunce's Tavern, New York City, December 4, 1923. [789a]

Tryon, Winthrop P. Whig strategy on Dutchess county border; work of Fredericksburg precinct committee and New York provincial committee in checking tory activities (1776-1777). *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VI (Jan.) 111-127. [790]

Van Winkle, Daniel. John Champe; the story of a patriot spy. *AMERICANA*, XVII (July) 310-314. [791]

Taken from the writer's work, now in press, entitled "History of the municipalities of Hudson county, New Jersey" (N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co.).

White, W. Pierrepont. Stars and Stripes first unfurled in battle in the Mohawk Valley. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 266-267. [792]

Concerned with the battle at Fort Schuyler, Aug. 3, 1777.

Williams, Samuel C. The battle of King's Mountain: as seen by British officers—II. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued August 1923] 104-110. [793]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 1.

Winter, Jhr. P. J. van. Onze eerste betrekkingen met de Vereenigde Staten. *TJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH.*, XXXVIII, nos. 1-2, 68-82. [794]

Wolkins, George Gregerson. The seizure of John Hancock's sloop "Liberty". *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 239-284. [795]

Revolutionary Societies

Rawdon, Clara Louise. History of Astenrogen chapter, D. A. R., of Little Falls [N. Y.] *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 217-226. [795a]

Society of the Cincinnati. The institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, together with standing resolutions, ordinances, rules and precedents of the General society of the Cincinnati, 1783-1920, by Francis Apthorp Foster, assistant secretary general. [Boston, Mass.] The General society of the Cincinnati. 98 p. [795b]

Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers

Bowman, John Elliot, comp. Some veterans of the American revolution in various parts of United States; items from newspapers, 1816-1850, about 1500 items alphabetically arranged. New Ipswich, N. H. 2 v. [796]

Manuscript copy.

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (Jan., Oct.) 30-35, 306-312. [797]

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney of Morristown.
Cont. from v. VII, 1922.

Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill Draper). New Hampshire Revolutionary pensioners. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.) 52-53; XII (Mar.-June) 4-5, 21-25. [798]

Cont. from the October, 1922, number.

Lash, Olive H. Harwood. Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Onondaga county, N. Y. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Feb.) 94-95. [799]

McClellan, Edwin N. Marine officers of the American revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (July) 409-417. [800]

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers located. In the Twenty-fifth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1921, to March 1, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. (67th Cong., 4th sess. Doc. no. 289) p. 110-122. [801]

O'Brien, Michael J. The Connecticut Irish in the Revolution; numerous Celtic names listed in the muster rolls. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 196-214. [802]

Revolutionary soldiers not contained in Pennsylvania archives. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (Mar.) 1-3. [803]

List of Pennsylvania soldiers of the Revolution.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 326-332. [804-5]

Cont. from v. XXX, 1922.

Consists of records of disbursements, March 30-April 18, 1776, giving names of soldiers and amounts paid, from the State auditor's papers, now in the Virginia state library.

1783-1789

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. "The Republican court." D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Feb.) 76-82. [806]

A description, with reproduction, of the well known painting by Daniel Huntington, entitled, "The Republican court," or sometimes called, "Martha Washington's reception." The identity of the notable persons of the revolutionary period shown in the picture is also given.

Dunbar, Louise Burnham. A study of "monarchical" tendencies in the United States, from 1776 to 1801. Urbana: University of Illinois. 164 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. X, no. 1) [807]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Aug.) 482-483.

1789-1829

General

Chinard, Gilbert. Volney et l'Amérique d'après des documents inédits et sa correspondance avec Jefferson. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press; Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. 296 p. port. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. v. I) [808]

The period covered extends from 1796 to 1805.

CONTENTS.—La préparation au voyage. Les premiers ouvrages. Séjour à Philadelphie et voyage dans le sud et l'ouest des États-Unis. La controverse avec le Dr. Priestley—l'Alien bill. Volney et Bonaparte—La cession de la Louisiane—Traduction des Ruines par Jefferson. La tableau du climat et du sol des États-Unis. Conclusion.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 807-808.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The Louisiana-Texas frontier during the Burr conspiracy. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 274-284. [809]

Shows the importance of the Louisiana-Texas frontier in our early diplomatic relations (with Spain) and of the relation thereto of Burr's conspiracy.

Dujarric-Descombes, A. Une loge français aux États-Unis (1792-1802). REV. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXIX (Oct.) 483-488. [810]

A lodge or mutual benefit society founded by French refugees from Santo Domingo in Philadelphia in 1792.

Malone, Dumas. The threatened prosecution of Alexander Hamilton under the sedition act by Thomas Cooper. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Oct.) 76-81. [811]

Alexander Hamilton was threatened with prosecution under the sedition act for the criticisms expressed in his famous letter on the public conduct and character of John Adams, during the campaign of 1800.

Masson, Marjorie, and J. F. Jameson. The Odyssey of Thomas Muir. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Oct.) 49-72. [812]

Tells the story of Thomas Muir, an Edinburgh advocate and radical, who was tried for sedition and transported to Australia in 1794; from there he escaped to the northwest coast of America on an American trading ship in 1796; and at Nootka Sound joined the crew of a Spanish ship on its way to San Blas, New Spain. After extensive wanderings and many vicissitudes, he reached France in November, 1797.

Paullin, Charles O. Early movements for a national observatory, 1802-1842. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 36-56. [813]

During this period there were four general movements for a national observatory, each originated and chiefly promoted by a single man—by F. R. Hassler, William Lambert, John Quincy Adams, and James M. Gilliss, respectively.

Philips, Edith. Les réfugiés bonapartistes en Amérique (1815-1830). Paris: Édition de la "Vie universitaire". 137 p. [814]

Doctoral dissertation.

There are chapters devoted to the founding of Demopolis and d'Aigleville in Alabama, and to Champ d'Asile established on the Trinity river in Texas.

Plumer, William. William Plumer's memorandum of proceedings in the United States Senate, 1803-1807, edited by Everett Somerville Brown. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 673 p. (University of Michigan publications. [Humanistic papers]) [815]

A political diary of the period.
"Its value for historians lies first in the outlines of Senate debates, at a time when they were reported only occasionally in newspapers or in the Annals of Congress. . . . The work is not merely a memorandum of debates, but a diary of life in the infant capital." cf. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 350-351.

War of 1812

Canada. Archives. General entry book of American prisoners of war at Quebec. [Hartford, Conn., pref. 1923.] 2 v. in 1. [816]

Autographed from type-written copy.
Five certified copies have been made by the National society of United States daughters of 1812, from the original documents in the Public archives of Canada at the expense of the New York and Pennsylvania state societies.
American prisoners held on British prison ships during the War of 1812.

Chapple, William Dinsmore. Salem and the War of 1812. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Oct.) 289-304. [817]

Green, Ernest. Lincoln at bay, a sketch of 1814. Welland, Canada: Tribune-Telegraph press. 78 p. illus. (maps). [818]

Concerning the services and sacrifices of the people of Lincoln county, Ontario, during the War of 1812.
Casualties in the battle of Chippawa [and muster rolls of Lincoln co. regiments]: p. 69-78.

Hamlin, L. Belle, ed. Selections from the Gano papers, VI. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 36 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVIII, no. 1) [819]

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815. The installment here given covers the period Nov. 27, 1813-Feb. 2, 1814.

Cont. from v. XVII of the Quarterly.

Logan, William. Glimpses of "Camp Liberty" in 1814. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 35-38. [820]

Extracts from some letters written by Captain William Logan, at Camp Liberty, Sandy Hook, New Jersey, during the War of 1812.

[Lundy's Lane historical society] The battle of Cook's Mills and the dedication of its monument. Welland, Can.: Tribune-Telegraph press. 23 p. [821]

The unveiling and dedicatory ceremonies were carried out by the Lundy's Lane historical society.

Marigny, Bernard. Reflections on the campaign of General Andrew Jackson in Louisiana in 1814 and '15. New Orleans: Printery of J. L. Sollee, 1848. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 61-85. [822]

Translation, by Grace King, of a rare pamphlet preserved in the library of the Louisiana historical society. "The 'Reflexions' is a defense of the Creoles of Louisiana against the insinuations and innuendoes regarding their patriotism, that were current subsequent to the battle of January 8, 1815."

Nurse, Walter R. The story of Isaac Brock (General Sir Isaac Brock, K. B.) hero, defender and saviour of Upper Canada, 1812. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 237 p. [823]

4th ed., rev. and enl.

Snider, C. H. J. The glorious "Shannon's" old blue duster and other faded flags of fadeless fame. With a foreword from the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas White. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. xv, 430 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports.) col. plates. [824]

First published from time to time, as separate studies, in the Evening telegram, Toronto.
Describes the capture of the U. S. frigate "Chesapeake" by the British ship "Shannon" on June 1, 1813, and other naval engagements of the war, and tells the story of the flags flown during these battles.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Mar. 1924) 65-66.

Wood, William, ed. Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In three volumes. v. II. Toronto: The Champlain society. ix, [3], 517 p. (Champlain soc. pub., XIII). [825]

CONTENTS.—A. Narrative documents [1813] (continued).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 401; Canad. hist. rev., V (Mar. 1924) 61-65.

1829-1861

General

Bassett, John Spencer. Notes on Jackson's visit to New England, June, 1833. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 244-260. [826]

Foster, Herbert Darling. Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. With foreword by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson. Hanover, N. H. 36 p. (Dartmouth college reprints, ser. I, no. 5.) [827]
Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXVII, no. 2, January, 1922.

Garber, Paul Neff. The Gadsden treaty. Phila.: Press of the University of Pennsylvania. viii, [4], 222 p. maps. [828]

Published also as thesis (PH.D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1923.

It is the purpose of the author "to outline the factors that constituted the Mexican question in 1853; to study the influences that affected the negotiation and ratification of the treaty; and to explain the failure of the treaty to solve these problems [the issues then existing between the two nations]".

Hughes, Robert M. Floyd's resignation from Buchanan's cabinet. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 73-95. [829]

Kohlmier, A. L. Commerce and Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 154-161. [830]

Rippy, J. Fred. The negotiation of the Gadsden treaty. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (July) 1-26. [831]

Tiberg, W. E. The responsibility for the failure of compromise in 1860. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Mar.) 85-93. [832]

Winkler, E. W., ed. The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 234-239, 281-316; XXVII (July-Oct.) 52-73, 164-167. [833]

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843-1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs and is of especial importance during the campaign for the presidency in 1876 and Hayes' administration, 1877-1881.

The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the period from Dec. 22, 1875 to Dec. 25, 1876.

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 2, Oct. 1922.

Mexican War

McClellan, Edwin North. The conquest of California. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VIII (Sept.) 177-211. [834]

Slavery

Boyd, William K. Documents and comments on benefit of clergy as applied to slaves. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (Oct.) 443-447. [835]

Davis, T. R. Negro servitude in the United States. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (July) 247-283. [836]

Greenough, Charles P. Thomas Sims papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 340-344. [837]

Remarks of Mr. Greenough in presenting contemporary documents relating to the fugitive slave law excitement in Boston, in 1856.

London, Fred. Canada and the underground railroad. KINGSTON HIST. SOC. REP., 1923, 17-31. [838]

Lee, Thomas G. Chief Justice Taney and the Dred Scott decision. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 142-144. [839]

Malin, James C. The proslavery background of the Kansas struggle. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 285-305. [840]

Norcross, Grenville Howland. George Latimer. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 170-171. [841]

Note in communicating a manuscript of Oct. 28, 1842, in regard to George Latimer, a fugitive slave seized in Boston by his former owner.

Taylor, A. A. The movement of negroes from the east to the Gulf states from 1830 to 1850. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (July) 367-383. [842]

Wilson, G. R. The religion of the American negro slave: his attitude toward life and death. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Jan.) 41-71. [843]

1861-1865

Miscellaneous

Alexander, W. D. Grant outgeneraled. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (June) 211-212. [844]

An account of the battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864.

Anderson, Joseph R. Anderson's brigade in battles around Richmond. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Dec.) 448-451. [845]

Bainum, Noah C. General Grant's first day's march. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XV, nos. 3-4, 664-669. [846]

Bell, William. Camp Jackson prisoners. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (July) 260-261. [847]

Bradwell, I. G. The grand review. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Jan.) 16-18. [848]

The review of the Confederate army, by General Lee, along the south side of the Rapidan river, in 1864.

Bradwell, I. G. Picturesque soldiery. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (June) 212-214. [849]

An account of the Buck Tails, Zouaves, and Garibaldi Guard, of the Union army.

Brown, B. F. McGowan's South Carolina brigade in the battle of Gettysburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Feb.) 51-53. [850]

Bynner, Edwin. Letter of Edwin Bynner. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 269-271. [851]

Copy of a letter written by Edwin Bynner to his sister, April 23, 1865, in which he discusses the assassination of Lincoln and political affairs of the day.

Cabell, William Preston. How a woman helped to save Richmond. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (May) 177-178. [852]

Carroll, Thomas F. Freedom of speech and of the press during the Civil war. *VA. LAW REV.*, IX (May) 516-551. [853]

Chambers, H. A. The Bloody Crater. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (May) 174-177. [854]

Christian, George L. General Lee's headquarters records and papers—the present location of some of them. *SO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 229-231. [855]

Clark, Walter. North Carolina troops at Gettysburg. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XXII, 91-108. [856]

Confederate states of America. Congress. Proceedings of first Confederate congress—first session (in part). *SO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 5-206. [857]

Comprises full abstracts of the debates, compiled from the newspapers, the *Richmond Examiner* being the newspaper mainly used.

Covers the period from Feb. 18, 1861, to March 25, 1862.

Contribution of the Confederacy to naval architecture and naval warfare. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Sept.) 334-338. [858]

Anonymous.

Dalton letters, 1861-1865. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 354-495. [859]

A number of letters written by four members of the Dalton family of Boston, John Call Dalton, jr., Charles Henry Dalton, Edward Barry Dalton, and Henry Rogers Dalton, telling the story of service in the Civil war.

Dimitry, Adelaide Stuart. The battle of the handkerchiefs. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (May) 182-183. [860]

"The celebrated 'battle of the handkerchiefs', courageously fought on the levee, February 20, 1863, by the Confederate women of New Orleans."

- Du Pont, H. A.** The battle of Newmarket, Virginia, May 15, 1864. [Washington D. C.: Printed by C. Ford] 29 p. [861]
- Eckenrode, H. J.** Jefferson Davis, president of the South. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 371 p. [862]
 "The present work is a study of the politico-military history of the Confederacy."
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 356-358.
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.-Apr.) 187-197, 348-357. [863]
 Cont. from v. XVII, no. 1, Oct. 1922.
 Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Ewing, G. D.** Morgan's last raid into Kentucky. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (July) 254-256. [864]
- Famous war prisons and escapes.** (From Richmond Times Dispatch). *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Nov.) 411-414. [865]
- Fleming, Vivian Minor.** The Wilderness campaign. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 1922. 31 p. [865a]
- From the papers of Horatio Woodman.** *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 232-242. [866]
 Prints a number of letters, of the years 1860-1864, written to Horatio Woodman. The conduct of the war and political affairs are among the subjects discussed.
- Frothingham, Thomas Goddard.** The crisis of the Civil war—Antietam. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 173-208. [867]
- Gallaher, D. C.** Closing scenes of war in the Shenandoah valley. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Jan.) 12-14. [868]
- Greene, S. Dana.** The "Monitor" at sea and in battle. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Nov.) 1839-1849. [869]
 Prints a letter written March 14, 1862, by a young naval officer giving a personal narrative of the voyage of the "Monitor" from New York to Hampton Roads, and of her battle with the "Merrimac."
- Hannum, Warren T.** The crossing of the James river in 1864. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XV (May) 229-237. [870]
 The Army of the Potomac crossed the James river on June 14th and 15th, 1864.
- Hart, W. O.** When Jefferson Davis was freed. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (June) 208-209. [871]
- Hawes, George Percy.** The battle of Cedar Creek. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (May) 169-170. [872]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The Atlanta campaign. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Mar.) 19-43, 99-118. [873]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The battle of Spring Hill. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued May 1923] 74-91. [874]
 Condensed from two chapters of the author's monograph on "Hood's Tennessee campaign" which was awarded the Robert M. Johnston military history prize of the American historical association at the December, 1920, meeting.
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The campaign and battle of Chickamauga. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Sept.) 213-250. [875]
- The Heth papers.** *SO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 232-240. [876]
 Some correspondence of General Henry Heth, c. s. a.
- Hite, Cornelius Baldwin.** The Confederate army. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (June) 221-222. [877]
 Concerned with the number of troops in the Confederate army.
- How far did Morgan get?** *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (May) 170-172. [878]
 An article which appeared in an Ohio newspaper, September 1922. It gives an "idea of the consternation caused by Morgan's invasion of that state."
- Howry, Charles B.** Responsibility for the war. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Mar.) 90-93. [879]

- Hyde, Anne Bachman.** The battle of Shiloh. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Apr.) 129-132. [880]
- Imboden, J. D.** The battle of Piedmont. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Dec.) 459-461. [881]
- Inzer, John W.** Alabama's secession convention, 1861. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Jan.) 7-9. [882]
Scenes and incidents of the convention as remembered by Col. John W. Inzer. Notes dictated to and prepared by his grandson, John Inzer Freeman.
- James, Alfred P.** The strategy of concentration of the Confederate forces in the Mississippi Valley in the spring of 1862. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 365-374. [883]
- Johnston, Ida Lee.** Over the stone wall at Gettysburg. CONFED. VET., XXXI (July) 248-249. [884]
A sketch of Lieut. John A. I. Lee, Company C, of the 28th Virginia regiment, the first man in Pickett's division to cross the stone wall in the charge at Gettysburg.
- Jones, P. R.** Recollections of the battle of Murfreesboro. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Sept.) 341-342. [885]
- Landis, Mrs. C. E.** The siege and fall of Selma, Ala. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Mar.) 96-97. [886]
- Landon, Fred.** Gettysburg after sixty years. CANAD. MAG., LXI (Oct.) 486-492. [887]
- Love, W. A.** Garibaldi and the war against secession. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Sept.) 328-329. [888]
- McDonald, W. N.** Hampton's cattle raid. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Mar.) 94-96. [889]
- M'Farland, Baxter.** Losses of the eleventh Mississippi regiment at Gettysburg. CONFED. VET., XXXI (July) 258-260. [890]
- Mahan, Bruce E.** A Confederate spy. PALIMPSEST, IV (Feb.) 33-52. [891]
Incidents in the career of John Yates Beall.
- Mays, Samuel Elias.** Famous battles as a Confederate private saw them. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Apr.) 388-405. [892]
- Mays, Samuel Elias.** Sketches from the journal of a Confederate soldier. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (July-Oct.) 30-54, 95-127. [893]
- Meegan, Beatrice Van Court.** Causes of secession. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Feb.) 58-59. [894]
- Morgan, John S.** Diary of John S. Morgan, company G, Thirty-third Iowa infantry. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.-Apr.) 483-508, 570-610. [895]
The diary extends from Feb. 24 to Dec. 31, 1863, and from Jan. 1 to Aug. 10, 1865.
- Myers, Henry.** Cruising with the Sumter. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Dec.) 452-454. [896]
- Nagle, Theodore M.** Reminiscences of the Civil war. [Erie, Pa.: Dispatch ptg. & eng. co.] 84 p. ports. [897]
The writer was formerly sergeant Company "C", 21st regiment, N. Y. S. vol. inf
- New York (State) Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam.** Dedication of the New York state monument on the battlefield of Antietam. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 171 p. illus., ports., charts. [898]
Lewis R. Stegman, chairman.
Maryland campaign of 1862. Battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Shepherdstown: p. 65-71.
- Newton, A. P.** Anglo-American relations during the Civil war, 1860-1865. In The Cambridge history of British foreign policy. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch. v. II. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 488-521. [899]

- Parker, Prescott A.** Story of the Tensaw, Blakely, Spanish Fort, Jackson Oaks, Fort Mims. Montrose, Ala.: P. A. Parker [1922?] 19, [11] p. front., illus. [900]

The story of the siege of Mobile, 1865.

Appendix A: Organization of the Union forces . . . operating against Mobile, Ala., March 17-April 12, 1865. Appendix B: Organization of troops in the District of the Gulf . . . C. S. army . . . March 10, 1865.

- Parkhurst, Clint.** The siege of Corinth. PALIMPSEST, IV (Jan.) 1-13. [901]
- Parks, W. M.** Building a war ship in the southern Confederacy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Aug.) 1299-1307. [902]
- Perham, Aurestus S.** Major General Gouverneur K. Warren in the battle of Five Forks. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (July) 148-170. [903]
- Pitzman, Julius.** Vicksburg campaign reminiscences. MIL. ENGINEER, XV (Mar.) 112-115. [904]
Reminiscences of an officer in the Engineer corps of the Union army.
- Porter, Horace.** Incidents of the surrender. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Oct.) 373-375. [905]
An account of the surrender at Appomattox, written by General Horace Porter, on the staff of General Grant, copied from the "National Tribune".
- Prenter, Anna.** Application of veto power by Abraham Lincoln. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 51-55. [906]
- Purifoy, John.** Assault of Anderson's division, July 2, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Oct.) 377-378. [907]
Assault at the battle of Gettysburg.
- Purifoy, John.** The battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Jan., Apr.) 22-25, 138-142. [908]
- Purifoy, John.** The battle of Gettysburg, July 2. CONFED. VET., XXXI (July, Nov.) 252-253, 416-419. [909]
- Purifoy, John.** Ewell's attack at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Dec.) 454-456. [910]
- Purifoy, John.** Jeff Davis at the Bloody Angle. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Sept.) 331-333. [911]
The "Bloody Angle" at Spotsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864.
- Purifoy, John.** Longstreet's attack at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Aug.) 292-294. [912]
- Purifoy, John.** The lost opportunity at Gettysburg. CONFED. VET., XXXI (June) 214-218. [913]
- Purifoy, John.** Stuart's ride through the enemy's country. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Feb.) 55-56. [914]
- Putnam, George Haven.** Jefferson Davis and the fight for the Republic. INDEP., CX (Feb. 17) 124-126. [915]
A review of "Jefferson Davis; his life and personality," by Morris Schaff (Boston: J. W. Luce co., 1922).
- Raney, William F.** Recruiting and crimping in Canada for the northern forces, 1861-1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 21-33. [916]
Describes a system of securing men in Canada, not authorized by the United States government, and not under the direction of any one head, which developed during the Civil war.
- Richardson, Frank L.** War as I saw it, 1861-1865. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.-Apr.) 86-106, 223-254. [917]
Reminiscences of a Confederate soldier.
- Robertson, Margaret B. S.** My childhood recollections of the war. SO. HIST. SOC. PAP., n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 215-229. [918]
Recollections of life in the Confederacy.

- Rogers, William E.** The first battle of the ironclads as seen by an eye witness; printed from a talk by Colonel William E. Rogers to the Mount Pleasant citizens' association, Washington, D. C., October, 1923. [Washington: Hayworth print. co.] 18 p. illus. [919]
Describes the fight between the Monitor and the Merrimac at Hampton Roads, in 1862.
- Rood, Hosea W.** The Grand army of the republic. [Menasha, Wis.] 27 p. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 230]. [920]
Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VI, nos. 3-4, March-June, 1923.
- Rowland, Dunbar.** Jefferson Davis's place in history as revealed in his letters, papers, and speeches, by Dunbar Rowland, LL. D., state historian of Mississippi. [Jackson, Miss.: The Torgerson press] 16 p. [921]
Issued by the Mississippi Department of archives and history.
- Rowland, Dunbar, ed.** Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist; his letters, papers and speeches. Jackson, Mississippi: Printed for the Mississippi department of archives and history. 10 v. ports., plate. [922]
"The editor submits 'Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist; his letters, papers and speeches' to a generous public with the confident belief that the historical and biographical material contained in these volumes will place the president of the Southern Confederacy in an altogether different light from that in which many have hitherto presented him." cf. Introd.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 352-356.
- Sherwood, Isaac R.** Memories of the war. Toledo, O.: The H. J. Chittenden co. [8], 238 p. plate, ports. [923]
Memories of the Civil war.
- Shortridge, Wilson Porter.** Kentucky neutrality in 1861. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Mar.) 283-301. [924]
- Shotwell, Walter Gaston.** The Civil war in America. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. 2 v. [925]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 571-573.
- Sliger, J. E.** How General Taylor fought the battle of Mansfield, La. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Dec.) 456-458. [926]
- Stephenson, N. W.** Lincoln and the progress of nationality in the North. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 351-363. [927]
- Thornberry, Ruby S.** The Alabama. CONFED. VET., XXXI (July) 250-251. [928]
- Tindall, William.** The true story of the Virginia and the Monitor; the account of an eye-witness. With an introduction by Milledge L. Bonham, jr. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 90 p. map, plates. [929]
Reprinted from the Virginia historical magazine, v. XXXI, Jan.-Apr., 1923.
- Trow, Harrison.** Charles W. Quantrell; a true history of his guerrilla warfare on the Missouri and Kansas border during the Civil war of 1861-1865, by John P. Burch . . . as told by Captain Harrison Trow. [Kansas City, Mo.] 266 p. illus., plate, ports. [930]
- White, Patrick H.** Civil war diary of Patrick H. White; contributed by J. E. Boos. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 640-663. [931]
- Whitton, F. E.** Vicksburg, 4th July, 1863. In his The decisive battles of modern times. London [etc.] Constable. p. 1-51. [931a]
- Williams, Nannie H.** The Tennessee Confederate orphanage. CONFED. VET., XXXI (June) 218-220. [932]
- Wise, Jennings C.** The artillery mechanics of Gettysburg. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XIII (Nov.) 493-497. [933]
- Wise, Jennings C.** The boy gunners of Lee. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XIII (May-June) 183-189, 346-355. [934]

Regimental Histories

- IOWA INFANTRY.** Wright, Henry H. A history of the Sixth Iowa infantry. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xii, 539 p. [935]
- LOUISIANA BATTALION.** Lea, H. J. The fourth Louisiana battalion at the battle of Secessionville, S. C. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Jan.) 14-16. [936]
- MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT.** Chambers, C. C. The Coahoma invincibles. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Nov.-Dec.) 420-422, 461-463. [937]
The first company made up in Coahoma county, Mississippi, which later became Company B, of the 11th Mississippi regiment.
- MISSOURI REGIMENT.** Cleveland, Charles Boarman. With the third Missouri regiment; reminiscences of Charles Boarman Cleveland. CONFED. VET., XXXI (Jan.) 18-21. [938]
- NEW YORK INFANTRY.** Buckley, William. Buckley's history of the great reunion of the North and the South and of the blue and the gray; an impartial non-political account of the beginning of reconciliation . . . in the United States. [Staunton: McClure co., inc., printer] 244 p. plate, ports. [939]
An "account of the very important and noble part taken in the reunion by the veterans of the 28th New York regiment of infantry volunteers, and the 5th Virginia infantry regiment." The reunion referred to was held at Niagara Falls, May 22, 1883.
- TENNESSEE REGIMENT.** West, James Durham. The Thirteenth Tennessee regiment — Confederate states of America. TENN. HIST. MAG. VII, no. 3 (Oct. 1921) [issued Aug. 1923] 180-193. [940]
Includes a biographical sketch of the Reverend James Durham West, D. D., by Elizabeth Howard West.

1865-1917

Miscellaneous

- Beck, James M.** Our silver jubilee, a retrospect, 1898-1923; an address delivered by James M. Beck, . . . a past president of the Pennsylvania society, at its twenty-fifth annual dinner, given at the hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, December 15, 1923. Washington, D. C.: Press of Judd and Detweiler. 16 p. [941]
A retrospect of American life for twenty-five years.
- Burnap, Willard A.** What happened during one man's lifetime, 1840-1920. A review of some great, near great and little events. Fergus Falls, Minn.: W. L. Burnap. 461 p. illus., maps. [942]
CONTENTS.—The passing of the Indian. The settling of the West. The freeing of the negro. Some findings of three wars: The Civil war. The Spanish-American war. The World war.
- Graham, Malbone Watson, jr.** The controversy between the United States and the allied governments respecting neutral rights and commerce during the period of neutrality, 1914-1917. Austin, Tex.: The University. 192 p. (Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2344: November 22, 1923) [943]
- Griffin, Solomon Bulkeley.** People and politics observed by a Massachusetts editor. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 510 p. plate, ports., facsim. [944]
The reminiscences of one who for nearly forty years, prior to 1919, was managing editor of the Springfield (Mass.) Republican. The first part of the book is devoted to "Pictures of New England life" and the second part to "Glimpses of state and national politics".
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Aug.) 481-482.
- Holliday, Carl.** The Reconstruction—its actual workings. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXII (Apr.) 297-311. [945]
- James, Henry.** Richard Olney and his public service; with documents including unpublished diplomatic correspondence. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 335 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [946]
This biography is largely concerned with his four years of public service, as attorney-general and secretary of state during Cleveland's second administration. The Chicago strike, Venezuela dispute, and general arbitration treaty are discussed in particular.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (May 1924) 393-394.

Kohlsaat, H. H. From McKinley to Harding; personal recollections of our presidents. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 235 p. ports., facsimis. [947]
Principally recollections of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt.

McElroy, Robert. Grover Cleveland, the man and the statesman; an authorized biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. ports. [948]
This biography "is of special importance to the understanding of a very critical period in American history—the period of readjustment to the new conditions created by the Civil war". cf. *Introd.*
Introduction by Elihu Root.

Parker, George F. Cleveland's second administration as president. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (June 9) 40–50. [949]

Parker, George F. Grover Cleveland's first administration as president. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (Apr. 7) 46–56. [950]

Parker, George F. How Cleveland and Whitney made the new navy. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (May 19) 42–54. [951]

Staples, Thomas S. Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862–1874. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 450 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIX; whole no. 245) [952]
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1923.

Swisher, J. A. The capital on wheels. PALIMPSEST, IV (May) 151–169. [953]
Concerned with the agitation for the removal of the national capital to the Mississippi valley soon after the Civil war.

Spanish-American War

Arderius, Francisco. The naval battle at Santiago. LIVING AGE, 8th ser., XXXII (Dec. 22) 548–551. [954]
Account of the Santiago combat by a participant. Consists of a translation of the article which was published in "El Sol", Madrid, Nov. 8, 1923.

Carlstrom, Oscar E. The Spanish-American war. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1–2, 104–110. [955]

Long, John D. The ancient days of the Spanish war; chapters from the diary of John D. Long. Ed. by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. ATLANTIC, CXXXI (Jan.–Feb.) 39–47, 209–218. [956]
The February installment has title: Putting the navy to test.
Passages from the diary of the Secretary of the navy, 1897–1902.

Persius, Captain von L. How Manila surrendered. LIVING AGE, 8th ser., XXXI (Sept. 15) 500–505. [957]
Translation of an article printed in "El Sol", Madrid liberal daily, July 31, 1923.

1917–1923

General

Archimbaud, Léon. La conférence de Washington (12 novembre 1921–6 février 1922). Paris: Payot. 364 p. map. [958]

Harriman, Florence Jaffray (Hurst) "Mrs. J. Borden Harriman." From pinafores to politics, by Mrs. J. Borden Harriman. N. Y.: Holt. [8], 359 p. plates, ports. [959]
Reminiscences of social and political life, being largely concerned with the writer's experiences during the World war.

World War

General

Clarkson, Grosvenor B. Industrial America in the World war; the strategy behind the line, 1917–1918. With an introduction by Georges Clemenceau. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiii, 573 p. ports. [960]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 361–363.

Dearborn, Frederick M., ed. American homeopathy in the World war. [Chicago] Pub. by and under the authority of the Board of trustees of the American institute of homeopathy. 447 p. illus., plates, ports. [961]

- Durette, E.** Fort Sill in wartime. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XIII (May) 239-245. [962
Translation of an article which appeared in the *Revue d'artillerie*. The writer was the senior French officer on duty at Fort Sill during the World war.
- Frothingham, Thomas G.** The effect of the effort of the United States upon the World war. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 166-171. [963
- Greene, Marc T.** American Irish in the World war. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 150-153. [964
- Horne, Charles F., ed.** The great events of the Great war; a comprehensive and readable source record of the world's great war, emphasizing the more important events and presenting these as complete narratives in the actual words of the chief officials and most eminent leaders . . . editor-in-chief, Charles F. Horne, directing editor, Walter F. Austin, with a staff of specialists. [N. Y.] National alumni. 7v. ports., plates, maps, diags. [965
- James, Marquis.** A history of the American legion. N. Y.: W. Green. 320 p. plates, ports. [966
- Kriegh, McKinley W.** A summary of the achievements of the American expeditionary force in France, 1917-1919. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 451-456. [967
- Lee, Thomas Amory.** Early history of the Kansas department, American legion. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 457-481. [968
- Roz, Firmin.** L'Amérique nouvelle; les États-Unis et la guerre, les États-Unis et la paix. Paris: Flammarion. 282 p. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique) [969
- Sébillot, P. Y.** L'aide des États-Unis à la France dans le conflit mondial (1914-1919). Paris-Courbevoie: Librairie indépendante. 280 p. maps. [970
- U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs.** American battle monuments commission . . . Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. (67th Cong., 4th sess. House. Rept. 1504) [971
Report of the commission on the battle monuments of the World war.
- U. S. Office of naval records and library.** American ship casualties of the World war including naval vessels, merchant ships, sailing vessels, and fishing craft. Comp. by Historical section. Cor. to April 1, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 24 p. [972
At head of title: Navy department.
- Williams, Charles H.** Sidelights on negro soldiers. With an introduction by Benjamin Brawley. Boston: B. J. Brimmer co. 248 p. [973
- Woolridge, J. W.** The same fight as seen by a company of the Thirty-eighth infantry; from the operations report of Captain J. W. Woolridge, commanding company G. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XIII (Sept.) 389-390. [974
Report on the second battle of the Marne.

Personal Narratives

- Anderson, J. W.** With the tenth Field artillery at the second battle of the Marne. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XIII (Sept.) 375-383. [975
- Barclay, Harold.** A doctor in France, 1917-1919; the diary of Harold Barclay. N. Y.: Priv. print. 176 p. port. [976
- Farrell, Thomas F.** Memories of the battle of Soissons. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XV (July) 327-331. [977
- Hopkins, Johns.** A point of view in the Thirtieth infantry. *FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR.*, XIII (Sept.) 383-389. [978
A reminiscence of the second battle of the Marne.
- Irvine, Alexander.** A Yankee with the soldiers of the king. N. Y.: Dutton. [12], 225. [979
- Leach, George E.** War diary. Minneapolis. 205 p. illus. [980
The writer was colonel of the 151st Field artillery, Rainbow division.

Moseley, George Clark. Extracts from the letters of George Clark Moseley during the period of the Great war. Printed for private distribution. [Chicago] 239 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1981]

Sherrill, Stephen H. The experiences of the first American troop of cavalry to get into action in the World war. *CAVALRY JOUR.*, XXXII (Apr.) 153-159. [1982]

Straub, Elmer Frank. A sergeant's diary in the World war; the diary of an enlisted member of the 150th field artillery (Forty-second (Rainbow) division) October 27, 1917, to August 7, 1919. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. 356 p. plates. (Indiana historical collections, v. X) [1983]

At head of title: Indiana world war records, v. III.

Taussig, J. K. Destroyer experiences during the Great war. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Jan.-Mar.) 39-69, 221-248, 383-408. [1984]

CONTENTS.—II. With the Queenstown patrol. III. Convoying merchant ships. IV. Operating from the base at Brest.
Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1922.

State and Local Participation

Allegheny county medical society. War memorial, Allegheny county medical society, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. [Pittsburgh: Allegheny county medical society] [24] p. plates. [1985]

Clark, Walter, jr. North Carolina in the World war. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual session of the North Carolina bar association* . . . 1923. Ed. by H. M. London, secretary (of the Raleigh bar). p. 57-72. [1986]

Davis, Arthur Kyle, ed. Virginians of distinguished service of the World war. Richmond, Va.: Pub. by order of the executive committee. xxviii, 243 p. (Publications of the Virginia war history commission. Source vol. I) [1987]

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. IV. Cambridge: Harvard university press. [8], 716 p. ports. [1988]

Biographical sketches of the 106 men of Harvard affiliations who died in the World war between August 4 and October 12, 1918, inclusive.

Illinois. University. War publications and reports of the War committee of the University of Illinois, 1917-1919. [Urbana] University of Illinois. 46 nos. in 1 v. (University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXI, no. 8) [1989]

Janison, Marguerite Edith. War documents and addresses. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. xxvii, 522 p. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease . . . v. VI) [1989a]

Janison, Marguerite Edith. The war-time organization of Illinois. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. xvi, 508 p. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease . . . v. V) [1990]

Kendall, Augustine. Report of the activities of the United States fuel administration for Wyoming. *In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922.* [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 79-90 [1991]

Pollock, Ivan L. The food administration in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 2 v. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1992]

Chronicles of the World war, edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 613-614.

Rye, N. Y. "The World war" history of the village of Rye 1917-1918. With an appendix of a short, concise history of Rye from the first settlement, 1660, to the incorporation of the village, 1904. Ed. and comp. by Chauncey Ives, village historian. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. 102 p. [1993]

Whitney, Nathaniel R. The sale of war bonds in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 236 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1994]

At head of title: Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.

Military Units

Coplin, W. M. L. American Red Cross base hospital no. 38 in the World war, United States army base hospital no. 38, organized under the auspices of the Jefferson medical college and hospital, stationed at Nantes, France, 1918-1919. Phila. [The author?] ix, 248 p. plates, ports. [995]

The Illinois national guard in the World war. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Jan.) 46-48. [996]

La Branche, Ernest E. An American battery in France. Worcester, Mass.: Belisle print. and pub. co. 237 p. port. [997]
Battery E, 102nd field artillery.

Martin, Edward. The Twenty-eighth division, Pennsylvania's guard in the World war; forewords by the commanding generals. The history of the Keystone or Iron division in the World war. Also the history and traditions of the Pennsylvania national guard and its predecessor the Pennsylvania militia. Compiled from official and private records, by Colonel Edward Martin, assisted by officers and men of the various units; E. S. Wallace, editor. Pittsburgh, Pa.: 28th division pub. co. [20], 498 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) [998]

U. S. engineers. 308th regt. With the 308th engineers from Ohio to the Rhine and back, 1917-1919. [Cleveland] 243 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. plates. [999]

Privately printed for the 308th engineers veterans association by the Premier press, Cleveland.

[**Westlake, Thomas H.**] History of the 320th infantry abroad. [N. Y.: McGraw-Phillips print. co.] 127 p. plates, maps. [1000]

Whitney, Stanton. Squadron A in the Great war, 1917-1918, including a narrative of the 105th M. G. battalion. N. Y.: Squadron A association. [12], 428 p. plates, ports., maps. [1001]

The 105th machine gun battalion in the Great war.

York, Dorothea. The romance of Company "A," 339th infantry, A. N. R. E. F., by Dorothea York, with the co-operation of Sgt. Edward J. McCloskey, Sgt. John F. Galloway, Sgt. Harold C. Culver . . . [and others] [Detroit: McIntyre print. co.] 156 p. illus. (incl. map, music) plates. [1002]

Peace Conference

Kennedy, A. L. America's part in the treaty of Versailles. EDINBURGH REV. CCXXXVII (Apr.) 238-254. [1003]

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

- Ballou, Howard Malcolm.** Hall's visit to Oregon in 1839. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIV (Oct.) 291-298. [1004]

Reprinted from "The Friend", of Honolulu, Hawaii, May 1923. It tells the story of the visit of Edwin O. Hall of the Sandwich Islands mission to Oregon in 1839, bringing with him the first printing press in the Oregon country.

- Bedford-Jones, H., and Milo M. Quaife.** That myth Wawatam: a symposium. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VII (July) 163-170. [1005]

In regard to the validity of the account of the Indian chief Wawatam contained in the "Travels" of Alexander Henry.

- Bradley, James H.** Hunt's expedition to Astoria. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 226-246. [1006]

Exploring expedition of the Pacific fur company, under command of William Price Hunt, in 1810, by way of the Missouri river and across the Rocky Mountains.

- Cleland, Mabel Goodwin.** Early days in the fir tree country. Seattle, Wash.: Washington print. co. 212 p. illus. [1007]

Stories of the Pacific Northwest for children.

- Comfort, Benjamin F.** Lewis Cass and the Indian treaties; a monograph on the Indian relations of the Northwest Territory from 1813 to 1831. Detroit, Mich.: Printed by the Chas. F. May co. 62 p. plates, ports. [1008]

- Cook, James H.** Fifty years on the old frontier, as cowboy, hunter, guide, scout, and ranchman. With an introduction by Brigadier-General Charles King. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xix, 291 p. plates, ports. [1009]

- Cotterill, R. S.** The Natchez trace. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Apr.) 259-268. [1010]

Reprinted from the Tennessee historical magazine, VII, 1921.

An account of early travel along this pioneer road running from Natchez, Miss., to Nashville, Tenn.

- Coy, Owen C.** The pony express—its history. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXXIII (Sept.) 4-5. [1011]

- Douglas, Edward M.** Boundaries, areas, geographic centers and altitudes of the United States and the several states; with a brief record of important changes in their territory. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 234 p. plates, maps. [1012]

At head of title: Dept. of the interior, . . . U. S. Geological survey, . . . Bulletin 689.

A record setting forth the history of the boundaries of the United States and the several states and territories.

The 1st edition was published in 1885; the 2d edition in 1900; the 3d edition in 1904. The present bulletin is a revision and enlargement of 1904 edition.

- Douglas, James.** James Douglas, chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company, Fort Vancouver, to Governor George Abernethy, Oregon City. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (June) 193-194. [1013]

Letter written Dec. 31, 1847, in regard to a rumor that the properties of the Hudson's Bay company were to be levied upon for the equipment of the troops for the intended operations against the Indians of the interior.

- Drumm, Stella M.** More about Astorians. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (Dec.) 335-360. [1014]

Notes regarding a party of men who made the return journey overland from Astoria to St. Louis with dispatches for John Jacob Astor in 1812.

- Everts, Truman C.** Thirty-seven days of peril; a narrative of the early days of the Yellowstone. San Francisco. [8], 56 p. illus. [1015]

- Flotow, Edith Potter.** Memories of New England. [Chicago] 32 p. illus. [1016]

- Fraser, George C.** El Vado de los Padres. *NATURAL HIST.*, XXIII (July) 345-351. [1017]

"The story of the Old Ute Ford of the Colorado river, crossed in 1776 by the Spanish fathers Escalante and Dominguez, and nearly a century later by the Mormon pioneer, Hamblin; long a route of marauding Indians."

- Freeman, Lewis R.** The Colorado river, yesterday, to-day and to-morrow. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xix, 451 p. plates, ports., maps. [1018]

Also pub.—London: Heinemann.

- French, Joseph Lewis, ed.** The pioneer West; narratives of the westward march of empire. With a foreword by Hamlin Garland. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiv, 386 p. col. plates. [1019]

- Gary, George.** Diary of Reverend George Gary. Notes by Charles Henry Carey. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (Mar.—Dec.) 68-105, 153-185, 269-333, 386-433. [1020]

Diary of a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal church describing his life and work in Oregon from 1844 to 1847.

- Godfrey, Edward S.** Custer's last battle. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 144-212. [1021]

Written by one of General Custer's troop commanders at the battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876. Reprinted from the Century magazine for January, 1892.

- Grimsley, Thornton.** Colonel Grimsley's proposed expedition to Oregon, in 1841. Introduction by T. C. Elliott. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (Dec.) 434-442. [1022]

Two letters from a prominent citizen of St. Louis, Thornton Grimsley, to President John Tyler and Secretary of war John Bell, relative to an armed expedition to take possession of the Oregon country; also a sketch of the life of Colonel Grimsley.

- Haight, George Ives.** The Wilderness trail. *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, I (Mar.—Apr.) 61-64, 69-72. [1023]

- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, VI. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 36 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVIII, no. 1) [1024]

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815. The installment here given covers the period Nov. 27, 1813-Feb. 2, 1814.

Cont. from v. XVII of the Quarterly.

- Higgins, Ruth L.** The development of trans-Mississippi political geography. [Iowa City, Ia.] 62 p. [1025]

Reprinted from the Iowa journal of history and politics, XXI (July) 397-456.

Traces the boundary evolution of the unorganized territory of the Louisiana purchase into the twenty-two states now included in this area.

- Hill, Joseph J.** Ewing Young in the fur trade of the far Southwest, 1822-1834. Eugene, Ore.: Koke-Tiffany co. 33 p. facsim. [1026]

Reprinted from the Oregon historical society quarterly, v. XXIV, no. 1.

- Hill, Joseph J.** New light on Pattie and the southwestern fur trade. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXXII (Mar.) 6-7; and *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVI (Jan.) 243-254. [1027]

The writer establishes the probability of James Ohio Pattie's narrative of his expedition down the Gila and up the Colorado rivers in 1826-1827 being an account of the expeditions of Miguel Robidoux and Ewing Young, of which he was a member.

- Howay, F. W.** Early days of the maritime fur-trade on the northwest coast. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 26-44. [1028]

Concerned with the struggle between the British and Americans for the control of this trade during the period from 1788 to about 1800.

- Howay, F. W., ed.** Letters relating to the second voyage of the Columbia. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (June) 132-151. [1029]

Selections from the Barrell letters in the Massachusetts historical society, 1790-1792.

- Hurst, John, and Sigmund Schlesinger.** Battle of the Arikaree. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 530-547. [1030]

Two accounts of the Indian fight at Beecher Island in the Arikaree river, Colorado, September 17-25, 1868, written by participants.

- Kellogg, Mark.** Notes of the Little Big Horn expedition under General Custer, 1876. MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., IX, 213-225. [1031]

The writer of these notes was a newspaper correspondent who left Fort Lincoln with Gen. Custer and was killed with him at the battle of the Little Big Horn.

- Kingston, C. S.** Introduction of cattle into the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (July) 163-185. [1032]

- Kohlmier, A. L.** Commerce and Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 154-161. [1033]

- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** A Northwest trader at the Hawaiian Islands. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (June) 111-131. [1034]

Describes the trading operations of an English sea captain, William Brown, between the northwest coast and the Hawaiian Islands, during the years 1792-1795, as an illustration of the close connection existing in the early days between the Hawaiian Islands and the northwest coast of America.

- Langford, Nathaniel Pitt.** The discovery of Yellowstone park, 1870. The complete story of the Washburn expedition to the headquarters of the Yellowstone and Firehole rivers in the year 1870. 2d ed. Approved by the National park service. Saint Paul: J. E. Haynes. 188 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) [1035]

- Lockley, Fred.** How the Modoc Indian war started. OVERLAND, LXXXI (Nov.) 12-14. [1035a]

- MacDonald, Ranald.** Ranald MacDonald, the narrative of his early life on the Columbia under the Hudson's Bay company's regime; of his experiences in the Pacific whale fishery; and of his great adventure to Japan; with a sketch of his later life on the western frontier, 1824-1894; edited and annotated from the original manuscripts by William S. Lewis and Naojiro Murakami. Spokane, Wash.: Pub. for the Eastern Washington state historical society by the Inland-American printing co. 333, [3] p. illus. (plan) plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1036]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 384-385; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 349-350.

- Martin, Lawrence.** A Pennsylvanian's discovery of the Driftless area. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXI (Oct.) 140-147. [1037]

Concerned with the discovery of the Driftless area of the upper Mississippi valley by Professor William H. Keating, in 1823. It is recorded in his book entitled, "Major Long's second expedition; narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter river, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, etc., performed in the year 1823, under the command of Stephen H. Long," pub. in Philadelphia, 1824.

- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** The forty-fifth parallel: a detail of the unguarded boundary. GEOG. REV., XIII (Apr.) 255-265. [1038]

Sketches the history of that part of the boundary line between Canada and the United States which forms the northern limit of Vermont and New York.

- Nute, Grace L.** Washington and the Potomac: manuscripts of the Minnesota historical society [1754] 1769-1796. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Apr.-July) 497-519, 705-722. [1039]

Reprint of documents which belonged to George Washington and relate to the opening of navigation up the Potomac river. They are of value for the economic history of Maryland and Virginia in the second half of the century, and for the antecedents and activities of the Potomac company.

- Oregon mission.** ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (June) 195-197. [1040]

An extract reprinted from "The Friend," Honolulu, Hawaiian Island, Feb. 14, 1846, regarding affairs at the Methodist mission in Oregon.

- Parker, M.** Some geographical factors in American expansion. GEOG. TEACHER, XII, 96-103. [1041]

Concerned with the westward spread of settlement in this country in its relation to the economic development of the United States.

- Paullin, Charles O.** The early choice of the forty-ninth parallel as a boundary line. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (June) 127-131. [1042]

Shows that this line was claimed by the British government as the southern boundary of the North American possessions of the Hudson's Bay company according to a provision of the Treaty of Utrecht, 1713.

- Place, Charles A.** From meeting house to church in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Jan.-Apr.) 111-123, 149-164; XIV (July) 3-20. [1043]

CONTENTS.—II. The eighteenth century meeting house. III. Eighteenth century churches. IV. The early nineteenth century churches.

Cont. from v. XIII, no. 2, Oct. 1922.

Renville, Victor. A sketch of the Minnesota massacre. *NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, V, 251-272. [1044]

The Sioux (Dakota) outbreak of 1862.

Riegel, Robert E. Trans-Mississippi railroads during the fifties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Sept.) 153-172. [1045]

[**Ross, Alexander**] Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river; edited with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxvii, 388 p. fold. map. (The Lake-side classics) [1046]

A reprint, including facsimile of title-page of original edition, of "Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river: being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by John Jacob Astor, to establish the "Pacific fur company"; with an account of some Indian tribes on the coast of the Pacific. By Alexander Ross. London: Smith, Elder and co., 1849".

Rutherford, Mildred Lewis. The South must have her rightful place in history. Athens, Ga. [The author?] 50 p. [1047]

Scott, Rose Moss. Preliminary treaty signed at a point which is now Palermo, Edgar county, Illinois, in 1765, giving the eastern Mississippi valley to Anglo Saxon civilization. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1922, 123-126. [1048]

Preliminary treaty of peace between George Croghan, deputy superintendent of Indian affairs of the British government, and Pontiac, July 18, 1765.

Smith, Francis E. Achievements and experiences of Captain Robert Gray, 1788 to 1792. Tacoma, Wash.: Barrett-Redfield press. 16 p. [1049]

Sparks, Edwin Erle. Inter-state migration and the making of the Union. *OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXXII (Apr.) 295-311. [1050]

Concerned with the westward movement of the American people.

Stearns, Elinor. A kitchen of 1825 in a thriving New England town. *GRANITE MO.*, LV (Aug.) 390-394; and *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (Jan.) 125-130. [1051]

Stone, Elizabeth Arnold. The romance of old trails. In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the year ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 123-132. [1052]

Tells the story of early western trail making and emigration.

Stover, Frances M. The schooner that sunk the Lady Elgin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Sept.) 30-40. [1053]

Account of the later history of the schooner "Augusta" which rammed and sank the steamboat "Lady Elgin" on the Great Lakes, Sept. 8, 1860.

The unveiling of the memorial stone on the grave of Peter Skene Ogden. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (Dec.) 361-385. [1054]

CONTENTS.—The occasion, by Henry L. Bates. The address, by Frederick V. Holman. Dedicatory address, by T. C. Elliott. Remarks, by Harvey G. Starkweather.

Wheeler, Homer W. The frontier trail; or, From cowboy to colonel; an authentic narrative of forty-three years in the old West as cattleman, Indian fighter and army officer. With an introduction by Major-General James G. Harbord. Los Angeles: Times-Mirror press. 334 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [1055]

Work, John. John Work's journey from Fort Vancouver to Umpqua river, and return, in 1834. Introduction and comments by Leslie M. Scott. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXIV (Sept.) 238-268. [1056]

John Work was chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company, and the journal here given describes his trading and trapping trip to the southward in 1834.

Work, John. The journal of John Work, a chief-trader of the Hudson's Bay co., during his expedition from Vancouver to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the Pacific Northwest, edited, and with an account of the fur trade in the Northwest, and life of Work, by William S. Lewis and Paul C. Phillips. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 209 p. plates, port., map. (Early western journals no. 1) [1057]

Journal of the fur trading expedition into the Snake river region, 1831-1832.

A bibliography of the fur trade in the Northwest: p. 185-190.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 383-384; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 66-68.

Alabama

- An act to provide for the preservation of the aboriginal and other antiquities, mounds, earthworks, ancient forts and graves in the state of Alabama. *ARROW POINTS*, VI (June) 108-109. [1058]
- Anderson, James A. A history of the Museum of natural history at the University of Alabama. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Nov.) 96-99. 1059
- Austill, Jere. Reminiscences of Jere Austill. *ARROW POINTS*, VI (Feb.) 23-32. [1060]
- Brannon, Peter A. Alabama postoffice and stream names, 1922. *ARROW POINTS*, VI (Jan.) 3-7. [1061]
- Brannon, Peter A. County names in Alabama history. *ARROW POINTS*, VI (Jan.) 33-34. [1062]
- Brannon, Peter A. Place names in Clarke county. *ARROW POINTS*, VI (June) 103-107. [1063]
- Brannon, Peter A. Some Hale county history. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Dec.) 116-117. [1064]
- Cherokee towns in Alabama. (Compiled from paper by Hon. O. D. Street in Report of Alabama history commission, 1901). *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Oct.) 62-64. [1065]
- Colbert county; its names and some of their significance. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Oct.) 58-60. [1066]
- The early days of the State geological survey. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (Nov.) 90-93. [1067]
- Halbert, Henry S. Indian land cessions in Alabama. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (July) 6-10. [1068]
- Halbert, Henry S. Indian treaties affecting Alabama. *ARROW POINTS*, VII (July) 11-15. [1069]
- Riley, B. F. A memorial history of the Baptists of Alabama; being an account of the struggles and achievements of the denomination from 1808 to 1923. Phila., Boston [etc.] Printed for the Alabama Baptist state convention by the Judson press. 403 p. plates, ports. [1070]
- Wood, Clement. Alabama: A study in ultra-violet. *NATION*, CXVI (Jan. 10) 33-35. (These United States—XX) [1071]

Alaska

- Alaska. Board of education. Historical sketch of Alaska, with brief outline of resources and civil government. Issued by Lester D. Henderson, commissioner of education. Juneau, Alaska: Alaska daily empire print. 39 p. [1072]
At head of title: Territory of Alaska. Department of education.
- Alaska historical association. Annual report of the secretary of the Alaska historical association and the librarian and curator of the Alaska historical library and museum to the governor. Juneau, Alaska. 16 p. [1073]
- Campbell, Robert W. Brigandage by judicial process; an incident in Alaskan judicial history. *ILL. LAW REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 345-368. [1074]
Concerned with the fight made to "frustrate the scheme of one Alexander McKenzie and others, to acquire control and possession of certain mining claims in the Nome mining district, Alaska, in the summer of 1900."
- Farrar, Victor J. Senator Cole and the purchase of Alaska. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIV (Oct.) 243-247. [1075-6]
- Richet, Étienne. Les Esquimaux de l'Alaska. (Les tribus, l'histoire et le langage). *SOC. ROY. GÉOGR. ANVERS BUL.*, XLIII, 1-322. [1077]
Cont. from the Bulletin for 1922 (v. XLII).

Arizona

- Austin, Mary.** Arizona: The land of the joyous adventure. NATION, CXVI (Apr. 4) 385-388. (These United States—XXVI) [1078]

Arkansas

- Arkansas. History commission.** Arkansas history catalog. By Dallas T. Herndon, secretary. [Ft. Smith: Calvert-McBride print. co.] 164 p. [1079]
- Arkansas. History commission.** Catalog. Arkansas state history museum. By Dallas T. Herndon, secretary. [Ft. Smith: Calvert-McBride print. co.] 53 p. [1080]
- Edson, C. L.** Arkansas: A native proletariat. NATION, CXVI (May 2) 515-517. (These United States—XXVIII) [1081]
- Staples, Thomas S.** Reconstruction in Arkansas, 1862-1874. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 450 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIX; whole no. 245.) [1082]
- Published also as thesis (Ph.D.) Columbia university, 1923.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 574-575.

California

- Austin, Herbert D.** New light on the name of California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 3, 29-31. [1083]
- Beattie, George William.** San Bernardino valley in the Spanish period. So CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 3, 10-28. [1084]
- Brooks, Elisha.** A pioneer mother of California. Written for his grandchildren to show them how the emigrants crossed the Plains . . . San Francisco. [Harr Wagner pub. co.] 1922. 61 p. ports. [1085]
- Camp, Charles L.** The chronicles of George C. Yount, California pioneer of 1826. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Apr.) 3-66. [1086]
- Mainly extracts from the manuscript reminiscences of George C. Yount, "a representative American pioneer, soldier, hunter, trapper, overlander and frontiersman, who became the first settler and agriculturist in Napa Valley."
- Cowan, Robert E.** Norton I: Emperor of the United States and protector of Mexico (Joshua A. Norton, 1819-1880). CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Oct.) 237-245. [1087]
- An eccentric character who arrived at San Francisco from Rio de Janeiro in December, 1849. He was obsessed with the belief that he was the Emperor of the United States.
- Coy, Owen C.** California county boundaries; a study of the division of the state into counties and the subsequent changes in their boundaries. Berkeley: California historical survey commission. vii, 335 p. maps. [1088]
- Documentary.** CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Jan.) 286-295; II (Apr.-Oct.) 69-74, 161-172, 246-251. [1089]
- Cont. from v. I, no. 2, October 1922.
A series of documents relating to the conquest of California in 1846.
- Dore, Benjamin.** The journal of Benjamin Dore, one of the Argonauts. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (July) 87-139. [1090]
- Introduction, by Charles L. Camp.
Gives a detailed account of the trip around the Horn in 1850, contains a narrative of the first voyage by steamboat into Humboldt Bay, and records incidents of the early fifties at Portland, Fort Vancouver, San Francisco, Napa, Sacramento and the mines.
- Douglas, David.** A David Douglas letter. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Oct.) 223-227. [1091]
- Copy of a letter written by the botanist, David Douglas, from Monterey, Nov. 20, 1831.
- Dunlap, Boutwell.** The family of George C. Yount. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Apr.) 67-68. [1092]
- Dunlap, Boutwell.** Some facts concerning Leland Stanford and his contemporaries in Placer county. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Oct.) 203-210. [1093]

- Early days in Plumas county.** GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXIII (Aug.) 6-7. [1094]
- Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, in religion** Zephyrin. Santa Barbara mission. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXII (May) 4, 44. [1095]
- Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, in religion** Zephyrin. Santa Barbara mission, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. San Francisco, Cal.: The James H. Barry co. xviii, 470 p. illus. (incl. ports., map, facsim.) (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1096]
- Georgian, Esther.** Santa Barbara—its history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXII (May) supplement, 1-2. [1097]
- Hall, Ansell F., ed.** The early days in Yosemite. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Jan.) 271-285. [1098]
Reprint of an article, published August 5, 1856, in the Mariposa Democrat, containing an account of an expedition into the Yosemite valley in that year.
- Hollingsworth, John McHenry.** The Journal of Lieutenant John McHenry Hollingsworth of the First New York volunteers (Stevenson's regiment) September 1846-August 1849. Being a recital of the voyage of the Susan Drew to California; the arrival of the regiment in 1847; its military movements and adventures during 1847-1848-1849. San Francisco: California historical society. vii, 61 p. col. front. [1099]
Reprinted from the California historical quarterly, v. I, no. 3, January 1923, p. 207-270.
- Howe, Octavius Thorndike.** Argonauts of '49; history and adventures of the emigrant companies from Massachusetts 1849-1850. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] 221 p. plates. [1100]
List of mining companies from Massachusetts going to California in 1849, date of starting and arrival . . . Appendix, p. 187-213.
- Hunt, Rockwell D.** A prize and a national policy: The contest for California. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 3, 128-139. [1101]
"This paper is a chapter from the author's forthcoming 'History of California: American period'."
- Jones, Thomas C.** California fifty years ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXII (Jan.) 8-9, (Feb.) 10-11, (Mar.) 10-11, (Apr.) 12-13, (May) 10-11, (June) 22-23; XXXIII (July) 10-11, (Aug.) 10-11; (Sept.) 14, 18, (Oct.) 10-11; XXXIV (Nov.) 12-13; (Dec.) 12-13. [1102]
Items regarding events of historical interest in California in the year 1873.
- Krmpotic, M. D.** Life and works of the Rev. Ferdinand Konseak, s. j., 1703-1759, an early missionary in California. Boston: The Stratford co. 167 p. plates, maps. [1103]
- Lyman, C. S.** The gold rush; extracts from the diary of C. S. Lyman, 1848-1849. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Oct.) 181-262. [1104]
Ed. by Frederick J. Teggart.
- McClellan, Edwin N.** The conquest of California. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VIII (Sept.) 177-211. [1105]
- McGroarty, John Steven.** History of Los Angeles county, John Steven McGroarty, editor, assisted by a board of advisory editors, with selected biography of actors and witnesses in the period of the county's greatest growth and achievement. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [1106]
- Marye, George Thomas., jr.** From '49 to '83 in California and Nevada; chapters from the life of George Thomas Marye, a pioneer of '49. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. 212 p. plates, ports. [1107]
"Republished from various numbers of the Overland monthly, . . . from 1914 to 1918."
- Monnette, Orra Eugene.** Fort Moore and the battle of San Pasquale. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 3, 42-52. [1108]
- Rousseau, B. G.** Early history of the city of Vallejo and of General Marino Guadalupe Vallejo. OVERLAND, LXXXI (Aug.) 20-21, 33. [1108a]
- Spanish missions in California, 1769-1834.** JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 2, 131-141. [1109]

- Sumner, Maurice Hancock.** Stockton—a brief history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXII (June) 4, 6, 8. [1110]
- Thornbury, D. L.** California's redwood wonderland, Humboldt county. [San Francisco: Printed by Sunset press] 167 p. plates, maps. [1111]
- Tuomey, Honoria, and Luisa Vallejo Emparan.** History of the mission, presidio and pueblo of Sonoma. [Santa Rosa, Calif.: Press Democrat publishing co.] 104 p. illus., ports. [1112]

Colorado

- Grinnell, George Bird.** Bent's old fort and its builders. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 28-91. [1113]
- Jones, Easley S.** Colorado: Two generations. NATION, CXVI (May 16) 563-566. (These United States—XXIX) [1114]
- The State historical and natural history society of Colorado.** Biennial report . . . December 1, 1920, to November 30, 1922. Denver, Col.: Eames brothers, printers. 55 p. [1115]
E. M. Ammons, president.

Connecticut

- Kent, Henry W.** The Glebe-house, Woodbury, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Apr.) 169-173. [1116]
- Marshall, Benjamin Tinkham, ed.** A modern history of New London county, Connecticut. New York city: Lewis hist. pub. co., 1922. 3 v. plates, ports., coat of arms, facsim. [1116a]
- National society of the colonial dames of America. Connecticut society.** Old houses of Connecticut, from material collected by the Committee on old houses of the Connecticut society of the Colonial dames of America, edited by Bertha Chadwick Trowbridge, chairman, with the assistance of Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xxvii, 519 p. illus. (incl. plans). [1117]
"Published on the foundation established in memory of Calvin Chapin of the class of 1788, Yale college."
- Nutting, Wallace.** Connecticut beautiful. Illustrated by the author with three hundred and four pictures covering all the counties in Connecticut. Framingham, Mass.: Old America company. 301 p. illus., plates. (*His States beautiful series*) [1118]
- Pardee, Walter Stone.** Pardee's old Morris house, public museum and civic center at Morris Cove, New Haven, Conn. Gift of William Scranton Pardee; plans and notes by Walter Stone Pardee. [Chicago, Ill.] ii, 15 numbered leaves. plates, maps, plans. [1119]
Photostat of type-written copy.
- Seitz, Don C.** Connecticut: A nation in miniature. NATION, CXVI (Apr. 18) 461-464. (These United States—XXVII) [1120]

Delaware

- Hayes, J. Carroll.** The Delaware curve; the story of the Pennsylvania-Delaware circular boundary. [West Chester? Pa.] 21 p. illus. (maps). [1121]

District of Columbia

- Clark, Allen C.** Daniel Rapine, the second mayor. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 194-215. [1122]
- Clark, Allen C.** John Thomas Towers—mayor and printer. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXV, 87-104. [1123]

- Davis, Henry E.** The safe burglary case; an episode and a factor in the District's development. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 140-181. [1124]
Tells the story of the plot against Columbus Alexander, leader of the "Memorialists" in their campaign against the extravagant and arbitrary administration of Governor Sheperd in 1874.
- Fry, Smith D.** Patriotic story of the Lincoln memorial. Official description of the shrine . . . wonderful stories of the wonderful man never narrated before. [Washington: Model print. co.] [32] p. illus. [1125]
- Grosvenor, Gilbert.** The Capitol, wonder building of the world. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XLIII (June) 603-616. [1126-7]
- Heap, John P.** History of the Washington humane society. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 57-67. [1128]
This society was originally chartered as the "Association for the prevention of cruelty to animals" in 1870.
- Jackson, Cordelia.** Tudor Place. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 68-86. [1129]
- Moore, Charles.** The restoration of the White House, 1902-1903. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Sept.) 513-544. [1130]
- Moore, Charles.** The transformation of Washington; a glance at the history and along the vista of the future of the nation's capital. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XLIII (June) 569-596. [1131]
- Morris, Maud Burr.** William A. Bradley, eleventh mayor of the corporation of Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 105-139. [1132]
- Page, Thomas Nelson.** Washington and its romance. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xxxi, 196 p. plates (part col.). [1133]
Historical and descriptive account of the city of Washington.
- Proctor, John Clagett.** Joseph Lancaster and the Lancasterian schools in the District of Columbia, with incidental school notes. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 1-35. [1134]
- Proudfit, S. V.** Aboriginal occupancy of the District of Columbia. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 182-193. [1135]
- Taft, William Howard.** The Lincoln memorial. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XLIII (June) 597-602. [1136]

Florida

- [Cutler, H. G.] History of Florida, past and present, historical and biographical. Chicago and N. Y.: The Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus., ports. [1137]
Preface signed: H. G. Cutler, research historian.
- Solís de Merás, Gonzalo.** Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, adelantado, governor and captain-general of Florida, memorial by Gonzalo Solís de Merás; first published in *La Florida, su conquista y colonización por Pedro Menéndez de Avilés*, by Eugenio Ruidíaz y Caravia; translated from the Spanish with notes, by Jeannette Thurber Connor. Deland, Fla.: The Florida historical society. 286 p. port., plate, map, facsim. (Fla. hist. soc. pub., no. 3) [1138]
The "Memorial" of Menéndez, was written probably in 1567, by his brother-in-law, Gonzalo Solís de Merás; but not published in full until 1893, when it appeared in Ruidíaz's 'La Florida'. It is from this transcript that the present translation is made. It consists of a narrative of the conquest and settlement of Florida by Menéndez, 1565-1567.
- Stillman, Clara G.** Florida: The desert and the rose. *NATION*, CXVII (Oct. 31) 485-487. (These United States—XLI) [1139]

Georgia

- Adams, Samuel B.** The Yazoo fraud. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (June) 155-165. [1140]
- Arnett, Alex Mathews.** The Populist movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Dec.) 313-338. [1141]
- Barrow, Elfrida De Renne, and Laura Palmer Bell.** Anchored yesterdays; the log book of Savannah's voyage across a Georgia century, in ten watches. Savannah, Ga.: Review pub. and print. co. 131 p. illus., maps. [1142]
On cover: 1733-1833.
- Cobb, John A.** Civil war incidents in Macon. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Sept.) 282-284. [1143]
- Gamble, Thomas.** Savannah duels and duellists, 1733-1877. Savannah, Ga.: Review pub. and print. co. vii, 302, xi p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Annals of Savannah). [1144]
- Gordon, William W.** Georgia's debt to Monmouth county, New Jersey. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (June) 119-134. [1145]
Concerned with early settlers of Georgia who came from New Jersey.
- Grice, Warren.** Georgia appointments by President Washington. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Sept.) 181-212. [1146]
- Harper, Roland M.** Development of agriculture in Georgia from 1850 to 1920. A series of four articles, from the Georgia historical quarterly (Macon, Georgia) vol. 6, nos. 1-4, 1922-1923. University P. O., Ala.: The author. 4 pts. illus. (maps), diagrs. [1147]
CONTENTS.—I. Upper Georgia, 1850-1880. II. Lower Georgia, 1850-1880. III. Upper Georgia, 1890-1920. IV. Lower Georgia, 1890-1920, with summary for the whole state and period.
- MacIntyre, W. Irwin.** History of Thomas county, Georgia, from the time of De Soto to the Civil war. Thomasville, Ga. [The author] [2], 56 p. [1148]
- Mackall, Leonard.** Edward Langworthy and the first attempt to write a separate history of Georgia, with selections from the long-lost Langworthy papers. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Mar.) 1-18. [1149]

Idaho

- Stone, M. R.** Idaho: A remnant of the old frontier. NATION, CXVI (June 13) 692-695. (These United States—XXXI) [1150]

Illinois

- Ainsworth, Stella Davidson, ed.** James T. Gifford and the founding of Elgin, Illinois. (From original manuscripts). Ed. and annotated by his granddaughter. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 69-78. [1151]
- Baker, N. M.** The pioneers of Macon county and the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 117-128. [1152]
- Blazer, D. N.** The history of the Underground railroad of McDonough county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 579-591. [1153]
- Buck, Julia Ann.** A pioneer woman of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 604-609. [1154]
A sketch of Nancy Stice Bond, who emigrated to Illinois in 1816.
- Busch, Francis X.** The French in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 90-101. [1155]
- Chicago's first white settler; a short sketch of the travels of Father Marquette, the first white man known to have seen the site of Chicago.** CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Nov.) 14-16. [1156]

- The Chicago portage.** CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Oct.) 6-8. [1157]
 Historical account of this route of travel between the Great Lakes and the Mississippi, which led from the foot of Lake Michigan, by way of the Chicago river and the Des Plaines, down the Illinois river, during the period 1673-1836.
- Custer, Milo.** The original town of Bloomington, Illinois, and its first proprietors. Compiled and printed by Milo Custer; Bloomington, Illinois. [14] p. ports., plans. [1158]
- Custer, Milo, ed.** Pioneer portraits of central Illinois. Bloomington, Ill.: Printed by M. Custer. 1 preliminary leaf, 16 plates (ports.). (Publication no. 1 of the Central Illinois historical society) [1159]
 Below each portrait are dates of birth and death.
- Dedication of granite and bronze monument to the soldier dead of Fulton county, Ill., November 12, 1922.** ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 622-639. [1160]
 A monument presented to the city of Canton and Fulton county, in honor of the soldiers of that county who lost their lives in the World war.
- Hanley, Sarah Bond.** Major John Crain Bond [1799-1882] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 610-621. [1161]
- Harper, C. A.** The railroad and the prairie. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 102-110. [1162]
 Discusses the revolutionary effect which the coming of the railroads had upon the economic and social life of the prairie regions of central Illinois.
- Hauptert, Albert P.** The Moravian settlement in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 79-89. [1163]
 Account of the settlement at West Salem.
- Hill, Howard Copeland.** The development of Chicago as a center of the meat packing industry. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 253-273. [1164]
- Hornbaker, Esther Perry.** A pioneer teacher—Helen J. Buss. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 73-77. [1165]
- Huntoon, Bernsby.** Chicago in 1837. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (June) 85-86. [1166]
 A letter written by Bernsby Huntoon to his parents in New Hampshire, in the year in which Chicago became an incorporated town.
- Jackson, William H.** Some sidelights on the early history of Stark county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 134-140. [1167]
- Jenison, Marguerite Edith.** War documents and addresses. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. xxvii, 522 p. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease . . . v. VI) [1167a]
- Jenison, Marguerite Edith.** The war-time organization of Illinois. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. xvi, 508 p. tables. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease . . . v. V) [1168]
- Johnson, Charles B.** On and about the National road in the early fifties. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 59-65. [1169]
 Reminiscences of pioneer days in Bond county, Illinois.
- Johnston, William J.** Sketches of the history of Stephenson county, Ill. and incidents connected with the early settlement of the North-west. Freeport, Illinois: Printed and published by J. O. P. Burnside, 1854. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 217-320. [1170]
 Reprint of a volume published in 1854, copies of which are now rare and hard to find.
- Keen, D. E.** The departed glories of old Palmyra—when the courthouse for Cook county cost but 6¼ cents per year. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 78-85. [1171]
- Keen, Effie J.** History of St. John Baptist Episcopal church, Mount Carmel, Wabash county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 677-678. [1172]
- Landis, Edward Bryant.** The influence of Tennesseans in the formation of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 133-153. [1173]

- Mulvey, James.** Tales of a troubled traveler. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (June) 86-88. [1174]
A letter written by a young man who went to Chicago in 1854 to seek his fortune.
- O'Brien, Howard Vincent.** Illinois: First province of the middle kingdom. NATION, CXVII (Aug. 22) 186-188. (These United States—XXXVI) [1175]
- Palmer, Mrs. John M.** The Illinois state capitol grounds. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 600-603. [1176]
- Pease, Theodore, Calvin, ed.** Illinois election returns, 1818-1848; edited with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. lxxviii, 598 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVIII. [Statistical series, v. II]) [1177]
The "Introduction" (p. xvii-xviii) is devoted to an account of Illinois political development during this period.
- Piper, John H.** Congregationalism in Springfield. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 42-57. [1178]
- Quaife, Milo Milton.** Chicago's highways, old and new, from Indian trail to motor road. With an introduction by Joy Morton. Chicago: D. F. Keller and co. 278 p. plates, maps, plan, facsimis. [1179]
A guide to the chief points of historical interest within a day's journey of Chicago: p. 217-265.
- Sandham, William R.** Lewis Bayley, one of La Salle county's first settlers and Augustus Bailey, La Salle county's first born male white child. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 670-676. [1180]
- Selby, Mary Jane Smith.** Recollections of a little girl in the "forties", with apologies for a somewhat lengthy sequel. By Mrs. Paul Selby. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 157-183. [1181]
Recollections of pioneer life in Quincy, Illinois.
- Spelman, Walter Bishop.** The town of Cicero; history, advantages, and government. [Cicero, Ill.] viii, 69 p. plates (maps, diagrs.). [1182]
- Stevenson, Colby T.** First deed in Putnam county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 122. [1183]
- A story of the early days in Springfield—and a poem. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 141-146. [1184]
- Strange, A. T.** Hiram Rowntree [1794-1873] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 63-72. [1185]
"The early history of Montgomery county, Illinois, is practically a record of the work and activities of Hiram Rowntree."
- Stringfield, Annie M.** An Irishman took the first printing-press into the state of Illinois. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 145-149. [1186]
A sketch of John Stuart McCracken.
- Weber, Jessie Palmer.** Mrs. Paul Selby. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 154-156. [1187]

Indiana

- Barnhart, Henry A., ed.** An account of Fulton county from its organization. Dayton, O. 305 p. [1188]
- Bowlus, Ruth J.** Log cabin days in Indiana. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 227 p. illus. [1189]
- Burns, Lee.** Indianapolis, the old town and the new, a brief account of some of the changes that have taken place during a third of a century. Indianapolis [Cornelius print. co.] 44 p. illus. [1190]
- Burns, Lee.** The Ohio river, its influence on the development of Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIX (June) 169-181. [1191]
- Clark, Minne B.** Barnabus Coffin Hobbs [1815-1892] IND. MAG. HIST., XIX (Sept.) 282-290. [1192]
"In the history of education in Indiana the name of Barnabus C. Hobbs occupies a prominent place."

- Clarke, Grace Julian.** George W. Julian [1817-1899] with an introduction by William Dudley Foulke. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. 456 p. plate, ports. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XI. Biog. ser., v. I) [1193]
- Clifford, Emily Orr (Mrs. George S. Clifford).** Private schools in Evansville from 1842 to 1853. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 32-54. [1194]
- Denehie, Elizabeth Smith.** The Harmonist movement in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (June) 188-200. [1195]
- Dobson, Richard.** "Some Hoosier romance and reminiscence." Marion, Ind. [The author?] 60 p. illus. (port.). [1196]
Reminiscences of pioneer life in Indiana.
- Dreiser, Theodore.** Indiana: Her soil and light. *NATION*, CXVII (Oct. 3) 348-350. (These United States—XXXIX) [1197]
- Fretageot, Nora C.** Historic New Harmony; a guide. New ed. [Mt. Vernon, Ind.: The Western star] 66 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsim.). [1198]
- Iglehart, John E.** History of Vanderburgh county. Dayton, O.: Historical publishing co. 566 p. [1198a]
- Indiana. Dept. of conservation.** Turkey Run state park: a history and description. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding] 54 p. illus., plate, ports. [1199]
Publication no. 35.
Compiled by C. G. Sauers.
- Johnson, Deidré Duff (Mrs. Charles T. Johnson).** Moses Ashworth, pioneer of Indiana Methodism, and his times. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 94-118. [1200]
- Kemper, G. W. H.** My childhood and youth in the early days of Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Dec.) 305-331. [1201]
- Leonard, Adam A.** Personal politics in Indiana, 1816 to 1840. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Mar.-Sept.) 1-56, 132-168, 241-281. [1202]
- Lonn, Ella.** The history of an unusual library. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Sept.) 209-225. [1203]
The Public library of La Porte, Ind., which was started as the La Porte reading-room and library association, in 1863.
- McCarty, Ida Helen.** Indiana's blind. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Sept.) 291-298. [1204]
Describes the history and work of the State school for the blind in Indianapolis.
- Raleigh, Eldora Minor.** The early days of Newburgh on-the-Ohio. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 9-32. [1205]
- Smith, Paul Tincer.** Indiana's last October campaign. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Dec.) 332-345. [1206]
Until 1881 elections in Indiana were held in October instead of November. The campaign of 1880 is here described.
- State history conference.** Proceedings of fourth annual conference on Indiana history, held under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 8-9, 1922. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. 126 p. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 17, February, 1923) [1207]
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The question of pageantry, by George S. Cottman. History of the Anthony Wayne flag, by P. G. Moore. Our relation to history, by Benjamin F. Shambaugh. Reports from local historical societies. The co-operation of the Indiana federation of clubs with state historical work, by Mrs. W. J. Torrance. Lincoln's boyhood days in Indiana, by Roscoe Kiper. Early northern Indiana history, by Jacob P. Dunn. A century of Fort Wayne, by B. J. Griswold. The educational museum, by George R. Fox.
- Stoll, John B.** History of St. Joseph county from its organization. Dayton, O. 565 p. [1208]
- Swindell, Minnie H.** The story of Marshall county. [Plymouth, Ind.] 87 p. plates, ports., map. [1209]

Thomas, Luke W. The Thomas family. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Dec.) 346-355. [1210]

Thompson, William C. Eleutherian institute; a sketch of a unique step in the educational history of Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (June) 109-131. [1211]
A school founded in Indiana in 1849 which was open to negroes as well as white people.

Wilson, Alma Winston. A pioneer engineer—Lazarus B. Wilson. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (June) 182-187. [1212]

Letters written by Lazarus B. Wilson, 1836-1838, which describe some of the experiences of a civil engineer engaged in the internal improvement system of Indiana, during those years.

Iowa

Aldrich, Charles. Journalism of northwest Iowa. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 509-528. [1213]

Address delivered at a meeting of the Upper Des Moines editorial association, held at Webster City, September 12, 1890.

Burrows, J. M. D. A pioneer journey. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Sept.) 201-206. [1214]
Account of experiences on a trip from Prairie du Chien to Davenport in 1841.

Donovan, Josephine Barry. Grasshopper times. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (June) 193-202. [1215]

Describes the ravages of a grasshopper invasion in Iowa in the summer of 1873.

Donovan, Josephine Barry. The winter of eighty-one. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Apr.) 113-120. [1216]

Fulton, Charles J. The Coalport home guards. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (Oct.) 83-94. [1217]

Presents a brief record of the life and service of the members of the Coalport home guards organized in 1861.

Hurley, George O. Pageantry for Iowa communities. *Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa*. 48 p. ([Iowa. State historical society] Bulletin of information series, no. 10) [1218]

Mahan, Bruce E. Bridging the Cedar. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Sept.) 307-320. [1219]
The story of the building of the suspension bridge over the Cedar river at Muscatine in 1850.

Mahan, Bruce E. The first Iowa field day. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (May) 137-150. [1220]

The first Iowa field day in June, 1890, the direct forerunner of the present annual track and field meet of the Iowa collegiate athletic association.

Mahan, Bruce E. The Iowa Thespians. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Jan.) 14-24. [1221]
A dramatic association organized at Dubuque in 1838.

Mahan, Bruce E. Pleasant Hill dramatics. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Jan.) 25-29. [1222]

Concerned with amusements in early days in Iowa.

Mahan, Bruce E. The Scotch Grove trail. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Nov.) 379-397. [1223]

Concerned with the immigration of Scotch settlers from Selkirk's Red River settlement to Iowa in 1835 and subsequent years.

Mott, David C. Iowa political conventions and platforms. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (July-Oct.) 33-58, 101-145. [1224]

Publishes the party platforms of the political parties of Iowa since 1840, which have not already been placed in standard and recognized publications.

Mott, Frank Luther. Literature of pioneer life in Iowa, an address delivered before the Academy of science and letters at Sioux City in March 1923 with a partially annotated bibliography. *Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa*. [4], 89 p. [1225]

Nixon, Herman Clarence. The economic basis of the Populist movement in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (July) 373-396. [1226]

Concerned with the agrarian aspects of the Populist movement of the early '90's.

Pollock, Ivan L. The food administration in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 2 v. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1227]
Chronicles of the World war, edited by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 613-614.

Richman, Irving Berdine. Congregational life in Muscatine, 1843-1893. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (July) 347-372. [1228]

Robeson, George F. The early Iowans. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Sept.) 285-300. [1229]

Robeson, George F. The government of special charter cities in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 286 p. [1230]
Benjamin F. Shambaugh, editor.

Shambaugh, Bertha M. H. Restorer of Iowa palimpsests. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Aug.) 253-266. [1231]
Observations on the portrayal of frontier and pioneer life in Iowa found in two recent novels by Herbert Quick, "Vandemark's folly" and "The Hawkeye".

Shambaugh, Bertha M. H. The scrap-books of a quiet little lady with silvery hair. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Dec.) 401-427. [1232]
Describes a collection of papers relating to the public life of Samuel J. Kirkwood, one-time governor of Iowa, which were gathered together by his wife and recently presented to the library of the State historical society of Iowa.

Sherman, Jay J. History of the office of county superintendent of schools in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (Jan.) 3-93. [1233]
One of a series of monographs on county history and government compiled under the direction of the State historical society of Iowa.

Wallace, Jocelyn. An Iowa Doone band. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Aug.) 267-280. [1234]
Concerned with the Rainsbarger family, a band of outlaws in Iowa in the 1880's.

Whitney, A. Northern Iowa in 1845. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (July) 58-60. [1235]
A letter written by a projector of the so-called Oregon railroad, in 1845, describing a preliminary trip across northern Iowa, which was not then surveyed or carefully mapped.

Whitney, Nathaniel R. The sale of war bonds in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 236 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1236]
At head of title: *Chronicles of the World war*, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.

Wilson, Ben Hur. Over the rapids. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Nov.) 361-378. [1237]
An account of early methods of transportation over or around the Des Moines Rapids of the Mississippi river.

Wilson, Ben Hur. Tesson's apple orchard. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Apr.) 121-131. [1238]
An historic spot in Montrose, Iowa, part of a land grant to Louis Honoré Tesson, in 1799.

Kansas

Bingham, Anne E. Sixteen years on a Kansas farm, 1870-1886. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 501-523. [1239]

Connelley, William Elsey. Kansas City, Kansas: its place in the history of the state. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 181-192. [1240]

Craik, Elmer Le Roy. Southern interest in territorial Kansas, 1854-1858. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 334-450. [1241]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Graduate school, University of Kansas, 1922.

Doran, Thomas F. Kansas sixty years ago. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 482-501. [1242]

Doster, Frank. Eleventh Indiana cavalry in Kansas in 1865. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 524-529. [1243]
Personal reminiscence of service on the western plains following the Civil war.

Francis, Clara. The coming of prohibition to Kansas. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 192-227. [1244]

- Gardner, Theodore.** The last battle of the border war; a tragic incident in the early history of Douglas county. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 548-552. [1245]
- Harrington, Grant W.** The genesis of prohibition. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 228-231. [1246]
An account of the vote of the Kansas legislature in 1879 to submit to the people the constitutional amendment for prohibition in the state.
- Harrington, Grant W., comp. and pub.** Annals of Brown county, Kansas. From the earliest records to January 1, 1900. Hiawatha, Kans. [Harrington print. co.] 564, li, [2] p. illus., plates, ports., tables. [1247]
- Hess, Edith.** State regulation of woman and child labor in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 279-333. [1248]
- Lowell, James H.** The romantic growth of a law court. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 590-597. [1249]
An address delivered upon the occasion of the dedication of the court room in the new Jackson county court house, Holton, Kansas, Sept. 1, 1921.
- Malin, James C.** The proslavery background of the Kansas struggle. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Doc.) 285-305. [1250]
- Morehouse, George P.** Kansas as a state of extremes, and its attitude during this World war. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 15-28. [1251]
- Swanson, Nina.** The development of public protection of children in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 231-278. [1252]
- Wright, Robert M.** Frontier life in southwest Kansas. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 3, 257-284. [1253]
Cont. from v. XVI, 1922.
- Wyandot and Shawnee Indian lands in Wyandotte county, Kansas.** KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 103-180. [1254]

Kentucky

- Carothers, T. P.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Covington, Ky., . . . July 5 and 6, 1923.* Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westersfield-Bonte co. p. 125-134. [1255]
- Cherry, Thomas Crittenden.** Kentucky, the pioneer state of the West. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. ix, [2], 370 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [1256]
- Davis, D. Trabue.** Story of Mayfield through a century, 1823-1923. [Paducah, Ky.: Billings print. co.] [6], 131 p. illus., ports. [1257]
- Fosdick, Charles P.** A centennial history of the Kentucky school for the deaf, Danville, Kentucky. [Bardstown, Ky.] Office of the Kentucky standard. 154 p. plate, ports. [1258]
- Jillson, Willard Rouse.** The Big Sandy Valley; a regional history prior to the year 1850. Boone day address, 1922, Kentucky state historical society. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 183 p. plates, maps. [1259]
"Boone day" address . . . completely revised and greatly expanded."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 405.
- Shortridge, Wilson Porter.** Kentucky neutrality in 1861. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Mar.) 283-301. [1260]
- Virginia land commission.** The certificate book of the Virginia land commission of 1779-80. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXI (Jan., May, Sept. and supplement) 347 p. [1261]
Official record kept by the clerk of the commission which heard proof of claims to settlements and preemption rights by early settlers in Kentucky, and issued certificates to the claimants.

- Wilson, Samuel M.** The first land court of Kentucky, 1779-1780; an address delivered . . . before the Kentucky state bar association at Covington, Kentucky, July 6, 1923. Lexington, Ky. [2], 164 p. facsimis. [1262]
 Reprinted, with the addition of notes, appendices, and illustrations, from the Proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting of the association, 1923.
 Concerned with the board of commissioners for adjusting and determining claims to lands on the western waters (Kentucky district) established by the state of Virginia in 1779.

Louisiana

- Adamoli, Giulio.** New Orleans in 1867. "Letters from America, 1867." LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Apr.) 271-279. [1263]
 Translation of an extract from the American letters of Giulio Adamoli, 1867, reprinted from "Living age," v. 313, no. 4056, Apr. 1, 1922.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** Episodes of life in colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 35-45. [1264]
 I. Dupont the Sabbath breaker [1726] II. Juanico, the Gallician, and the game of 21.
- Dart, Henry Plauché, ed.** Almonester's will. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 21-34. [1265]
 Copy of the will of Don Andres Almonester y Roxas, 1794, from the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana.
- Dart, Henry Plauché, ed.** A Louisiana conventional mortgage of the Spanish colonial period. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Apr.) 255-258. [1266]
 A document from the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana, 1787.
- Dart, Henry Plauché, ed.** Trial of Mary Glass for murder, 1780. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Oct.) 591-654. [1267]
 Documents from the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana.
- Gordon, Harry.** New Orleans and Bayou St. John in 1766; extract from journal of an expedition along the Ohio and Mississippi by Captain Harry Gordon. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 19-20. [1268]
- Lafayette Parish, La. Community service.** The Attakapas trail; a history of Lafayette Parish, with complete pageant score and prologues, as presented at centennial celebration, Lafayette Parish, Lafayette, Louisiana, April 6, 1923. [Morgan City, La.: King-Hannaford co.] 48 p. [1269]
 Half-title: History of Lafayette Parish, written for the Centennial pageant committee by Harry Lewis Griffin. . . .
- Marigny, Bernard.** Reflections on the campaign of General Andrew Jackson in Louisiana in 1814 and '15. New Orleans: Printery of J. L. Sollee, 1848. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 61-85. [1270]
 Translation, by Grace King, of a rare pamphlet preserved in the library of the Louisiana historical society. "The 'Reflections' is a defense of the Creoles of Louisiana against the insinuations and inuendoes regarding their patriotism, that were current subsequent to the battle of January 8, 1815."
- The Nicholls family in Louisiana.** LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 5-18. [1271]
- Puckett, Erastus Paul.** The attempt of New Orleans to meet the crisis in her trade with the West. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 3, 481-495. [1272]
 Concerned with the efforts of the commercial interests of New Orleans to retain the trade from the West which in the fifties was being diverted to the East by the railroads.
- Tastevin, Maria.** Un coin de vieille France: La Nouvelle-Orléans. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXVII (Oct. 10) 97-106. [1273]

Maine

- Allen, Charles E.** The old Gardiner mills now standing at Dresden, Maine; from notes of the late Charles E. Allen. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 1, 18-19. [1274]
- Barry, William E.** Chronicles of Kennebunk, being scenes and episodes in an old Maine village & vicinity. [N. Y.: Printed by Redfield, Kendrick, Odell co.] 86 p. illus. (map). [1274a]

- Bridges, Laura M.** Extract from a history of South Bristol. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 2, 98-104. [1275]
- Nichols, Charles J.** The march of Benedict Arnold through the district of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, nos. 3-4, 144-150, 195-208. [1276]
An address before the Society of the Daughters of the American revolution.
- Rich, George.** Some facts about Farmingdale. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 4, 229-233. [1277]
- Sawtelle, William Otis.** Antoinette de Pons, patroness of the Mt. Desert mission of Saint Sauveur. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 4, 189-195. [1278]
- Sawtelle, William Otis.** The Island of Mount Desert; the romantic story of Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perigord, one of the world's most famous diplomats, and its connection with Maine's early history. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 3, 127-144. [1279]
- Shaw, Justin Henry.** "Agamenticus Majestic," York county's mountain and the legend of "Saint" Aspenquid. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, no. 2, 71-84. [1280]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Maine's legislative graveyard; from bills, acts, resolves, and memorials, discarded by Maine legislatures since 1820. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, nos. 1-4, 13-17, 95-97, 169-170, 209-214. [1281]
- Sprague, John Francis.** The Rices of Monson, Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI, nos. 1-2, 3-12, 84-94. [1282-3]

Maryland

- Brown, W. McCulloh.** Fort Frederick. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (June) 101-108. [1284]
- The Dulanys of Maryland in provincial and revolutionary times.** D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Jan.) 18-29. [1285]
Signed: "W. D. H."
- Earle, Swepson.** The Chesapeake Bay country. Baltimore, Md.: Thomsen-Ellis co. 510 p. plates, ports., map (facsim.) col. fold. map. [1286]
- Howard, McHenry.** Some abstracts of old Baltimore county records. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Mar.) 1-22. [1287]
Records of the Baltimore county court during the 17th and early 18th centuries.
- Howard, McHenry.** Wye House, Talbot county, Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Dec.) 293-299. [1288]
- Kempton, Christine Hudson.** Old mansions in the environs of Washington; Maryland and Virginia are rich in examples of Georgian architecture. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LIV (Oct.) 364-365. [1289]
- "News" from the "Maryland gazette".** MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Mar.-June) 22-37, 150-183. [1290]
Personal notices from the "Maryland gazette" extending over the period from 1752 to 1800.
Cont. from v. XVII, 1922.
- Thomas, James W., and T. J. C. Williams.** History of Allegany county, Maryland; to this is added a biographical and genealogical record of representative families, prepared from data obtained from original sources of information. [Cumberland? Md.] L. R. Titworth and co. 2 v. ports., plates, maps, plan, facsim. [1291]
- Turner, C. H. B.** Maryland items from Delaware records. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Mar.-June) 52-54, 184-186. [1292]
Abstracts from Sussex county deeds, Book I, containing records of the 18th century.
- Winchester, Paul.** Men of Maryland since the Civil war; sketches of United States senator Arthur Pue Gorman and his contemporaries and successors and their connection with public affairs. In three volumes. v. I. Baltimore: Maryland County press syndicate. 244, x p. [1293]

Massachusetts

- Alden, Ebenezer.** Historical sketches of the town of Randolph before 1800 with genealogical notices of early families by Dr. Ebenezer Alden, from the Randolph transcript, 1857-1858. [Randolph? Mass., 1923?] 135 numbered leaves. [1294]
Type-written copy.
- [Allen, George H. H.]** New Bedford five cents savings bank, incorporated April 18, 1855, organized May 5, 1855, opened May 26, 1855. New Bedford, Mass. [Reynolds, printer] 58 p. plates, port. [1295]
- Amory, Katharine Greene "Mrs. John Amory".** The journal of Mrs. John Amory (Katharine Greene) 1775-1777, with letters from her father, Rufus Greene, 1759-1777; edited and arranged from manuscripts and illustrated from portraits in the possession of Mrs. Amory's great-great-granddaughter, Martha C. Codman. Boston: Priv. print. x, 101 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1296]
- Bentley, William.** Extracts from the diary of Rev. Dr. William Bentley [Oct. 8, 1794-Oct. 4, 1795] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 83-91. [1297]
- Blanchard, Sarah J.** Remembrances. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (Mar.) 15-20. [1298]
- Burrage, Walter L.** A history of the Massachusetts medical society, with brief biographies of the founders and chief officers, 1781-1922. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. xiii, 505 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1299]
- Bush, Roxa Howard.** Landmarks and memories of Paxton. Paxton, Mass. 61 p. plates. [1300]
- Cazneau, Isaac.** How the British left the Hancock house, with some account of the damage done other buildings in Boston; a letter written by Isaac Casneau and communicated by Walter K. Watkins. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Apr.) 194-196. [1301]
Letter written to John Hancock, Apr. 4, 1776.
- Chapple, William Dinsmore.** Salem and the War of 1812. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Oct.) 289-304. [1302]
- Coolidge, Calvin.** Massachusetts and its position in the life of the nation NATION. GEOG. MAG., XLIII (Apr.) 337-352. [1303]
- Darling, Arthur B.** The Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Oct.) 81-86. [1304]
- Dow, George Francis.** Old Cape Cod fence-posts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIV (July) 21-28. [1305]
- Eaton, Florence Taft.** Old Concord, Massachusetts. LANDMARK, V (Nov.) 733-738. [1306]
- Emerson, George W.** Some annals of the birthplace of General Israel Putnam, Danvers, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Apr.) 165-168. [1307]
- Essex county vessels captured by foreign powers, 1793-1813.** Compiled from American state papers. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Jan.) 25-32. [1308]
Cont. from v. LVIII, 1922.
- Fagan, James O.** The Old South; or, The romance of early New England history. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. 141 p. illus. (part col.) plates, ports., plan. [1309]
The Old South church, Boston.
- Farrington, Charles C.** Paul Revere and his famous ride. Bedford, Mass.: Bedford print shop. 89 p. port., plates. [1310]
- Gleason, Hall.** Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (Dec.) 61-71. [1311]
Deals with Medford shipping and sea borne commerce during the early days and the years 1800-1812.

- Gray, Edward.** Ward Chipman, jr., 1797-1798. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 271-278. [1312]
Consists of letters written during a winter spent at Salem, Mass., with his aunt Mrs. William Gray, when he was ten years old.
- Greenough, Charles P.** Thomas Sims papers. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 340-344. [1313]
Remarks of Mr. Greenough in presenting contemporary documents relating to the fugitive slave law excitement in Boston, in 1856.
- Hale, Edward Everett.** School street in 1830. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., Jan. 16, 1923, 35-37. [1314]
- Hale, Philip.** Musical and theatrical life in a New England village in the sixties. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 335-343. [1315]
A description of Northampton, Massachusetts.
- Hawes, Charles Boardman.** Gloucester, by land and sea; the story of a New England seacoast town. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiv, 226 p. illus., plates. [1316]
- Hutt, Frank Walcott.** Beginnings of Bristol county, Massachusetts; Massasoit, Zerviah Mitchell and Elizabeth Poole. AMERICANA, XVII (July) 231-262. [1317]
- Jones, Theodore F., and Charles F. White.** Land ownership in Brookline from the first settlement. Illustrated by six maps, 1636, 1667, 1693, 1746, 1786, 1822, by Theodore F. Jones, PH. D., continued by four maps, 1844, 1855, 1888, 1916, by Brookline surveyors, with genealogical additions by Charles F. White. [Brookline] Brookline historical society. 44 p. maps. (*Its Publication no V*) [1318]
Bound with the Proceedings of the Brookline historical society at the annual meeting, January 30, 1923.
- Lee, Francis H.** Forty years ago in Salem; extracts from the diary of Francis H. Lee. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Apr., Oct.) 102-104, 359-360. [1319]
The diary begins on January 1st, 1878.
- Macy, William F.** The Sherburne lyceum. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXIX, 53-61. [1320]
A debating society of the late 1870's and early 1880's in Nantucket.
- Mann, Moses W.** Medford journalism. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (Dec.) 72-83. [1321]
- [Mann, Moses W.] Medford statuary. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (June) 34-39. [1322]
- [Mann, Moses W.] Medford's bulky red nose. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (Sept.) 45-55. [1323]
Historical notes regarding the old Pasture Hill section of Medford.
- [Mann, Moses W.] Views of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXVI (Mar.) 1-12. [1324]
- Matthews, Albert.** [Note on the term "God's acre"] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 293-296. [1325]
Notes three early instances of the application of this term to the old burial place at the corner of Massachusetts avenue and Garden street, Cambridge.
- Merritt, Percival.** Letter of Robert Boucher Nickolls, 1775. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 435-438. [1326]
Remarks in communicating a letter written from London, August 5, 1775, by the Rev. Robert Boucher Nickolls to the Earl of Dartmouth, soliciting some provision in the Church.
- Norcross, Grenville Howland.** George Latimer. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 170-171. [1327]
Note in communicating a manuscript of Oct. 23, 1842, in regard to George Latimer, a fugitive slave seized in Boston by his former owner.
- Northfield, Mass.** 250th anniversary celebration of the town of Northfield, Mass. . . . June 22, 23 and 24, 1923. [Northfield?] 118 p. illus. [1328]

- Norton, Henry Franklin.** Martha's Vineyard, historical, legendary, scenic. The story of its towns: Edgartown, Oak Bluffs, Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), West Tisbury, Chilmark, Gay Head. [Hartford, Conn.: H. F. Norton, R. E. Pyne] 94 p. illus. (incl. map). [1329]
- Nutting, Wallace.** Massachusetts beautiful. Illustrated by the author with three hundred and four pictures covering all the counties in Massachusetts. Framingham: Old America company. 301 p. illus., plates. (*His States beautiful series*) [1330]
- Paine, Ralph D.** The ships and sailors of old Salem; the record of a brilliant era of American achievement. Revised with a new preface by the author and with a new and complete index. Boston: Charles E. Lauriat co. xvii, 471 p. col. front., plates, ports., map, facsimis. [1331]
- Plymouth, Mass. First church.** Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. Part II. Boston: Pub. by the Society. xii, [471]-848 p. ports., plates, facsimis. (Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXIII) [1332]
 Part I, pub. in 1920.
 "Of the material here presented, only a portion has hitherto appeared in print . . . It is believed that no more important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of New England has been made than will be found in these volumes."
 The records printed in this volume cover the period from 1732 to 1859.
 Includes comprehensive lists of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which are of genealogical value.
- Putnam, Alfred P.** Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 50-54. [1333]
 Cont. from v. IX, 1921.
- Putnam, Edmund.** Account book of Dea. Edmund Putnam, tailor, showing the wearing apparel of Danvers men from 1764 to 1778. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 55-64. [1334]
- Somerville, Mass.** Fiftieth anniversary of the city of Somerville . . . celebrated July 2, 3, and 4, 1922. [Somerville: Somerville Journal print] 1922. 60 p. [1334a]
- Storer, Malcolm.** The Franklin Boston school medals. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 189-198. [1335]
 An account of the medals given to the children of Boston under the terms of the will of Benjamin Franklin.
- Storer, Malcolm.** Numismatics of Massachusetts. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xi, 318 p. 38 plates on 16 leaves. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXXVI) [1336]
 This is primarily a catalogue of pieces in the collection of the Massachusetts historical society, although the compiler has included descriptions of other pieces, taken from many sources.
- Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels; an account of the shipping industry at New Mills in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 92-111. [1337]
- Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Chronicles of Danvers (old Salem village) Massachusetts, 1632-1923. Danvers, Mass.: The Danvers historical society. xii, 283 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1338]
- Thorndike, Samuel Lothrop.** Samuel Lothrop Thorndike to William H. Gardiner. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 266-268. [1339]
 Two letters on the Boston fire of 1872, written immediately after the event.
- Warren, Winslow.** Recollections of fifty years. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 218-231. [1340]
 The writer's reminiscences of fifty years' experience as a member of the Massachusetts historical society.
- Washburn, R. M.** Smith's barn; "a child's history" of the West side, Worcester, 1880-1923. Worcester: Printed by the Commonwealth press; exclusive distributors, Davis and Banister. 147 p. port. [1341]
- Waters, Thomas Franklin.** Ipswich river, its bridges, wharves and industries. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Society. [6], 40 p. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., XXIV) [1342]

Watkins, Walter K. Boston in the last days of the town. BOSTONIAN SOC. SOC. PROC., Jan. 16, 1923, 23-34. [1343]

Williams, Lenore Wheeler. Sandwich glass and some other pressed glass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Jan.) 135-138. [1344]

An account of the manufacture of glass objects at the glass works, organized at Sandwich, Massachusetts, in 1825.

Michigan

Adams, Mrs. Franc L. Pioneer history of Ingham county, compiled and arranged by Mrs. Franc L. Adams, secretary of the Ingham county pioneer and historical society. v. I. Lansing, Mich.: Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co. 856 p. port. [1345]

Published under the auspices of the Ingham county pioneer and historical society.

Business "adventures" of bateau days. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, II, nos. 1-2 (Sept.-Nov.) 1-16. [1346]

Selections from the papers of John Askin (or Erskine) a trader in the Detroit region in the early days.

Catlin, George B. The story of Detroit. [Detroit] The Detroit News. xix, 764 p. illus. [1347]

Reprinted from the Detroit News, in which it appeared serially.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 814-815.

Charles Irish Walker [1814-1895] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 10 (May) 85-92. [1348]

A prominent citizen of Detroit, who "awakened a more general interest in the history and development of Detroit and Michigan."

Cochrane, Sarah Ann. From Vermont to Vermontville. (Selections from the papers of Sarah Ann Cochrane). BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 8 (Jan.) 61-76. [1349]

A letter written by Mrs. Sylvester Cochrane from Vermontville, Oct. 3, 1838, describing her emigration from Vermont, and a biographical account of the Rev. Sylvester Cochrane, the founder of the Vermontville colony, and his wife, by their daughter, Sarah Ann Cochrane.

Documents relating to the erection of Wayne county and Michigan Territory.
Prepared for publication by the Burton historical collection, Detroit public library, 1922-1923. 45 p. (Wayne co. hist. pub., nos. 1 and 2) [1350]
Introduction signed: C. M. Burton, city historiographer.

Doty, Mrs. W. G. Ann Arbor. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 192-198. [1351]

Father Gabriel Richard. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 9 (Mar.) 77-84. [1352]

A French priest who labored in Detroit from 1798 until his death in 1832.

Fischer, A. F. Medical reminiscences. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 27-33. [1353]

Read at the annual meeting of the Keweenaw historical society, April 26, 1922.

Jenks, William L. Michigan Territory under a British governor. In Sons of the American revolution, Michigan society. Year book, 1919-1923. Comp. by Raymond E. Van Syckle, secretary, Detroit, Michigan. p. 53-62. [1353a]
Deals with the administration of Col. Henry Proctor, 1812-1813.

Jenks, William L. William Hull, first Territorial governor of Michigan. In Sons of the American revolution, Michigan society. Year book, 1919-1923. Comp. by Raymond E. Van Syckle, secretary, Detroit, Michigan. p. 31-52. [1353b]

Lathrop, Olive C. History of Michigan law libraries and their relation to general libraries in Michigan. LAW LIB. JOUR., XVI (Oct.) 15-23. [1354]

Martineau, Harriet. Harriet Martineau's travels in and around Michigan, 1836. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 49-99. [1355]
Extracts from her "Society in America" (London, 1837).

Newton, Stanley. The story of Sault Ste. Marie and Chippewa county. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. [The author] [1355a]

- Pieters, Aleida J.** A Dutch settlement in Michigan. Grand Rapids, Mich.: The Reformed press, Eerdmans-Sevensma co. 208 p. port., plate, maps. [1356]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

- Robinson, O. W.** Travel in early days. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 179-191. [1357]

Personal reminiscences of travel in Michigan in the 1850's.

- Strange, Daniel.** Pioneer days in Eaton county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 10-19. [1358]

- Wait, Mrs. William Henry.** History as reflected in the names of women for whom Michigan D. A. R. chapters are named. MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (July) 199-223. [1359]

Minnesota

- Adams, Elmer E.** The Nelson-Kindred campaign of 1882. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (May) 87-107. [1360]

Congressional contest of 1882, which resulted in the election of Knute Nelson to represent the "Bloody Fifth district" of Minnesota. Throws light upon political practices in Minnesota in the early eighties.

- Appel, Livia, and Theodore C. Blegen.** Official encouragement of immigration to Minnesota during the territorial period. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Aug.) 167-203. [1361]

- Arnold, John B.** A story of Grand Portage and vicinity; compiled from the writings of Warren, Winchell, Neill and Buck. [Minneapolis: Printed by Harrison and Smith co.] 48 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1362]

- Blegen, Theodore C., ed.** Impressions of Minnesota in 1849. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Nov.) 286-290. [1363]

Copy of a letter written by a visitor to St. Paul in 1849.

- Buck, Solon J.** The story of the Grand Portage. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Feb.) 14-27. [1364]

- Christianson, Theodore.** The Long and Beltrami explorations in Minnesota one hundred years ago. MINN. HIST. BUL., V (Nov.) 249-264. [1365]

Regarding the exploring expedition under command of Stephen H. Long, in 1823. Giacomo C. Beltrami, an Italian political refugee in this country joined the expedition at Fort Snelling, in July of that year, but left it in August to continue his explorations independently.

- Crone, A. J.** Pioneers of Deerwood. [Ironton, Minn.: The Ironton news] 57 p. [1366]

- Dieserud, Juul.** Valdris Samband og dets Ledende Maend. NORMANDSFORBUNDET, XVI, nos. 4-5, 139-145, 194-201. [1367]

Describes the origin and history of Valdris Samband, a society of people tracing their ancestry to the Norwegian district of Valdres.

- Dillan, Ingolf.** Brainerd's half century. [Minneapolis, Minn.: General print. co.] 144 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1368]

- Duluth. Board of education.** The story of Duluth; its settlement, growth, and possibilities, prepared by fourth grade teachers of Duluth, Minnesota. Duluth, Minn.: The Board of education. ix, 144 p. illus., map. [1369]

- De første norske Settlementer i Minnesota.** NORSK-AMERIKANEREN, no. 6, 231-240. [1370]

- Lewis, Sinclair.** Minnesota: The Norse state. NATION, CXVI (May 30) 624-627. (These United States—XXX) [1371]

- Minnesota. Board of control of state institutions.** History of the state Board of control and the 17 state institutions under the management and jurisdiction of the board. 1901-1922. [St. Paul?] 80 p. [1372]

- Nute, Grace Lee.** James Dickson: a filibuster in Minnesota in 1836. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 127-140. [1373]

Narrative of the military expedition under the command of one calling himself General Dickson of the "Indian liberating army", from Minnesota into the Red River settlement, to obtain half-breed recruits to aid the cause of Texas and later to establish an Indian kingdom in California.

- Nute, Grace Lee, ed.** A description of northern Minnesota by a fur trader in 1807. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Feb.) 28-39. [1374]
 Copy of a letter written by George H. Monk, Jr., in 1807, which gives a picture of northern Minnesota under the régime of the Northwest company.
- Nute, Grace Lee, ed.** Documents relating to James Dickson's expedition. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Sept.) 173-181. [1375]
- Satterlee, Marion P.** A detailed account of the massacre by the Dakota Indians of Minnesota in 1862. Minneapolis: The author. iv, 128 p. [1375a]
- Shutter, Marion Daniel, ed.** History of Minneapolis, gateway to the Northwest. Chicago-Minneapolis: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., plan. [1376]
 v. II and III: Biographical.
- The State historical convention at Redwood Falls.** *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Nov.) 265-285. [1377]
 The second state historical convention under the auspices of the Minnesota historical society, held at Redwood Falls, June 22 and 23, 1923.
- Stevens, Wayne E.** The fur trade in Minnesota during the British régime. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (Feb.) 3-13. [1378]
- Talman, John.** Minnesota in panorama, an historical poem, with notes by the author. Mapleton, Minn.: The Enterprise pub. co. 34 p. [1379]

Missouri

- Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Apr.-July) 331-347, 479-504; XVIII (Oct.) 36-54. [1380]
 Cont. from v. XVII, no. 1, Oct. 1922.
 An account of the life of the early German settlers in Missouri.
- Britton, Wiley.** Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan-Apr.) 198-211, 358-375. [1381]
 Cont. from v. XVII, no. 1, Oct. 1922.
- Cable, John Ray.** The Bank of the state of Missouri. N. Y.: Columbia university. 321 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CII, no. 2; whole no. 232) [1382]
 Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1923.
 A study of the financial history of Missouri during the period from 1819 to 1877.
- Creel, Virginia.** Missouri, Dixie's affinity. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Feb.) 53-54. [1383]
 Historical account of Missouri's southern affiliations.
- Daughters of the American revolution. Alexander Doniphan chapter.** Clay county Missouri centennial souvenir, 1822-1922. Liberty, Mo.: The Liberty Tribune, 1922. 196 p. illus. [1384]
 Ed. by Mrs. Ethel Massie Withers.
- Garraghan, J.** Saint Ferdinand de Florissant; the story of an ancient parish. Chicago: Loyola university press. 271 p. [1385]
 Describes one of the oldest settlements in upper Louisiana.
- Gilmore, Grace L.** The five oldest family newspapers in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 167-186. [1386]
 Five early newspapers of Missouri, each of which, with one exception, has been owned and edited by one family down to the present time.
- Haswell, A. M.** The story of the Bald Knobbers. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Oct.) 27-35. [1387]
 A vigilance organization in Missouri in the eighties.
- Herklotz, Hildegard Rose.** Jayhawkers in Missouri, 1858-1863. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Apr.-July) 266-284, 505-513; XVIII (Oct.) 64-101. [1388]
 Concerned with a phase of the Kansas border warfare previous to the Civil war.
- Hudson, Manley O.** Missouri: Doesn't want to be shown. *NATION*, CXVII (Oct. 17) 431-434. (These United States—XL) [1389]

- Krohn, Ernst C.** A century of Missouri music. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.-July) 130-158, 285-320, 440-463. [1390]
- Lehmann, Frederick W.** Edward Bates and the test oath. *MO. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, IV, no. 4, 389-401. [1391]
Concerning the controversy over the test oath for political rights contained in the Missouri constitution of 1865.
- Ridings, J. Willard.** Missouri history not found in text books. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.-July) 231-235, 395-400, 529-533; XVIII (Oct.) 109-115. [1392]
- Riegel, R. E.** The Missouri Pacific railroad to 1879. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVIII (Oct.) 3-26. [1393]
- Schrantz, Ward L.** Jasper county, Missouri, in the Civil war. Carthage, Mo.: The Carthage press. 269 p. plates, map. [1394]
- Shoemaker, Floyd C.** "Oursel's as ithers see us." *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (July) 419-434. [1395]
A summary of comments by numerous citizens of Missouri upon an article published in the National geographic magazine, April 1923, entitled, "Missouri, mother of the West," by Mr. Frederick Simpich.
- Stevens, Walter B.** The Missourian. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 117-129. [1396]
- Stevens, Walter B.** The new journalism in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Apr.-July) 321-330, 470-478; XVIII (Oct.) 55-63. [1397]
The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.
- Viles, Jonas.** Old Franklin: a frontier town of the twenties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IX (Mar.) 269-282. [1398]
- Withers, Ethel Massie.** How Clay county celebrated her centennial. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 159-164. [1399]

Montana

- Bradley, James H.** Notes on the business of I. G. Baker & company at Fort Benton. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 345-348. [1400]
- Bradley, James H.** The Oregon trail; capture of an emigrant train by the Piegan chief Little Dog. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 335-340. [1401]
- Bradley, James H.** Sir George Gore's expedition (1854-1856). *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 246-251. [1402]
Narrative of the sojourn in Montana.
- Bradley, James H.** Sketch of the fur trade of the upper Missouri river. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 317-335. [1403]
- Fisher, Arthur.** Montana: Land of the copper collar. *NATION*, CXVII (Sept. 19) 290-292. (These United States—XXXVIII) [1404]
- Kuhn, Bertha M.** The W-bar ranch on the Missouri slope. *NO. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, V, 155-166. [1405]
The W-bar ranch, owned by Pierre Wibaux, was situated on land about equally divided in Montana and Dakota.
- Sanders, J. U.** Hundred governors rule Montana in two centuries. *MONT. HIST. SOC. CONTRIB.*, IX, 352-365. [1406]

Nebraska

- Cather, Willa Sibert.** Nebraska: The end of the first cycle. *NATION*, CXVII (Sept. 5) 236-238. (These United States—XXXVII) [1407]
- Early banks in Nebraska.** *NEB. HIST.*, VI (Oct.) 111-114. [1408]
- Fitchie, S. D.** The fight for prohibition in Nebraska. *NEB. HIST.*, VI (July) 81-88. [1409]
- Lincoln, Nebraska's capital city, 1867-1923 . . . over 50 years of Lincoln's progress shown by word and picture.** [Lincoln, Neb.: Woodruff print. co.] 191 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1410]
Contains advertising matter.
"Published by authority of the Lincoln Chamber of commerce."

- Sorenson, Alfred.** The story of Omaha from pioneer days to the present time. The 3d ed., rev., rearranged and enl. Omaha: National print. co. [10], 661 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1411]
Published 1889 under title: History of Omaha from the pioneer days to the present time.

Nevada

- Marye, George Thomas, jr.** From '49 to '83 in California and Nevada; chapters from the life of George Thomas Marye, a pioneer of '49. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. 212 p. ports., plates. [1412]

New Hampshire

- Franklin:** a town, 1828—a city, 1896. GRANITE MO., LV (Apr.) 147-161. [1413]
- Hayley, John W.** Tuftonboro, New Hampshire; an historical sketch. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press] 111 p. port., map. [1414]
- How Dover grew;** the development of her factories. GRANITE MO., LV (Aug.) 361-364. [1415]
- Lyford, James O.** The savings bank centennial; the one hundredth birthday of two New Hampshire banks. GRANITE MO., LV (Aug.) 365-369. [1416]
The year 1923 is the centennial of the Portsmouth savings bank, at Portsmouth, and the Strafford savings bank, at Dover.
- Nutting, Wallace.** New Hampshire beautiful. Illustrated by the author with three hundred and four pictures covering all the counties in New Hampshire. Framingham, Mass.: Old America company. 302 p. illus., plates. (*His States beautiful series.*) [1417]
- Rogers, Mary Cochrane.** Glimpses of an old social capital (Portsmouth, New Hampshire) as illustrated by the life of the Reverend Arthur Browne and his circle. Boston: Printed for the subscribers. xii, 92 p. plates, ports. [1418]
- Scales, John.** History of Dover, New Hampshire. v. I. (Tercentenary ed.) Containing historical, genealogical and industrial data of its early settlers, their struggles and triumphs. [Manchester, N. H.] Printed by authority of the City councils] xvi, 516 p. plates, port., maps. [1419]
- Snow, Leslie P.** Historical address by Hon. Leslie P. Snow, associate justice New Hampshire Supreme court, delivered at the celebration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New Hampshire at Portsmouth, N. H., August 20, 1923. Penacook, N. H.: The W. B. Ranney co., printers. 36 p. port. [1420]
- Tanner, Virginia.** A pageant of Portsmouth; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the first settlement in New Hampshire, spring of 1623, written and produced by Virginia Tanner, for the tercentenary celebration of Portsmouth, August 19-23, 1923. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press] 95 p. illus. [1421]
- Upham, George B.** When Claremont was called Ashley. GRANITE MO., LV (Mar.-May) 134-136, 177-179, 237-239. [1422]
- Wilcomb, Edgar Harlan.** Ancient Aquaductan, the Weirs; stories of a century of Indian warfare in New Hampshire; Lake Winnepesaukee reminders of the early days. Worcester, Mass. [6], 56 p. plate. (Winnepesaukee lake country gleanings. Booklet F-1) [1423]
- Wilcomb, Edgar Harlan.** The Lakeport cleft and great prehistoric dam; the lake's various outlets, etc. [4], 28 p. illus., plan, maps. (Winnepesaukee Lake country gleanings. Booklet D-1) [1424]
- Wilcomb, Edgar Harlan.** Winnepesaukee Lake country gleanings; historical sketches and stories of the early days. Worcester, Mass. [4], 33 p. illus., plate. (Winnepesaukee Lake country gleanings. Booklet E-1) [1425]
- Williams, G. G.** The Bunga road, an exciting controversy at Landaff. GRANITE MO., LV (June) 284-286. [1426]
Account of a controversy which raged among the people of Landaff during the decade 1850-1860.

New Jersey

- Andrews, Frank D. Early history of the temperance movement in Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (Apr.) 97-102. [1427]
- Andrews, Frank D. Literary Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (July-Oct.) 117-123, 140-144. [1428]
- Bradbeer, William W. New Jersey paper currency, 1709-1786. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Jan.) 12-19. [1429]
- Bullard, Charles B. Some New Jersey side-lights on Revolutionary days. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 185-194. [1430]
- Cady, Schuyler M. The movements of our Revolutionary troops in Union county. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 57-67. [1431]
- Dix, Warren R. Old houses of Elizabethtown—the Governor Belcher mansion. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 169-185. [1432]
- Dix, Warren R. Old houses of Elizabethtown; the Belcher mansion, 1046 East Jersey street, Elizabeth. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 68-82. [1433]
- Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. First series—vol. XXXI. Extracts from American newspapers relating to New Jersey for the year 1775. Ed. by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Somerville, N. J.: The Unionist-Gazette association, printers. 256 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. XXXI) [1434]
- Errickson, Sarah R. History of Manasquan, from a paper read by Miss Sarah R. Errickson at a meeting of the Woman's club of Manasquan, April 2nd, 1917. Manasquan, N. J.: Manasquan national bank. 20 p. [1435]
- Freehold, N. J. High school. Class of 1924. Guide to historic Freehold, N. J., and vicinity, compiled by students of Freehold high school, Class of 1924. [Asbury Park, N. J.: Schuyler press] 83 p. illus., maps. [1436]
- Goldsmith, Margaret O. A pre-Revolutionary farmhouse occupied by seven successive generations of the Dutch farmer who bought it in 1738. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LIV (Dec.) 610-612. [1437]
The house described is situated near the town of Bound Brook, New Jersey, and is now in the possession of Eugene La Tourette.
- Hammond Cora E. Pioneer days in Boonton, N. J. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 287-299. [1438]
- Hare, J. Madison. The early history of Scotch Plains. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 41-47. [1439]
- Holmes, Frank R. Palisades interstate park, New Jersey. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 186-191. [1440]
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren. History of Union county, New Jersey, 1664-1923; editor-in-chief, A. Van Doren Honeyman . . . assisted by competent historians. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., coats of arms, maps, diagrs. [1441]
Biographical sketches comprise the second half of v. II and all of v. III.
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Plainfield, New Jersey; its settlement and development. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 214-224. [1442]
- Hutchinson, Elmer T. A forgotten Elizabethtown newspaper, the "Essex patriot". N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 210-219. [1443]
The first issue appeared on April 20, 1785.
- Johnson, Arthur L. Early industries of Union county. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 48-56. [1444]
- Johnson, William. A young man's journal of 1800-1813. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Apr.-Oct.) 150-154, 219-225, 313-321. [1445]
The journal of William Johnson, of Newton, N. J. This installment consists of extracts for the years 1805-1809, containing items of interest regarding persons and events in Sussex county, New Jersey. Cont. from v. VII, 1922.

- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** History of Summit and vicinity. UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 34-40. [1446]
- Jones, Carmita De Solms.** Batsto and the bloomaries. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (July) 185-195. [1447]
An account of the bog iron industry in south New Jersey in the first half of the 19th century.
- Jones, Carmita de Solms.** The golden chain of memory; famous old Cape May, New Jersey. AMERICANA. XVII, (Jan.) 64-85. [1448]
- Jones, Carmita de Solms.** Pleasant Mills, Sweetwater; home of Charles Read, and his daughter, Honoria, who lived here in colonial days . . . JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 2, 115-121. [1449]
- Kidd, Walter J.** The passing of an old homestead. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 205-210. [1450]
The Nichols' homestead in Newark.
- Landis, Charles K.** European journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [1874] VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.-Oct.) 65-67, 85-88, 105-109, 125-130. [1451]
- Leonard, Thomas H.** From Indian trail to electric rail; history of the Atlantic Highlands, Sandy Hook and original Portland Poynt, one of the first three settlements of New Jersey, comprising the present towns of Atlantic Highlands, Sandy Hook and Fort Hancock, the Highlands, Locust Point, Navesink, Leonardville, Chapel Hill, Leonardo, Lenison, Belford, Port Monmouth, New Monmouth, Keansburg and Union. Monmouth county, New Jersey. From landing of Henry Hudson in 1609 and first settlement in 1664 to present time, 1909. Atlantic Highlands, N. J.: The Atlantic Highlands journal. xvii, 665 p. illus., port., plates. [1452]
- Mickle, Samuel.** Additional extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1923, 55-87. [1452a]
Samuel Mickle was a leading merchant of Woodbury, N. J., and an influential member of the Society of Friends. His diary contains matter of historical and genealogical interest; the extracts here given are from 1803 to 1821.
Cont. from the Year book for 1922.
- Parker, Charles W.** The classic Morris court house and its judges. N. J. LAW JOUR., XLVI (July) 196-200. [1453]
The Morris county court house at Morristown, N. J.
- Philhower, Charles A.** The aboriginal inhabitants of Union county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Apr.) 124-138. [1454]
- Philhower, Charles A.** History of the town of Westfield, Union county, New Jersey. N. Y.: Lewis historical publishing co. [6], 96 p. plates, maps, plans. [1455]
- Philhower, Charles A.** The Minisink Indian trail. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 199-205. [1456]
- Records concerning the Morris county court house.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 281-286. [1457]
- Revolutionary letters concerning the Hibernia iron furnace.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 22-30, 144-149. [1458]
- Thomson, J. Earle.** Heroes and heroines of New Jersey. Introduction by Roy L. Shaffer. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge. 70 p. illus. [1459]
With Gerson, Oscar. History primer . . . N. Y. [etc., 1923].
- Vermeule, Cornelius C.** Revolutionary days in old Somerset. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 265-281. [1460]
- Westervelt, Frances A.** Hackensack, county seat of Bergen county, New Jersey. AMERICANA, XVII (July) 278-302. [1461]
- Westervelt, Frances A., ed.** History of Bergen county, New Jersey, 1630-1923. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1462]
v. II-III include biographical material.

Who's who in New Jersey. Cumberland county edition. H. J. Souder, editor-in-chief. New York city: National biographic news service. 260, iii p. illus., ports. [1463]

New Mexico

Binkley, William Campbell. New Mexico and the Texan Santa Fé expedition. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (Oct.) 85-107. [1464]

Concerned with two questions—the attitude of the people of New Mexico toward the expedition which started from Texas in 1841 to establish commercial and political relations with Santa Fé, and what preparations, either official or unofficial, were made in New Mexico to receive the expedition.

Bloom, Lansing. Ledgers of a Santa Fe trader. *PALACIO*, XIV (May 1) 133-136. [1465]

Describes two ledgers kept by Manuel Alvarez, Santa Fe trader, covering a part of the years 1834-1844, which give an insight into the commerce which went over the Santa Fe trail at that time.

Hackett, Charles Wilson, ed. Historical documents relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and approaches thereto, to 1773, collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations, edited with introductions and annotations. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. xx, 502 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 330, v. I. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [1466]

I. The expansion of Spain in North America, to 1590.—1. Introduction. 2. Reports relating to the services and merits of explorers and conquerors of New Spain. 3. Fourteen cédulas and letters relating primarily to Indian affairs in Nueva Galicia, Nueva Vizcaya, and adjacent regions, 1562-1597. 4. Documents relating to the early colonial administration of New Spain. II. The founding of New Mexico, 1580-1600.—1. Introduction. 2. Documents relating to the founding of New Mexico. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 563-564.

Kimball, Marie Brace. The passing of a frontier fort; account of life among the Navajo Indians at Fort Wingate, New Mexico, in the middle of the nineteenth century. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, no. 1, 21-29. [1467]

Maas, Otto. Documentos sobre las misiones de Nuevo Méjico. *ARCH. IBERO-AM.*, XX, 145-176, 195-209. [1468]

Prince, Le Baron Bradford, and Daniel T. Lawton. Addresses delivered at the ceremonies incident to the dedication of the Cross of the martyrs September 15, 1920. With an introduction by Ralph Emerson Twitchell. [Santa Fe, N. M., 1920] 23 p. illus. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. 23) [1469]

The Cross of the martyrs, "commemorative of the martyrdom of twenty-one Franciscan frayles, massacred by the Pueblo Indians in the revolution of 1680."

Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley. New Mexico: A relic of ancient America. *NATION*, CXVII (Nov. 21) 577-579. (These United States—XLII) [1470]

Twitchell, Ralph Emerson. The story of the conquest of Santa Fe, New Mexico, and the building of old Fort Marcy, A. D. 1846; written and compiled for the Historical society of New Mexico. [Santa Fe, N. M.] 63 p. illus. (incl. ports.). (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. XXIV) [1471]

New York

Alexander, De Alva Stanwood. Four famous New Yorkers; the political careers of Cleveland, Platt, Hill and Roosevelt; forming volume four of "The political history of the state of New York" 1882-1905. N. Y.: Holt. xvii, 488 p. [1472]

Allen, Katherine. The Old stone house of Lewis county, New York. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Nov.) 663-674. [1473]

This house was built for Hezekiah M. Talcott, in the late 18th century.

Baldwin, Edwin R. The historical development of tuberculosis prevention in America with special reference to New York state. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Oct.) 205-231. [1474]

Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs. Data relating to the organization of the several (62) counties of New York state. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Jan.) 18-19. [1475]

- Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, nos. 2-4, 169-190, 237-256, 361-378. [1476]
 CONTENTS.—X. Banking during the war of 1812. XI. The second bank of the United States. XII. A gradual improvement of banking standards in the cities.
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1922.
- Bragdon, Claude.** Colonial architecture in the Genesee valley. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 251-260. [1477]
- Buffalo historical society.** Reports of the president and secretary submitted at the annual meeting, January 9, 1923. Buffalo, N. Y.: Printed for the members. 92 p. [1478]
- Callan, Estella Folts.** Some phases of northern and western New York. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 160-165. [1479]
- Chappell, Josephine Greig.** Early history of the Genesee country—events and men. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 275-288. [1480]
- City history club of New York.** Landmarks of New York; an historical guide to the metropolis, edited by A. Everett Peterson. [N. Y.] The City history club of New York. 261 p. illus., maps. [1481]
 A consolidation of a series of "Excursion leaflets".
 Published in 1909 and 1913 under title: Historical guide to the city of New York.
- Cleaveland, Dorothy Kendall.** The trade and trade routes of northern New York from the beginning of settlement to the coming of the railroad. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Oct.) 205-231. [1482]
- Coles, Elizabeth G. H.** Historical sketch of the Washington headquarters, prepared under the auspices of the White Plains chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, by Elizabeth G. H. Coles (Mrs. Selleck E.) chapter historian. [White Plains, N. Y.] 58 p. illus. (incl. map) plate. [1483]
- Collins, James H.** Ninety years of the Greenwich savings bank, the third trustee savings bank, founded in New York city, July 1st, 1833; with an account of old Greenwich village and of trustee or mutual savings banks. *N. Y.* 73 p. illus. [1484]
- Connolly, James C.** Staten Island—its consolidation with New York. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (Oct.) 249-261. [1485]
 Deals with the events which brought about the incorporation of Staten Island with the state of New York.
- Dowling, Katherine Josephine.** Dublin. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 233-249. [1486]
 A sketch of the history of the Dublin district of Rochester.
- Ford, James L.** New York of the seventies. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXIII (June) 742-748. [1487]
- Fowler, Bertha.** Historical sketch of Folts' mission institute. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 152-159. [1488]
 A Methodist training school for young women for home and foreign mission work, at Herkimer, N. Y.
- Gilchrist, Helen Ives.** Fort Ticonderoga in history. Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum [1923?] illus., maps. [1489]
- Gillespie, Harriet Sisson.** The restoration of Washington's headquarters at Dobbs Ferry; the Philip Van Brugh Livingston manor. *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LIII (Mar.) 254-256, 284. [1490]
- Greene, Nelson.** Practical Mohawk Valley historical publicity and education. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 166-181. [1491]
- Hall, Edward Hagaman.** The Monroe house, a landmark history of the house in New York city in which President Monroe died on July 4, 1831, with biographical notes concerning some of the owners. *AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP.*, XXVIII, 251-266. [1492]
- Herkimer county historical society.** Pioneer in the patriotic movement to place the Mohawk Valley the foremost historic locality in the country. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 245-252. [1493]

- Herkimer county history.** Valuable additions to county history preserved by Herkimer county historical society. *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 253-257. [1494]
- Hill, Henry Wayland.** Literature of Buffalo. *AMERICANA*, XVII (Jan.) 1-31. [1495]
From advance sheets of "Municipality of Buffalo, New York—a history", Hon. Henry Wayland Hill, editor-in-chief (N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis historical publishing co.).
- Hill, Henry Wayland, ed.** Municipality of Buffalo, New York; a history, 1720-1923. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1496]
Winfield Scott Downs, biographical editor.
Vols. III-IV contain biographical material.
- Hooker, Susan Huntington.** The rise and fall of Carthage. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 205-232. [1497]
The village of Carthage which was laid out in 1817 was absorbed by the city of Rochester in 1834.
- Johnson, Harold B.** An outline of north country history. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 261-273. [1498]
- Kauffman, Elizabeth, and Cyrus Kauffman.** The John Howard Payne home-
stead; the shrine of homes—"Home, sweet home." *HOUSE BEAUTIFUL*, LIV
(July) 17-19. [1499]
The birthplace of John Howard Payne, at Easthampton, Long Island.
- Krout, John A.** The genesis and development of the early temperance move-
ment in New York state. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Apr.) 78-98. [1500]
- Lansing, Richard H.** Music in Rochester from 1817 to 1909. *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 135-189. [1501]
- Little Falls historical pageant and Lift Lock celebration June 30th-July 1st, 1916.** *HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, V, 182-192. [1502]
- McClumpha, Charles Flint.** Fort Johnson and Guy Park. Pub. by the Mont-
gomery county historical society. 14 p. [1503]
Sketch of Sir William Johnson and Guy Johnson and the homes in which they lived.
- Morey, William Carey.** Reminiscences of "The Pundit club". *ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER.*, II, 99-126. [1504]
A literary club formed in Rochester in 1854.
- New York (City) Mayor's committee on celebration of twenty-fifth anni-
versary of the greater city of New York.** Official book of the silver jubilee
of Greater New York, May twenty-sixth to June twenty-third, nineteen hun-
dred and twenty-three. Under the auspices of Mayor's committee on cele-
bration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the greater city of New York.
[N. Y.: M. B. Brown print. and bind. co.] 284 p. illus., ports, plans, tables,
diagr. [1505]
Rodman Wanamaker, chairman.
- Niagara frontier society of New York.** The Niagara frontier; data compiled
and arranged for the Niagara frontier society of New York, and presented to
the members of the society. Albany, N. Y.: Boyd print. co. v., 95 p. illus.,
maps. [1506]
"Compilation . . . prepared by Miss K. Courtenay Johnston."
- Old New York inventories of estates.** *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VI (Jan.) 130-137. [1507]
Prints that part of the inventory of William Burrough taken in 1754, which lists the contents of each
room; also a list of the 263 inventories from 1719 to 1800, presented to the New York historical society by
Mr. James B. Wilbur.
- Palmer, Elizabeth Story.** My memories of old New York. N. Y.: E. S. Gorham.
[4], 44 p. [1508]
- Patterson, Samuel White.** Famous men and places in the history of New York
city. N. Y.: Noble and Noble. xi, 245 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1509]

- Patterson, Samuel White.** A fourth grade history and geographical reader for the New York city public schools. N. Y.: Noble and Noble. xi, 3-245 p. illus. [1510]
History and geography of New York city.
- Russell, Samuel T.** A brief history of the Remington centennial, held at Ilion, N. Y., on August 29th, 30th, and 31st, 1916. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP. V, 227-244. [1511]
Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Remington industries at Ilion, N. Y.
- Seward, William F.** William Bingham, founder of the city of Binghamton. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 128-144. [1512]
- Sherman, N. Y.** Some events in the history of Sherman. Published in connection with the centennial celebration, August 24, 25, and 26, 1923. 116 p. illus., pl., port. [1513]
- Smith, Edmund Banks.** Governors Island, its military history under three flags, 1637-1922. N. Y.: Valentine's manual. 243 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimils. [1514]
The battle flags, paintings and memorials in the Chapel of Saint Cornelius the Centurion, Trinity parish, Governors Island, New York harbour; published by the Mary Washington colonial chapter of the city of New York, Daughters of the American revolution . . . January 9th, 1921: [4] p., between pages 174 and 175.
- Teall, E. H.** A brief history of the town of Fairfield. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 134-138. [1515]
- Volwiler, A. T.** George Croghan and the development of central New York, 1763-1800. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Jan.) 21-40. [1516]
A study of his land operations and Indian activities during this period.
- Wallace, W. H.** Views and prints of old New York; a notice of some prints and sources of pictures and maps of old New York 1633-1878. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 2, 149-168. [1517]
- White, William Pierrepont.** Mohawk Valley—the eastern gateway of the United States. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 204-208. [1518]
- White, William Pierrepont.** New York state's opportunity to mark historic spots. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 146-151. [1519]
- Wolf, Horace J.** A history of the Jews of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 191-203. [1520]

North Carolina

- Ashe, Samuel A.** A turning point in the life of the people of the state; the legislation of 1848. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 12-31. [1521]
"A chapter from the forthcoming 2d Volume of Ashe's History of North Carolina."
- Clark, Walter.** North Carolina in the World war. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual session of the North Carolina bar association . . . 1923.* Ed. by H. M. London, secretary (of the Raleigh bar). p. 57-72. [1522]
- Clark, Walter.** North Carolina troops at Gettysburg. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 91-108. [1523]
- Connor, R. D. W.** Studies in the history of North Carolina . . . a program for women's clubs. Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University of North Carolina press. 42 p. ([University of North Carolina]. University extension division. University of North Carolina extension bulletin. [v. III, no. 3]) [1524]
- Denny, R. E.** North Carolina lawyers in the World war. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual session of the North Carolina bar association . . . 1923.* Ed. by H. M. London, secretary (of the Raleigh bar). p. 57-72. [1525]
- Dillard, Richard.** Historical reminiscences Centre Hill, Chowan county. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 63-72. [1526]

Haywood, Marshall DeLancey. Grand masters Spaight, Jerkins and Clark. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 53-62. [1527]

Sketches of Alonzo Thomas Jerkins, Charles Cauthen Clark, and John Louis Taylor, past Grand masters of the Grand lodge of North Carolina.
Address delivered at the sesqui-centennial of St. John's No. 3, New Bern, January 19, 1922.
Cont. from v. XXI, 1922.

Rodman, Lida Tunstall. Residence of John Gray Blount, esq., built in 1778—taken down—1923, Washington, N. C. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 46-52. [1528]

Smith, W. A. Old Carolina college. N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 73-82. [1529]
Carolina female college, at Ansonville, established in 1850.

Winston, Robert Watson. North Carolina: A militant mediocracy. NATION, CXVI (Feb. 21) 209-212. (These United States—XXIII) [1530]

North Dakota

Ames, F. W. The North Dakota bar of the pioneer days. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 249-253. [1531]

De første norske Settlementer i Nord Dakota. NORSK-AMERIKANEREN, no 6, 243-246. [1532]

Grassick, James. The pioneer physician in North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 239-248. [1533]

Greenwood, Grace. A sketch of David Montgomery Holmes [b. 1851] No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, 23-52. [1534]

Hall, Luella J. History of the formation of counties in North Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, 167-250. [1535]

Holmes, David Montgomery. Diary of D. M. Holmes. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, 53-84. [1536]

The diary gives an account of the expedition of a party of fourteen men from Grand Forks to the gold fields of the Black Hills region in 1876.

Kuhn, Bertha M. The W-bar ranch on the Missouri slope. No. DAK. HIST. SOC. COLL., V, 155-166. [1537]

The W-bar ranch, owned by Pierre Wibaux, was situated on land about equally divided in Montana and Dakota.

Paterson, Robert George. North Dakota: A twentieth-century Valley Forge. NATION, CXVII (Aug. 8) 134-136. (These United States—XXXV) [1538]

Phillips, Charles H. Early religious activities. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 300-314. [1539]

Scott, John W. The pioneer farmer. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 289-299. [1540]

The writer's experiences as a pioneer farmer in the Red River valley in North Dakota.

Shepperd, J. H. Tales of the early settlers. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 268-282. [1541]

Taylor, E. J. Pioneers in education in North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (July) 422-436. [1542]

Torgerson, Samuel. Early banking in North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 283-288. [1543]

Wemett, W. M. The story of the Flickertail state. Valley City, N. D.: W. M. Wemett. 315 p. illus., port. [1544]

"The more important events in the early history of North Dakota in a form simple enough for children."

Winship, George B. Early politics and politicians of North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (Apr.) 254-267. [1545]

Ohio

- Alexander, William Henry.** A climatological history of Ohio. Illustrated with cuts, maps, charts and figures. [Columbus, O.: The Engineering experiment station of the Ohio state university] 745 p. illus. (maps, ports.) tables. [Ohio state university, Columbus. Engineering experiment station. Bulletin no. 26] [1546]
The Ohio state university bulletin, v. XXVIII, no. 5, Nov. 10, 1923.
- Bartlett, Ruhl Jacob.** The struggle for statehood in Ohio. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (July) 472-505. [1547]
- Cosler, Elsie Jane.** Historical reminiscences of Hawker church. Dayton, O. 39 p. [1548]
Hawker Reformed church, Beaver Creek township, Greene co., Ohio.
- Drake, Daniel.** Dr. Daniel Drake's Memoir of the Miami country, 1779-1794 (an unfinished manuscript) edited by Beverley W. Bond, jr. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. p. 39-117. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVIII, no. 2-3) [1549]
Presents an intimate interpretation of the foundation and early growth of the pioneer settlements of the Ohio country.
- Fort St. Clair; celebration of St. Clair day.** OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (July) 506-529. [1550]
Account of the celebration of St. Clair day, November 6, 1922, the 130th anniversary of the battle with the Indians near Fort St. Clair, held under the auspices of the Preble county historical society.
- Galbreath, C. B.** The Logan elm and the Dunmore war. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXII (Nov.) 292-295. [1551]
The Logan elm is the tree in Pickaway county, Ohio, under which James Logan, the Mingo chief, delivered his famous speech in 1774.
- Jones, Howard.** Logan and the Logan elm. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Apr.) 315-327. [1552]
- Killits, John M. ed.** Toledo and Lucas county, Ohio, 1623-1923. Chicago and Toledo: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1553]
- Mendenhall, T. C.** The town of Tallmadge—the Bacons and Shakespeare. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Oct.) 590-612. [1554]
- Ryan, Daniel J.** Lincoln and Ohio. Foreword by Charles B. Galbreath. Columbus, O.: Ohio state archæological and historical society. v, 281 p. port., illus. [1555]
Reprinted from the "Quarterly", v. XXXII, no. 1, Jan. 1923.
- Waite, Frederick C.** The derivation and significance of the term Western Reserve. WESTERN RESERVE UNIV. BUL., XXVI, no. 8 (Aug.) [1556]
- Western Reserve historical society.** Transactions. Cleveland, Ohio [The Society] 85 p. ports., plan. (Its publication no. 105) [1557]
Contains the annual report for 1922-1923, etc.

Oklahoma

- Dale, Edward Everett.** The ranchman's last frontier. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 34-46. [1558]
A study of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma.
- Dale, Edward Everett.** The spirit of Sooner land. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (June) 167-178. [1558a]
The writer's object is "to show why Oklahoma society is different from that of any other state possessing, as it does, a certain intangible quality which for want of a better term may be called the 'Spirit of Sooner land'."
- Murphy, John.** Reminiscences of the Washita campaign and of the Darlington Indian agency. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (June) 259-278. [1558b]
- Rascoe, Burton.** Oklahoma: Low Jacks and the crooked game. NATION, CXVII (July 11) 34-37. (These United States—XXXIII) [1559]

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

- Burnett, Peter H.** Letter from Peter H. Burnett, esq. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Mar.) 105-108. [1560]
Letter written from Falatin Plains, Oregon, Nov. 4, 1844, describing conditions there.
- Chapman, Charles H.** Oregon: A slighted beauty. NATION, CXVI (Feb. 7) 141-143. (These United States—XXII) [1561]
- Himes, George H.** First newspapers of southern Oregon and their editors. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Mar.) 56-67. [1562]
- Howard, Charles Abner.** A history of high school legislation in Oregon to 1910. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Sept.) 201-237. [1563]
- Lockley, Fred.** Recollections of Benjamin Franklin Bonney. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Mar.) 36-55. [1564]
Benjamin Franklin Bonney's recollections of emigration to Oregon in 1845 and pioneer conditions there, as taken down by Mr. Lockley.
- Lockley, Fred.** Reminiscences of James E. R. Harrell. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (June) 186-192. [1565]
An Oregon pioneer's reminiscences of his trip across the plains and of the early history of Clatsop county, as taken down by Mr. Lockley.
- Oregon. Department of education.** History of Oregon; a teachers' outline for use in the eighth grade. Issued by J. A. Churchill, superintendent of public instruction. [Salem] 47 p. [1566]

Pennsylvania

- Bambrick, W. C.** Scotland village. Chambersburg, Pa. [Kittochtinny historical society] 9 p. (Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap., v. X, no. 2) [1567]
Minutes of the December meeting: p. 8-9.
- Beck, Herbert H.** Historical sketch of rural field sports in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 9 (Nov.) 149-160. [1568]
- Block, Marguerite.** The pageant of Reading; to commemorate the 175th anniversary of the founding of the city of Reading. Produced under the auspices of the 175th anniversary committee, October first, second, third, 1923. Reading, Pa. 40 p. [1569]
- Boughter, I. F.** Western Pennsylvania and the Morrill tariff. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Apr.) 106-133. [1570]
- Brecht, Samuel Kriebel, ed.** The genealogical record of the Schwenkfelder families, seekers of religious liberty who fled from Silesia to Saxony and thence to Pennsylvania in the years 1731-1737. N. Y. and Chicago: Printed for the Board of publication of the Schwenkfelder church, Pennsburg, Pennsylvania [by] Rand, McNally and co. xx, 1752 p. illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1571]
A revision of the "Genealogical record of the descendants of the Schwenkfelders," by Reuben Kriebel, printed in 1879.
- Brower, Edith.** Little old Wilkes-Barré as I knew it. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 1-58. [1572]
- Croll, Philip C.** Annals of Womelsdorf, Pa., and community, 1723-1923; history's yard-stick for two hundred years. [Womelsdorf, Pa.: The author] 150 p. illus., plate, port., map. [1573]
Reprint of articles which originally appeared in the Reading Eagle from September, 1922, to February, 1923.
- Dorland, W. A. Newman.** The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.-Oct.) 67-79, 147-177, 262-276, 357-375. [1574]
Records of the years 1794-1798.
Cont. from v. XLVI, 1922.

- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Early Lancaster county history in the provincial records and archives. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 2 (Feb.) 19-35. [1575]
- Eshleman, H. Frank, comp.** A running story of Lancaster county. (From Hazard's register—1613 to 1835). LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 3 (Mar.) 39-71. [1576]
- Ford, Harry Pringle.** The passing of an old church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 301-302. [1577]
The Old West Green street Presbyterian church, Philadelphia.
- Fulton, Eleanor J.** Some unknown early pioneer notables of Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 1, (Jan.) 3-12. [1578]
- Garland, Robert.** The Scotch-Irish in western Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh: Carnegie library. 32 p. [1579]
An address delivered before the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, January 30, 1923.
Also published in the Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, v. VI, April 1923.
- Godcharles, F. A.** The second Pennamite-Yankee war. WY. COMM. ASSOC. PROC., 145th anniv., 5-15. [1580]
- Harvey, Oscar J.** Wilkes-Barré's earliest newspapers. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 59-98. [1581]
- Hayes, J. Carroll.** The Delaware curve; the story of the Pennsylvania-Delaware circular boundary. [West Chester? Pa.] 21 p. illus. (maps). [1582]
Reprinted from the Pennsylvania magazine of history, v. XLVII, July 1923.
- Hayward, W. J.** Early western Pennsylvania agriculture. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 177-189. [1583]
This study is limited to the period prior to 1800.
- Higbee, William F.** Diary of Wm. F. Higbee of a trip made to western Pennsylvania in 1816-7. Contributed by Wm. H. Woodwell. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.) 80-84. [1584]
- Hostetter, Albert K.** The Survivors' club. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 8 (Oct.) 133-142. [1585]
A Lancaster club, organized in 1867.
- Hunsicker, Clifton S.** Montgomery county, Pennsylvania; a history, by Clifton S. Hunsicker . . . with the co-operation of the Historical society of Montgomery county. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1585a]
- Jackson, Joseph.** Early Philadelphia architects and engineers. Phila. xii, 285 p. illus., plates, ports. [1586]
"Originally designed for a trade publication, Building . . . the different chapters were reprinted in a small number of copies . . . and of these only twenty-five complete sets of parts have been bound up in book form."
- James, Alfred P.** The first convention of the American federation of labor, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, November 15th-18th, 1881. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Oct.) 201-233. [1587]
- Jordan, John W., comp.** Extracts from Moravian diaries at Bethlehem (relating to early events in Lancaster, Pennsylvania). LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 5 (May) 91-95. [1588]
- Jordan, John W., comp.** Items from letters (relating to early events in Lancaster, Pa.) LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 5 (May) 96-97. [1589]
- Kauffman, Reginald Wright.** Pennsylvania: Still a keystone. NATION, CXVI (Mar. 7) 264-266. (These United States—XXIV). [1590]
- Kemper, Charles E., and H. Frank Eshleman.** Revolutionary pensioners living in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in 1840. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 5 (May) 98-101. [1591]
- Kovar, Don R.** The attitude of the Pittsburgh newspapers toward the Kansas-Nebraska bill. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 39-49. [1592]
- Kriebel, H. W.** A brief history of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, with an accompanying map; prepared under the supervision of the School directors' association for the use of schools. Norristown [Pa.] The School directors' association. 216 p. illus., map. [1593]

- Large, Mrs. James.** The Wistar house and its neighbors. 10 p. [1593a
An address delivered at a special meeting of The Genealogical society of Pennsylvania held at the Wistar house, Apr. 12, 1923, and printed by the Associate committee of women of the Genealogical society.
- Lippincott, Horace Mather.** An account of the people called Quakers, in Germantown, Philadelphia. Burlington, N. J.: Printed by Enterprise pub. co. 43 p. plates. [1594
- Magee, D. F.** The old wooden covered bridges of the Octoraro. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII no. 7 (Sept.) 121-128. [1595
- Magee, D. F.** The Peach Bottom railway company. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 4 (Apr.) 75-88. [1596
The Lancaster, Oxford and southern railway, under the name of the Peach Bottom railroad, was opened to traffic on Oct. 4, 1873.
- Martin, Asa Earl.** Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Oct.) 307-327. [1597
- Martin, C. H.** Federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pa., from about 1850 to date. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 6 (June) 107-116. [1598
- Nevin, John.** Two letters on early transportation in Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 147-150. [1599
Two letters written by John Nevin, from Shippensburg, Mar. 4 and Mar. 5, 1825.
- Norris, James M.** The Monongahela river. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 135-146. [1600
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Shipping statistics of the Philadelphia custom house, 1733 to 1774, refute the Scotch-Irish theory. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 132-141. [1601
- Oliver, John W.** Historical society of western Pennsylvania joins in Foster celebration. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Oct.) 197-200. [1601a
Memorial celebration on the 100th anniversary of the birth of Stephen Collins Foster, July 4, 1923.
- Pennsylvania. State library.** A brief description of the capitol at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, with an outline of the state government. Prepared by George P. Donehoo, state librarian, at the request of Governor Gifford Pinchot. 1923. A. Nevin Detrich, director of publications. [Harrisburg?] 34 p. front., fold. diagr. [1602
- Presentation of the bust of William Pitt to the city of Pittsburgh.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 1-8. [1603
An account of the ceremonies at the presentation to the city of Pittsburgh by Sir Charles Wakefield, of a bust of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.
Also published in Americana, XVII (Apr.) 153-159.
- Prowell, George R.** Rival ferries over the Susquehanna in 1787—Wright's and Anderson's. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 8 (Oct.) 143-144. [1604
- Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard.** The Pennsylvania Germans; a sketch of their history and life, of the Mennonites, and of side lights from the Rosenberger family. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. x, 173 p. port., plates. [1605
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 804.
- Shelton, F. H.** Springs and spas of old-time Philadelphians. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (July) 196-237. [1606
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Early scientists of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.) 1-27. [1607
- Stark, S. Judson, comp.** The records of the probate court of Westmoreland in the county of Litchfield, in the colony of Connecticut, liber A, from January 6, 1777, to June 16, 1783. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 139-247. [1608
Includes an alphabetical index of all the names mentioned therein.

- The Tulpehocken** bi-centennial commemorated in a four-day celebration at Womelsdorf, Pa., June 28th, 29th, 30th and July 1st, 1923; being a series of historical sketches covering two hundred years, 1723-1923 . . . edited by the chairman of the celebrating committee. [Womelsdorf: Executive committee] 212 p. ports., illus. [1609]
- Vaira, Louis.** Some aspects of Pittsburgh's industrial contributions to the Civil war. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 9-20. [1610]
- Walters, Raymond.** The Bethlehem Bach choir; a history and a critical compendium. Silver anniversary edition. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 343 p. plates, ports. [1611]
- Walters, Raymond.** Bethlehem long ago and to-day. Bethlehem, Pa.: Carey print. co. 151, [8] p. plates, ports. [1612]
- White, William P.** Presbyterian churches of Germantown, Mt. Airy and Chestnut Hill. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 273-300. [1613]
- Williams, E. Melvin.** The Scotch-Irish in Pennsylvania. AMERICANA, XVII (Oct.) 374-387. [1614]
- Wolstoncraft, Joseph B.** Western Pennsylvania and the election of 1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 25-38. [1615]
- Worner, William Frederic.** David Crockett in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 10 (Dec.) 176-177. [1616]
- Worner, William Frederic.** General Sam Houston in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 10 (Dec.) 178-179. [1617]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Jerome Bonaparte in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 7 (Sept.) 127-128. [1618]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Joseph Bonaparte the ex-king of Spain in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 9 (Nov.) 161-163. [1619]
- Worner, William Frederic.** Visit of Zachary Taylor to Lancaster: observance of his death. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 10 (Dec.) 171-175. [1620]
- Worner, William Frederic.** William Henry Harrison in Lancaster: observance of his death. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVII, no. 10 (Dec.) 167-170. [1621]

Rhode Island

- Adams, James Truslow.** Rhode Island's part in making America. An address delivered at Rhode Island college of education. [Providence] State of Rhode Island public education service. 12 p. [Rhode Island. Dept. of public instruction. Rhode Island education circulars] [1622]
- Baker, Darius.** The Newport Banisters; a paper read before the society, November 20, 1922. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., XLIII, 1-20. [1623]
- Barnes, Harry Lee.** The Wallum Pond estates. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Jan.) 21-32. [1624]
 Concluded from the October, 1922, number of the "Collections."
 Wallum (or Allum) Pond is situated partly in Douglas, Mass., and partly in Burrillville, R. I.
- Burlingame, Henry Allen.** The "Othniel Gorton tavern", an error. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Oct.) 120-123. [1625]
 Corrects an error discovered in Field's "History of Rhode Island", v. III, p. 586, in regard to the Othniel Gorton tavern at Cranston.
- McCanna, Francis I.** Study of the history and jurisdiction of Rhode Island courts. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 170-195. [1626]
- Morris, Anna Wharton.** The romance of the two Hannahs; a paper read before the society, August 20, 1923. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., XLVI, 1-33. [1627]
 Relates to Mrs. Hannah (Redwood) Wharton (1759-1796) and Mrs. Hannah (Rodman) Fisher (1764-1819).

- Nicholson, Paul C.** The Block Island "double ender". R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Oct.) 97-103. [1628]

Notes regarding a type of fishing boat used by the fisherman of Block Island in former days.

- Powel, Mary E.** Presidential visits to Newport; a paper read before the society, May 29, 1923. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., XLV, 16-31. [1629]

- Rhode Island in 1784.** (Contributed by Paul C. Nicholson). R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Jan.) 18-20. [1630]

Extract from Fenning and Collyer's "A new system of geography" (London, 1784).

- Robertnier, L. J. B. S.** Rhode Island in 1780. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (July) 65-78. [1631]

Extracts from the manuscript journal of Louis Jean Baptists Sylvestre de Robertnier (or Robernier), lieutenant in the Soissonnais regiment in Rochambeau's army.

South Carolina

- Bacot, D. Huger.** The South Carolina up country at the end of the eighteenth century. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (July) 682-698. [1632]

- Bacot, T. W.** Address of President T. W. Bacot at the thirty-eighth anniversary meeting of the Huguenot society of South Carolina on the 13th day of April, 1923. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVIII, 15-26. [1633]

Concerned with the acquisition and marking of sites of old and now extinct French Protestant or Huguenot church buildings in South Carolina.

- Boddie, William Willis.** History of Williamsburg; something about the people of Williamsburg county, South Carolina, from the first settlement by Europeans about 1705 until 1923. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. viii, 611 p. ports., maps, plans. [1634]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 803.

- Himeli, Barthelemy H.** A pastor for the parish of St. Peter, Purysburg, S. C.; letters from Reverend Barthelemy H. Himeli, pastor of the Huguenot church in Charleston, S. C. (1759-1782 and 1785-1789) to Deacon Imer of Neuveville, Switzerland. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVIII, 37-44. [1635]

- Laurens, Henry.** Letters from Henry Laurens to William Bell of Philadelphia. Notes by the editor [Mabel L. Webber] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Jan., July) 2-16, 53-68. [1636]

Letters of the years 1785 and 1792.

- Mechlin, Leila.** A glimpse of old Charleston and the nearby rice plantations. AM. MAG. ART, XIV (Sept.) 475-485. [1637]

- Merritt, Elizabeth.** James Henry Hammond, 1807-1864. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 151 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Ser. XLI, no. 4) [1638]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1921.

Sketch of one who was an active participant in the political life of South Carolina from 1828 to 1860. "The study here presented is an attempt to show that there was in South Carolina a distinct body of public opinion, . . . which from nullification in 1832 to secession in 1860 was working for a united South, for a southern nation."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 611-612.

- Smith, D. E. Huger.** Nisbett of Dean and Dean Hall. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Jan.) 17-29. [1639]

An account of Alexander Nisbett of Dean Hall in South Carolina.

- Wauchope, George Armstrong.** Literary South Carolina; a short account of the progress of literature and the principal writers and books from 1700 to 1923. [Columbia, S. C.] 160 p. (Univ. of S. C. bul., no. 133, December 1, 1923) [1640]

- Willet, N. L.** Beaufort county, South Carolina, its shrines and early history. Presented with the compliments of N. L. Willet, Augusta, Ga. [Beaufort, S. C.: Press of Beaufort gazette] 30 p. [1641]

South Dakota

Carruth, Hayden. South Dakota: State without end. NATION, CXVI (Jan. 24) 87-90. (These United States—XXI) [1642]

Tallent, Annie D. The first white woman in the Black Hills, as told by herself, Mrs. Annie D. Tallent; collect and edited by O. W. Coursey. Mitchell, S. D.: Educator supply co. 181 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1643]

Taken from a volume entitled, "The Black Hills; or, Last hunting grounds of the Dakotahs", written by Mrs. Annie D. Tallent and published in 1899. cf. Foreword.

Tennessee

Cook, Thomas H. Old Fort Loudon, the first English settlement in what is now the state of Tennessee, and the Fort Loudon massacre. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued August 1923] 111-133. [1644]

Foster, Austin P. Counties of Tennessee. [Nashville] Department of education, Division of history, state of Tennessee. 124 p. [1645]

Holt, Albert C. The economic and social beginnings of Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 3 (Oct. 1921) [issued Aug. 1923] 194-230. [1646]

Moore, John Trotwood, and Austin P. Foster. Tennessee, the volunteer state, 1769-1923. v. I. Chicago and Nashville: S. J. Clarke pub. co. ix, 7-982 p. plates, ports., maps. [1646a]

Parham, W. E. Old Blount county papers. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued May 1923] 92-95. [1647]

Polk, George W. St. John's church, Maury county, Tenn. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 3 (Oct. 1921) [issued Aug. 1923] 147-153. [1648]

A sketch of the historic St. John's Episcopal church, near Columbia, Tenn.

Williams, Samuel Cole. History of the Courts of chancery of Tennessee. Knoxville, Tenn.: Knoxville lithographing co. 19 p. [1649]

Reprinted from the Tennessee law review, v. II, p. 6-23.

Williams, Samuel Cole. William Tatham, Wataugan. [Nashville, Tenn.: The author?] 26 p. [1650]

Reprinted from the Tennessee historical magazine, VII, no. 2, July 1921 (issued in May 1923).

A sketch of an early founder of Tennessee, William Tatham (1752-1819) clerk of the Watauga association.

Young, J. P. Happenings in the White Haven community, Shelby county, Tennessee, fifty or more years ago. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII, no. 2 (July 1921) [issued May 1923] 96-103. [1651]

Texas

Barker, Eugene C. Notes on the colonization of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 108-119. [1652]

Also published in the Mississippi Valley historical review, v. X, Sept. 1923.

"The colonization of Texas was but the continuation of the westward movement which in fifty years carried the Anglo-American from the crest of the Alleghenies across the Mississippi."

Binkley, William Campbell. New Mexico and the Texan Santa Fé expedition. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 85-107. [1653]

Bourland, Hal. Plantation life in Texas. CONFED. VET., XXXI (June) 222-223. [1654]

Concerned with the life of Stephen F. Austin and his family on their plantation during the days of the Republic of Texas and in the prewar days of the sixties.

Day, W. C. History of the San Jacinto campaign, compiled and published by W. C. Day. Lynchburg, Tex. 36 p. port., maps. [1655]

Edwards, George Clifton. Texas: The big southwestern specimen. NATION, CXVI (Mar. 21) 334-337. (These United States—XXV) [1656]

Erath, George Bernard. *Memoirs of Major George Bernard Erath [1813-1891] dictated to and arranged by Lucy A. Erath.* Austin: Texas state historical association. [4], 105 p. [1657-8]

Reminiscences of his pioneer life in Texas and encounters with the Indians.
Reprinted from the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXVI, 207-233, 255-280; v. XXVII, 27-51, 140-163.

Muckleroy, Anna. Indian policy of the republic of Texas. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVI (Jan.) 184-206. [1659]

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 2, Oct. 1922.

Shelby, Charmion Clair. St. Denis's declaration concerning Texas in 1717. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVI (Jan.) 165-183. [1660]

Webb, Water Prescott. Caldwell prize in local history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, XI, no. 1 (Apr. 15) 5-15. [1661]

In order to stimulate an interest in local history, Mr. C. M. Caldwell of Abilene has contributed the sum of \$100.00 to be given in prizes for the best essays in local history submitted by high-school students, the contest to be conducted by the editorial staff of "The History teachers' bulletin".

White, Owen. Out of the desert; the historical romance of El Paso. El Paso, Tex.: The McMath co. [12], 442 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. [1662]

Woldert, Albert. The last of the Cherokees in Texas, and the life and death of Chief Bowles. *CHRON. OKLAHOMA*, I (June) 179-226. [1662a]

Utah

The diamond jubilee of the coming of the Utah pioneers, July 22-23-24-1922, Salt Lake City, Utah. Published by the committees. [Salt Lake City: The Deseret news press] [49] p. illus., ports. [1663]

Young, Levi. The founding of Utah. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xv, 445 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) [1664]

Vermont

Temple, Edward Lowe. Old Rutland; side lights on her honorable and notable story during one hundred and sixty years. A. D. 1761-A. D. 1922. [Rutland, Vt.: A. J. Novak print. co.] 53 p. illus. [1665]

Wells, Frederic Palmer, ed. History of Barnet, Vermont, from the outbreak of the French and Indian war to present time; with genealogical records of many families. Burlington, Vt.: Free press print. co. xiv, 689 p. plates, ports., maps. [1666]

Virginia

Brown, W. H. The education and economic development of the negro in Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va.: Surber-Arundale co., 1923?] 150 p. maps, diags. (Univ. of Va. pub. Phelps-Stokes fellowship papers, no. 6) [1667]

Cates, Alice Smith. Rosewell, the ancestral home of the Pages of Virginia. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Aug.) 451-459. [1668]

Chappelear, Curtis. Notes on the town of Marshall and vicinage. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 3, 303-313. [1669]

Dorst, James A. Ft. Humphreys and historical Belvoir. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XV (July) 332-337. [1670]

Earle, Swepson. The Chesapeake Bay country. Baltimore, Md.: Thomsen-Ellis co. 510 p. plates, ports., map (facsim.) col. fold. map. [1671]

Flournoy, Mrs. William Cabell. Arlington. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Apr.) 134-136. [1672]

Gordon, Armistead C. Men and events; chapters of Virginia history. Staunton, Va.: The McClure co., inc. [10], 158, [10] p. [1673]

- Gordon, Armistead C., ed.** *Virginian writers of fugitive verse.* N. Y.: J. T. White and co. xv, 404 p. [1674]
- Groome, H. C.** *The parishes and their history.* FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 246-271. [1675]
Sketches the history of the parishes of Fauquier county during the colonial period and later.
- Jackson, Eugene B.** *The romance of historic Alexandria.* Alexandria, Va.: Harry W. Wade. 74 p. [1676]
- James River garden club, Richmond.** *Historic gardens of Virginia, compiled by the James River garden club, edited by Edith Tunis Sale.* Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 355 p. plates (part col.), plans. [1677]
- Kemper, Charles E.** *Rockingham and Augusta counties.* WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 240-245. [1678]
Marriage records, lists of Revolutionary pensioners, etc.
- Kemper, Charles E.** *Valley of Virginia notes.* VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (July) 245-252. [1679]
Court and land records regarding early settlers of the Valley of Virginia, chiefly from the records of Augusta county.
- Kempton, Christine Hudson.** *Old mansions in the environs of Washington; Maryland and Virginia are rich in examples of Georgian architecture.* HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LIV (Oct.) 364-365. [1680]
- Kennedy, Mrs. S. D.** "Stratford," Westmoreland county, Virginia. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 4, 333-336. [1681]
The home of the Lee family.
- McGroarty, W. B.** *Additions to western explorations in Virginia.* VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (July) 232-236. [1682]
Supplementary notes to an article by Mr. Fairfax Harrison in the October, 1922, number of the Virginia historical magazine, on "Western explorations in Virginia between Lederer and Spotswood."
- Morton, Oren F.** *A centennial history of Alleghany county, Virginia.* Dayton, Va.: J. K. Ruebush co. [6], 226, [6] p. map. [1683]
Soldiers of 1861 and earlier wars: p. 155-172. Alleghany soldiers in the World war: p. 173-192.
- Murphy, Pleasants.** *Pleasants Murphy's "journal and day book."* WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 231-238. [1684]
Contributed, with introductory note, by Edmund C. Burnett.
The transcript here given covers the period from Dec. 17, 1814, to Jan. 11, 1815, and includes his military service in Virginia during this period of the war.
- Newport News, Va.** *Trinity evangelical Lutheran church.* History of Trinity evangelical Lutheran church of Newport News, Virginia, prepared in celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary held November 28th to December 2nd, 1923. Newport News, Va.: The Church cabinet by order of the council. 90 p. plate, ports. [1685]
- Petition of merchants of Alexandria, 1792.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 206-208. [1686]
Petition to the General assembly of Virginia for the establishment of a bank at Alexandria.
- Randolph, Richard.** *Letter from Richard Randolph to Hugh Blair Grigsby, Feb. 12, 1856.* WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 155-156. [1687]
In regard to the writer's ancestor, William Randolph, of Turkey Island.
- The Rappahannock company.** (Published by permission from the ms. of "Landmarks of Old Prince William.") FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 272-275. [1688]
A company organized in 1828 for opening, improving and extending the inland navigation of the Rappahannock river.
- Robins, Sally Nelson.** *The oldest house in Richmond, Virginia, now called the Edgar Allan Poe shrine.* HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LIV (Nov.) 488, 544. [1689]
- Smith, Charles Jeffery.** *Plan for an academy at Providence, in New Kent.* WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 52-57. [1690]
From Rind's Virginia Gazette, March 1, 1770.

- Smith, E. Ehrlich.** Our Virginia; a description of Virginia for young people. Richmond, Va.: States publishing co. [6], 122 p. illus. [1691]
- Some references to Virginia in the Massachusetts Baptist missionary magazine (vols. 3 and 4, March, 1811, to Dec., 1816). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser. III (Jan.) 65-68. [1692]
- Somerset academy;** extract from a letter of a gentleman, on his travels, to a friend in Williamsburg. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 69-71. [1693]
From Rind's Virginia Gazette, Feb. 23, 1769.
- Spooner, John Jones.** A topographical description of the county of Prince George, in Virginia, 1793. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (July) 1-11. [1693a]
- Stanard, Mary Newton.** Richmond, its people and its story. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xix, 238 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1694]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 612-613.
- [**Stanard, William G., ed.**] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (July-Oct.) 185-206, 296-313. [1695]
Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley Kennon and her daughter Sally Skipwith Kennon (afterwards wife of Commodore Arthur Sinclair) to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1807-1809.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** The Huguenots of Virginia. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVIII, 27-36. [1696]
- Virginia. State library.** Index to obituary notices in the Richmond enquirer from May 9, 1804, through 1828, and the Richmond Whig from January, 1824, through 1838. VA. STATE LIB. BUL., XIV, no. 4, 153-237. [1696a]
"Originally prepared . . . in 1904 under the direction of Mr. John P. Kennedy, at that time librarian . . . Now revised and arranged in one alphabet . . . The special aim has been to include only Virginians."
Preface signed: H. R. Mellwaine.
- York county, Va.** A York county petition of the latter part of the eighteenth century. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Apr.) 113-114. [1697]
"This petition is of interest as showing the names of leading citizens of the county." It is not dated, but was probably presented to the General assembly soon after 1784.

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 see Regional history—general]

- Baker, W. W.** The building of the Walla Walla & Columbia river railroad. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.) 3-13. [1698]
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** Captain John Mullan and the engineers' frontier. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (July) 201-205. [1699]
Account of the survey and construction of the military road from Walla Walla to Fort Benton by army engineers under Lieut. John Mullan, from 1853 to 1862.
- Conover, C. T.** Mirrors of Seattle. Seattle: Lowman and Hanford co. 277 p. [1700]
Sketches of men and women who have built Seattle and helped to build the Pacific Northwest.
- Coon, Delia M.** Klickitat county: Indians of and settlement by whites. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Oct.) 248-261. [1701]
- Elliott, Barbara Coit.** Cape Disappointment in history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Oct.) 262-268. [1702]
- Elliott, T. C.** The Mullan road: its local history and significance. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (July) 206-209. [1703]
- Farrar, Victor J., ed.** The Nizqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Apr.-Oct.) 145-148, 223-234, 299-306. [1704]
Cont. from v. XIII, 1922.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nizqually. This installment covers the period from Nov. 11, 1851 to Mar. 9, 1852.

- Gilman, L. C.** The Spokane, Portland and Seattle railroad company. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.) 14-20. [1705]
- Hanford, C. H.** The Orphan railroad and the Ram's Horn right of way. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Apr.) 83-99. [1706]
- Meany, Edmond S.** Newspapers of Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 21-29, 100-107, 186-200, 269-290. [1707]
 Cont. from v. XIII, 1922.
 Bibliographic list, with extensive notes, of the pioneer newspapers of Washington.
- Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. Seattle: University of Washington press. ix, 357 p. [1708]
 First published serially in the Washington historical quarterly, v. VIII-XIV, 1917-1923.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 614-615.
- Smith, Charles W.** Notes on the life and historical service of Thomas W. Prosch. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.) 30-36. [1709]
- Thompson, Albert J.** Memories of White Salmon and its pioneers. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Apr.) 108-126. [1710]
- Whitaker, Robert.** Washington: The dawn of a tomorrow. NATION, CXVII (Dec. 19) 707-710. (These United States—XLIII) [1711]

West Virginia

- Callahan, James Morton.** History of West Virginia, old and new, in one volume by James Morton Callahan . . . and West Virginia biography, in two additional volumes by special editorial staff of the publishers. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3v. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1712-3]

Wisconsin

- Allen, Margaret Loring (Andrews)** "Mrs. William F. Allen." A Polish pioneer's story. [Menasha, Wis.] 15 p. port. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 231] [1714]
 Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VI (June) 373-385.
 The story of Vincent Dziewanowski who emigrated to Wisconsin in 1836.
- Bauchle, May L.** Leonard J. Farwell, second governor of Wisconsin, 1852-1854. WIS. MAG., I (May) 33-34, 58-59. [1715]
- Bauchle, May L.** Wisconsin's white ribbon shrine. WIS. MAG., I (May) 35-36, 62. [1716]
- Brown, Walter.** A visit to La Crosse in 1851. WIS. MAG., I (Nov.) 27-29. [1717]
- Bühler, Jakob, and Ulrich Bühler.** A Swiss family in the New world: letters of Jakob and Ulrich Bühler, 1847-1877. Translation and notes by Lowell J. Ragatz. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Mar.) 317-333. [1718]
 The writers of these letters were pioneer settlers in Sauk county.
- Cole, Harry Ellsworth.** Nelson Dewey, first governor of Wisconsin, 1848-1852. WIS. MAG., I (Mar.) 33-34. [1719]
- Cole, Harry Ellsworth.** Old-time taverns in Baraboo region. WIS. MAG., I (Mar.) 35-36, 60-62. [1720]
- Cole, Harry Ellsworth.** Stagecoach and tavern days in the Baraboo region. Baraboo, Wis.: Baraboo news pub. co. 72 p. illus. (map) plates, port. [1721]
- Cole, Harry Ellsworth.** Stage coach routes in Sauk county. WIS. MAG., I (Aug.) 21-22. [1722]
- Coumbe, Camille.** John Coumbe, the first white settler in Richmond county. [Menasha, Wis.] 11 p. plate. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 232] [1723]
 Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VI (June) 435-443.

- Diederichs, Joh. Fr.** Letters and diary of Joh. Fr. Diederichs. Translated by Emil Baensch. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 218-237. [1724]
Describe the journey of the Diederichs family from Elberfeld, Germany, to Manitowoc, Wisconsin, 1847.
- Dyson, Helen.** Wisconsin's Swiss canton, *WIS. MAG.*, I (Aug.) 10, 38. [1725]
Sketch of the Swiss colony of New Glarus.
- Early days and ways in Madison.** *WIS. MAG.*, I (Oct.) 5-6, 33-37. [1726]
- Gage, Mary.** Grandfather Hill. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 198-211. [1727]
A sketch of Nathaniel Lewis Hill, Wisconsin pioneer.
- Gregory, John G.** The John Jay Orton papers. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 172-188. [1728]
Extracts from the correspondence of John Jay Orton of Milwaukee, written during the 1860's.
- Hanks, Lucien S.** A footnote to the story of a great court. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (June) 419-423. [1729]
Reminiscences of former chief justices of the Supreme court of Wisconsin.
- Hull, Janet.** Wisconsin has oldest European relic in West. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Nov.) 18. [1730]
Describes a soleil presented in 1686 by Nicholas Perrot to the mission of St. Francis Xavier at La Baye des Puants near the present city of De Pere, now in the State historical museum at Madison.
- James, Mary A.** Bogus Cave. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Mar.) 20-21, 58-59. [1731]
"The story of a gang of counterfeiters in Wisconsin, and of explorations now being made in the Bogus Cave for treasure trove."
- James, Mary A.** Wisconsin's heartaches; the story of Wisconsin's shifting boundary. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Aug.) 18-20. [1732]
- Jenkins, Paul B.** A "stove-wood" house. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 189-193. [1733]
Describes a house built by David Williams, Walworth county pioneer, in 1848-9.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Wisconsin Heights battlefield. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Sept.) 20-21, 28-31. [1734]
The site of a battle between the Sauk Indian chieftain Black Hawk and his band and Illinois and Wisconsin troops, on July 21, 1832.
- Lathrop, Stanley E.** How Cold Water Canyon was named. *WIS. MAG.*, I (June) 6. [1735]
- Leonard, William Ellery.** Wisconsin. [Menasha, Wis.] p. 247-260. plate. [1736]
[Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 226]
Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VI (Mar.) 247-260.
"This paper presents a poet's vision of Wisconsin, historical and actual."
- McManus, James.** The tragedy of Richland City. [Menasha, Wis.] 20 p. [1737]
[Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 238]
Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VII (Sept.) 63-80.
The story of an extinct pioneer settlement in Wisconsin.
- Martin, Deborah Beaumont.** Old furniture in Green Bay. *WIS. MAG.*, I (July) 6-7, 37. [1738]
- Packer, B. G.** Aboriginal and pioneer agriculture in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (July) 3-5. [1739]
- Pickard, Josiah L.** Experiences of a Wisconsin educator. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 125-147. [1740]
Extracts from the manuscript record of Josiah L. Pickard, who became the principal of Platteville academy in 1846, and was state superintendent of education in Wisconsin from 1860 to 1864.
- Plumb, R. G.** The romance of Wisconsin navigation. *WIS. MAG.*, I (July) 15-17, 42. [1741]
- Quickert, Carl.** The story of Washington county. West Bend, Wis.: The author. [6], 230 p. [1742]
- Richter, Milo C.** As Anthony Trollope saw Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Nov.) 17, 40. [1743]

- Richter, Milo C.** Captain Marryat in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Mar.) 37-39. [1744]
 "Beauties of Wisconsin described 85 years ago by famous English novelist."
- Richter, Milo.** Longfellow and Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (June) 21-22. [1745]
- Richter, Milo C.** Mark Twain and Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Aug.) 25-26. [1746]
- Richter, Milo C.** Walt Whitman and Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG.*, I (July) 21-22. [1747]
- Sanford, Albert H.** A community historical museum. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 194-197. [1748]
 Describes, briefly, the collection in the historical museum of the State normal school at La Crosse.
- Schafer, Joseph.** Testing traditions—I. Naming Wisconsin valley towns. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 238-247. [1749]
- Schafer, Joseph.** The Yankee and the Teuton in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Mar.-June) 261-279, 386-402; VII (Sept.) 3-19, 148-171. [1750]
 Cont. from v. VI, no. 2, Dec. 1922.
 CONTENTS.—I. Characteristic attitude toward the land. II. Distinctive traits as farmers. III. Some social traits of Yankees. IV. Some social traits of Teutons. V. Social harmonies and discords. Also issued as [State historical society of Wisconsin] Separates, nos. 224, 227, 234, 239.
- Shaw, William B.** Early days of Rhinelander. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 352-354. [1751]
- Det sterkeste "norske" county i Wisconsin, NORSK-AMERIKANERN**, no. 6, 226-229. [1752]
 Historical account of Dane county.
- Titus, W. A.** Empire: a Wisconsin town. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VI (Mar.) 295-302. [1753]
- Watrous, Jerome A.** Fragment of an autobiography. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Sept.) 41-56. [1754]
 Reminiscences of pioneer days in Wisconsin, in the 1840's and 50's.
- Webber, J. B.** La Crosse in the beginning. *WIS. MAG.*, I (Nov.) 5-6, 42-43. [1755]
- Whyte, William F.** Beginnings of the Watertown school system. [Menasha, Wis.] 14 p. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 240] [1756]
 Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VII, no. 1, September 1923.
- Wisconsin's first residents.** *WIS. MAG.*, I (Nov.) 23-25. [1757]
 An account of the early Indians in this region.

Wyoming

- Chaplin, W. E.** Bill Nye in Laramie. *In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922.* [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 142-158. [1758]
- Cook, Mrs. A. M. F.** Captured by Indians. *In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922.* [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 101-106. [1759]
 The writer was captured by Indians in Wyoming in 1865.
- Hooker, William Francis.** The Cheyenne trail. *In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922.* [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 120-123. [1760]
 The trail from Cheyenne to Fort Laramie.
- Hunton, John.** Historical sketches. *In the Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922.* [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 94-101. [1761]
 CONTENTS.—Pioneer days of Bordeaux. Seth Edward Ward. The Grattan massacre.

Johnston, Florence. The Powder river expedition. *In the* Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 133-137. [1762]

An expedition to clear of Indians the region from the Yellowstone river to the Big Horn mountains, in 1865.

Kendall, Augustine. Report of the activities of the United States fuel administration for Wyoming. *In the* Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 79-90. [1763]

McGovern, Patrick A. History of the diocese of Cheyenne. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 5-13. [1764]

Meek, C. P. The Sioux Indian in Wyoming. *In the* Second biennial report of the state historian of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 106-109. [1765]

Mokler, Alfred James. History of Natrona county, Wyoming, 1888-1922; true portrayal of the yesterdays of a new county and a typical frontier town of the middle West [Casper, Wy.] Fortunes and misfortunes, tragedies and comedies, struggles and triumphs of the pioneers. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons. xiv, 477 p. plates, ports, map, facsim. [1766]

Mondell, F. W. Development of Newcastle and Cambria. *In the* Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 138-142. [1767]

Nash, Mrs. M. B. Legends of Wyoming Indians. *In the* Second biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922. [Cheyenne: State historical department] p. 110-118. [1768]

Wyoming. State historian. Second biennial report of the State historian of the state of Wyoming, for the period ending September 30, 1922; with Wyoming historical collections. Eunice G. Anderson, state historian. [Cheyenne: State historical department] 160 p. (Wyoming state historical department. Proceedings and collections) [1769]

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. XIII-XIV. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports. [1770]

Bradford, Gamaliel. Damaged souls. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 284 p. ports. [1771]

CONTENTS.—Damaged souls. Benedict Arnold. Thomas Paine. Aaron Burr. John Randolph of Roanoke. John Brown. Phineas Taylor Barnum. Benjamin Franklin Butler. Originally published serially in Harper's magazine, v. CXLVI.

Dana, Emma Lilian. Makers of America; the story of the lives of Franklin, Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln. N. Y.: Immigrant publication society, incorporated. 205 p. ports., maps. [1772]

Dibble, R. F. Strenuous Americans. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 370 p. ports. [1773]

CONTENTS.—Jesse James. Admiral Dewey. Brigham Young. Frances E. Willard. James J. Hill. P. T. Barnum. Mark Hanna.

Ellis, Edward S. Lives of the presidents of the United States, designed for study and supplementary reading. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 250 p. illus., port. [1774]

Hagan, Horace H. Eight great American lawyers. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. 293 p. ports. [1775]

CONTENTS.—Luther Martin. William Pinkney. William Wirt. Thomas Addis Emmet. Seargent Prentiss. Rufus Choate. Judah P. Benjamin. William M. Evarts.

Hughes, James L. World leaders I have known. CANAD. MAG., LX (Jan.-Apr.) 241-251, 333-340, 390-396, 563-570; LXI (May, July-Sept.) 38-42, 282-288, 335-338, 437-442; LXII (Nov.) 53-59. [1776]

CONTENTS.—Henry Barnard. Frances Willard. Samuel G. Howe. Julia Ward Howe. Mrs. Humphrey Ward. Oliver Wendell Holmes. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Henry Ward Beecher. Lyman Abbott. General Booth. Col. Robert Ingersoll. Susan B. Anthony. Rev. Morley Punshon. John H. Vincent. Rev. W. O. Simpson. Charlotte Perkins Gilman. John B. Gough. George Monro Grant. May Wright Sewell. John Fiske. Sir Joshua G. Fitch. Mrs. Emmeline Pankhurst. John Oliver Hobbes. Col. Francis W. Parker.

Macomber, Hattie E. Stories of great men. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Educational pub. co. 214 p. illus., ports. (Young America series) [1777]

CONTENTS.—Columbus. George Washington. William Penn. Israel Putnam. Benjamin Franklin. Daniel Webster. Abraham Lincoln.

Moore, Rebecca Deming. When they were girls. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 192 p. illus. [1778]

CONTENTS.—Jane Addams. Louisa May Alcott. Susan B. Anthony. Clara Barton. Amy Macey Cheney Beach. Cecilia Beaux. Evangeline Booth. Frances Hodgson Burnett. Katharine Bement Davis. Grace Hoadley Dodge. Alice Cunningham Fletcher. Louise Homer. Harriet Goodhue Hosmer. Julia Ward Howe. Helen Keller. Maria Mitchell. Alice Freeman Palmer. Maud Powell. Ellen H. Richards. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Kate Douglas Wiggin. Frances E. Willard. Ella Flagg Young.

Robins, Sally Nelson. Love stories of famous Virginians. Pub. under the auspices of the National society colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. Richmond, Va.: The Dietz print. co. 151 p. illus. ports. (part col.). [1779]

CONTENTS.—George Washington. Thomas Jefferson. George Mason. John Marshall. James Madison. John Randolph. Alexander Spotswood. William Byrd. Cyrus Griffin. John Custis.

Robinson, James Harvey. The seven greatest Americans. AM. MAG., XCV (June) 13-15. [1780]

Stewart, John C. Biographical sketches of natives of Maine who have served in the Congress of the United States. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XI (Jan.-July) 35-42, 61-71, 150-160. [1781]

CONTENTS.—Kananagh-Wood. Cont. from v. X, no. 4, 1922.

Winstock, Melvin G. *Making a nation.* Portland, Ore.: Making a nation company. 407 p. [1782]

CONTENTS.—George Washington. Benjamin Franklin. Patrick Henry. Thomas Jefferson. John Adams. James Monroe. Alexander Hamilton. Aaron Burr. John Quincy Adams. Andrew Jackson. John Marshall. Abraham Lincoln. Theodore Roosevelt. Warren Gamaliel Harding.

Individual

ADAMS. Adams, John. Unpublished letters of John Quincy [?] Adams. S. R. V. A. QUAR. MAG., II (Oct.) 35-37. [1783]

A letter written from Passy, Feb. 13, 1779, and one from Quincy, Mass., Mar. 29, 1799.

— **Harlow, Ralph Volney.** Samuel Adams, promoter of the American revolution; a study in psychology and politics. N. Y.: Holt. x, 363 p. [1784]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 568-570; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (Nov. 1924) 824-826; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (June) 345-347.

AGASSIZ. Jordan, David Starr. "Louis Agassiz, teacher." SCI. MO., XVII (Nov.) 401-411. [1784a]

— **Morse, Edward S.** Agassiz and the school at Penikese. SCIENCE, LVIII (Oct. 12) 273-275. [1784b]

Address at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the school at Penikese, Woods Hole, Massachusetts, August 13, 1923.

ARNOLD. Robbins, Sally Nelson. Benedict Arnold in Virginia. S. R. V. A. QUAR. MAG., II (July) 15-26. [1785]

BACON. Scott, James Brown. Robert Bacon [1860-1919] life and letters, by James Brown Scott; introduction by the Honorable Elihu Root, foreword by Field Marshal the Right Honorable Earl Haig. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xix, 459 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1786]

BAIRD. Benjamin, Marcus. Spencer Fullerton Baird—a pioneer disseminator of science news. SCIENCE, LVIII (Aug. 17) 111-113. [1786a]

— **Dall, William H.** Baird, the man. SCIENCE, LVII (Feb. 16) 194-196. [1786b]

Address given at the meeting in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Spencer Fullerton Baird, held in the U. S. National museum on February 3, 1923.

— **Jordan, David Starr.** Spencer Fullerton Baird and the United States Fish commission. SCI. MO., XVII (Aug.) 97-107. [1786c]

Address at the Baird centenary, at the U. S. National museum, February 3, 1923.

BALDWIN. Van Buskirk, J. B. Joseph Baldwin [1828-1899] pioneer of the normal-school idea in Indiana and father of the Missouri normal school system. IND. MAG. HIST., XIX (Mar.) 57-62. [1787]

BARLOW. New York (State) Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam. In memoriam. Francis Channing Barlow, 1834-1896. Pub. by the authority of the state of New York under the supervision of the New York Monuments commission. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 136 p. illus., ports., charts. [1788]

Half-title: Major-General Francis C. Barlow at Gettysburg and other battlefields. Lewis R. Stegman, chairman.

BARNUM. Werner, M. R. Barnum [1810-1891] N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 381 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1789]

A biography of Phineas Taylor Barnum, the great circus manager.

BARRY. Griffin, William L. J. Commodore John Barry. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 123-131. [1790]

BARTLETT. Goodspeed, Thomas W. Adolphus Clay Bartlett [1844-1922] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. IX (Apr.) 133-155. [1791]

BAYNTON. Jones, E. Alfred. The real author of the "Authentic memoirs of William Augustus Bowles". MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Dec.) 300-308. [1792]

Concerned with the authorship of the publication entitled, "Authentic memoirs of William Augustus Bowles, esq., ambassador from the united nations of Creeks and Cherokees, to the court of London," London, 1791. The writer of this article hopes "to show from internal evidence that the real author was Captain Benjamin Baynton, an American by birth and a loyalist in the Revolution."

- BENTLEY. Dow, George Francis.** William Bentley, D. D., the Salem diarist: an early councillor and benefactor of the American antiquarian society. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, N. S. XXXII, pt. 1, 52-67. [1793]
- BIGELOW. Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Melville Madison Bigelow [1846-1921] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LV, 328-338. [1794]
- BLANCHARD. Sompayrac, Paul A.** Newton Crain Blanchard, governor of Louisiana 1904-1908. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Jan.) 56-59. [1795]
- BOONE. White, Edward Joseph.** Daniel Boone; a patriotic drama in five acts. [n. p.] 26 p. [1796]
- BOWDITCH. Storey, Moorfield.** Memoir of Charles Pickering Bowditch [1842-1921] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 306-315. [1797]
- BROWN. Toner, J. M.** A sketch of the life of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown, of Port Tobacco, Maryland, one of the consulting physicians during the last illness of General Washington at Mount Vernon. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, II (Jan.) 12-45. [1798]
"Republished by courtesy Virginia medical monthly."
- **Kassel, Charles.** John Brown—a chapter from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVII (Aug.) 468-472. [1798a]
- BRYAN. Frank, Glenn.** William Jennings Bryan; a mind divided against itself. *CENTURY*, CVI (Sept.) 793-800. [1799]
- **Williams, Wayne C.** William Jennings Bryan; a study in political vindication. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 127 p. port. [1800]
- BUNNELL. Lafayette Houghton Bunnell.** *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, V (May) 124-129. [1801]
Biographical notes regarding Lafayette Houghton Bunnell, M. D. [1824-1903] discoverer of the Yosemite valley.
- BURROUGHS. Burroughs, Julian.** My father—John Burroughs. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XII (Apr.) 133-134. [1802]
- BURT. Burt, Austin.** Reminiscences of Wm. Austin Burt, inventor of the solar compass [1792-1858] *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, VII (Jan.) 34-41. [1803]
- CANSELL, Henry W.** Journal of Dr. Henry W. Cansdell [Mar. 22-Dec. 31, 1862] *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, VIII (Jan.-Oct.) 72-76, 92-97, 111-114, 125-130. [1804]
The writer of this diary was a surgeon in the 22nd Wisconsin infantry.
Cont. from v. VII, Oct. 1922.
- CAPRON. Thiers, Louisa Kirwan Capron.** Doctor Seth Capron [1762-1835] *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, no. 1, 32-41. [1805]
- CARLETON. Hands across the sea; correspondence between Carletons in Ireland and America, 1752 to 1791.** *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XX, 33-51, 116-125. [1806]
A series of letters which passed between Thomas Carleton (1699-1792) of Kennet, Chester co., Pa., and some of his relatives in Ireland.
- CHASE. Dedication of memorial to Chief Justice Salmon Portland Chase.** *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IX (June) 347-352. [1807]
Account of the dedication of a memorial to Salmon P. Chase, former chief justice of the United States, at Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, May 30, 1923.
Address of Chief Justice Taft: p. 348-352.
- CHILTON, John.** Letters of Capt. John Chilton. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 3, 332-336. [1808]
A letter of February 1772, and one from Morristown, N. J., Feb. 11, 1777.
- CLARK. Hart, Ann Clark, ed.** Abraham Clark; signer of the Declaration of independence. I. San Francisco, Calif.: The Pioneer press. 176 p. port., plates, facsim. [1809]
- CLEMENT. Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Memoir of Edward Henry Clement [1843-1920] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 57-68. [1810]

CLEVELAND. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Grover Cleveland. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXV (Nov. 21) 484-486. [1811]

A review of "Grover Cleveland, the man and statesman", by Robert McElroy.

— **McElroy, Robert.** Grover Cleveland [1837-1908] the man and the statesman; an authorized biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. ports. [1812]

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May 1924) 389-392; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (June 1924) 333-337.

— **Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland's first administration as president. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXCIV (Apr. 7) 46-56. [1813]

— **Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland's life in Princeton, 1897-1908. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXCVI (Nov. 10) 40-48. [1814]

— **Parker, George F.** Cleveland's second administration as president. *SATURDAY EVENING POST*, CXCV (June 9) 40-50. [1815]

CLIFTON. **Metcalf, Frank J.** Philip Anthony Corri and Arthur Clifton. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 268-272. [1816]

Identifies Arthur Clifton, musician of Baltimore in the early 19th century, as Philip Anthony Corri, son of Dominico Corri, of London.

COOLIDGE. **Barton, Bruce.** Calvin Coolidge, as seen through the eyes of his friends. *REV. OF REV.*, LVIII (Sept.) 273-278. [1816a]

— **Johnston, Thomas T.** Have faith in Calvin Coolidge; or, From a farm house to the White House. [Cedar Falls, Ia.: Woolverton print. co.] 44 p. [1817]

— **See, Anna Phillips.** President Calvin Coolidge, product of the pioneers. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Nov.) 637-644. [1818]

— **Washburn, R. M.** Calvin Coolidge; his first biography; from cornerstone to capstone to the accession. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. 150 p. plates, ports. [1819]

— **Whiting, Edward Elwell.** The President. *ATLANTIC*, CXXXII (Nov.) 577-585. [1820]

A sketch of Calvin Coolidge.

— **Whiting, Edward Elwell.** President Coolidge; a contemporary estimate. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. xv, 208 p. illus. (facsim.) ports. [1821]

— **Coolidge, T. Jefferson.** The autobiography of T. Jefferson Coolidge, 1831-1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [6], 311 p. port. [1822]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 813; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May 1924) 394-395.

COOPER. **Malone, Dumas.** The first years of Thomas Cooper in America, 1794-1801. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXII (Apr.) 139-156. [1823]

CRANE. **Bates, John Lewis.** Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane [1853-1920] *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Jan.) 1-9. [1824]

CROCKETT, **David.** The autobiography of David Crockett, with an introduction by Hamlin Garland. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 328 p. (The Modern student's library. American division) [1825]

CUFFE. **Sherwood, Henry Noble.** Paul Cuffe. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Apr.) 153-229. [1826]

A negro of Massachusetts who was actively interested in the scheme of colonizing freedmen on the western coast of Africa.

CURTIS. **Bok, Edward W.** A man from Maine. N. Y.: Scribner. xv, 278 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1827]

A biography of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, publisher of the Saturday evening post and the Ladies' home journal.

— **Bok, Edward W.** Chapters from the biography of an American publisher. *ATLANTIC*, CXXXI (Feb.-Apr.) 152-160, 315-327, 477-486. [1828]

Informal sketches of Cyrus H. Curtis.

- CUSHING. Fuess, Claude M.** The life of Caleb Cushing [1800-1879] N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1829]
A political biography of the middle 19th century.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 570-571.
- **Pearson, Edmund Lester.** A forgotten statesman. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXV (Nov. 7) 411-412, 414. [1830]
A review of "The life of Caleb Cushing", by Claude M. Fuess.
- DAVIS. Abbott, Lawrence F.** Jefferson Davis. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXV (Oct. 17) 259-261. [1831]
- **Eckenrode, H. J.** Jefferson Davis, president of the South. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 371 p. [1832]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 356-358.
- **MacBride, Dorothy.** Lieutenant Jefferson Davis. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Oct.) 346-357. [1833]
- **Quaife, Milo Milton.** The Northwestern career of Jefferson Davis. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVI, nos. 1-2, 1-19; and *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1923, 58-71. [1834]
- **Rowland, Dunbar, ed.** Jefferson Davis, constitutionalist; his letters, papers and speeches. Jackson, Mississippi: Printed for the Mississippi department of archives and history. 10 v. ports., plate. [1835]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 352-356.
- DOUGLAS. Lynch, William O.** The character and leadership of Stephen A. Douglas. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 454-467. [1836]
The writer believes that Douglas has suffered injustice at the hands of historical writers and in the public estimation.
- **Atkinson, Chilton.** Walter Bond Douglas [1851-1920] *MO. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, IV, no. 4, 377-388. [1837]
- EDES. Johnson, Alfred.** Henry Herbert Edes [1849-1922] *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Apr.) 83-89. [1838]
- ELLCOTT. Rial, William H.** Ellicott a builder of New York state. *STATE SERVICE*, VII (May) 139-140. [1838a]
A brief sketch of Joseph Ellicott.
- ELLSWORTH. Robinson, Luther E.** Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth, first martyr of the Civil war. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1923, 111-132. [1839]
- EMORY. Gleaves, Albert, ed.** The life of an American sailor: Rear Admiral William Hemsley Emory, United States navy [1846-1917] from his letters and memoirs. N. Y.: Doran. x, 359 p. plates, ports., map, facsim., coats of arms. [1840]
- ERNST. Farlow, John Woodford.** Memoir of Harold Clarence Ernst [1855-1922] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 162-166. [1841]
- EVANS. Cobb, Andrew J.** Memorial of Judge Beverly Evans [1865-1922] *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Mar.) 77-82. [1842]
- **Whicker, J. Wesley.** Dr. John Evans [1814-1897] *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Sept.) 226-240. [1843]
- FARRAR. Dart, Henry Plauché.** Life and times of Edgar Howard Farrar [1849-1922] *AM. BAR. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IX (Jan.) 50-56. [1844]
- FISH. Totten, John Reynolds.** Stuyvesant Fish [1851-1923] *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Oct.) 329-331. [1845]
- FLETCHER. Hough, Walter.** Alice Cunningham Fletcher [1838-1923] *Am. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 254-258. [1846]
Bibliography [of her writings on the Indians]: p. 257-258.
- FORD. Benson, Allan L.** The new Henry Ford. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls co. 360 p. plates, ports. [1847]

- FORD. **Marquis, Samuel S.** Henry Ford; an interpretation. Boston: Little, Brown and co. [8], 206 p. plates, ports. [1847a]
- **Stidger, William L.** Henry Ford, the man and his motives. N. Y.: Doran. xviii, [2], 21-307 p. [1848]
- FRANKLIN. **Bache, René.** An apprentice comes to Philadelphia. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXIII (Jan. 17) 133-135. [1849]
- **Bache, René.** Franklin discovered many things we call modern. *MENTOR*, XI (Nov.) 36-37. [1850]
- **Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques.** Letters of Barbeau-Dubourg to Franklin, 1768-1775. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 127-156. [1851]
Introductory note by Mr. Worthington C. Ford.
- **Benjamin Franklin** and Illinois. *CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL.*, I (Feb.) 54-56. [1852]
Includes a copy of a letter which throws light on the efforts of Benjamin Franklin to obtain a land grant in what is now the state of Illinois; it was written by his son, William, June 7, 1766.
- **Bunn, Henry W.** Benjamin Franklin. *INDEP.*, CX (Jan. 20) 60. [1853]
- **Koopman, Harry Lyman.** Franklin's claim to greatness, with remarks on the religious aspects of patriotism; an address before the Rhode Island Society of colonial wars, December 30, 1922. [Providence] 11 p. [1854]
- **La Laurencie, Lionel de.** Benjamin Franklin and the claveciniste Brillou de Jouy. *MUSICAL QUAR.*, IX (Apr.) 245-259. [1854a]
- The pictorial life of Benjamin Franklin, printer, typefounder, ink maker, bookbinder, copperplate engraver and printer, stationer, merchant, bookseller, author, editor, publisher, inventor, scientist, philosopher, diplomat, philanthropist and statesman; published in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the arrival of Franklin in Philadelphia. Phila.: Dill and Collins co. [64] p. col. front., col. port., illus. [1855]
- **Rolfe, Christopher.** Ben Franklin's Polly Baker. *MENTOR*, XI (June) 38-39. [1856]
- **Shaw, Lawrence Mayo.** Beniamino Franklin, diplomatico, scienziato, filosofo, economista (1703-1790). Con prefazione del sen. Luigi Ravasa: La fortuna di Beniamino Franklin in Italia. Firenze: R. Bemporad e figlio, 1922. 109 p. [1857]
- **Snow, Elliot.** Model tank experiments by Benjamin Franklin. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Sept.) 1469-1472. [1858]
- **Titus, Anson.** Jim Franklin, Ben's big brother. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXVI (June) 42-44. [1859]
James Franklin, brother of Benjamin Franklin.
- GARDINER. **Packard, Bertram E.** John Gardiner, barrister. Augusta, Me. 15 p. (Kennebec historical society. Brochures, no. 1) [1860]
- GILBERT. **Bolton, Charles Knowles.** Memoir of Edward Hooker Gilbert [1859-1921] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.* LV, 199-200. [1861]
- GIRARD. **Herrick, Cheesman A.** Stephen Girard, founder [1750-1831] Phila.: Girard college. ix, 203 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1862]
- GIST. **Blakeslee, Katherine Walton.** Mordecai Gist and his American progenitors, by Katherine Walton Blakeslee, historian, Mordecai Gist chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Baltimore, Md. [14] p. port. [1863]
- GORGAS. **Noble, Robert E.** William Crawford Gorgas [1854-1920] *SMITHSONIAN INST. REP.*, 1921, 615-624. [1864]
Reprinted by permission from the American journal of public health, March, 1921.
- GRANT. **Carlton, Mabel Mason.** Ulysses Simpson Grant "Unconditional surrender". Boston, Mass.: John Hancock mutual life insurance co. [16] p. illus. [1865]

- GRANT. Cookinham, Henry Jared.** Ulysses Simpson Grant. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 6-24. [1866]
- **Kohlsaat, H. H.** General Grant at Galena, 1861. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (Mar. 17) 41. [1867]
- GREENE. Connelley, William Elsey.** Albert Robinson Greene [1842-1918] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 1-6. [1868]
- HALL. Burke, Walter J., and others.** Luther E. Hall, governor of Louisiana 1912-1916, died Nov. 6, 1922. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 46-55. [1869]
Addresses by Walter J. Burke, George Seth Guion, and Danelson Caffery.
- HAMMOND. Drumm, Stella M.** Samuel Hammond [1757-1842] Mo. HIST. SOC. COLL., IV, no. 4, 402-422. [1870]
- HARBORD. Graham, I. D.** Major General James Guthrie Harbord: an appreciation. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 7-13. [1871]
- HARDING. Asher, Cash, comp.** He was "just folks"; the life and character of Warren Gamaliel Harding, as mirrored in the tributes of the American press. Chicago: Laird and Lee, inc. 200 p. plate, ports. [1872]
- **Bartlett, John H.** In memoriam Warren Gamaliel Harding, an address . . . Manchester, New Hampshire, Friday 10th August, 1923. [Baltimore: N. T. A. Munder and co.] 9 p. port. [1873]
- **Barton, William E.** Warren Gamaliel Harding, who lived & died in his country's service; an appreciation . . . and other essays. Foxboro, Mass.: The Print shop incorporated. 26 p. mounted port. [1874]
- **Brainerd, Lawrence.** President Warren Gamaliel Harding. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (Oct.) 243-249. [1875]
- **Eversull, Harry Kelso.** Warren Gamaliel Harding; memorial sermon . . . delivered at community services in the Old Stone church, East Haven, Connecticut, and in the Pine Orchard Country club, Branford, Connecticut, Friday, August 10, 1923. [n. p.] 16 p. [1876]
- **Galbreath, C. B.** Warren Gamaliel Harding. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Oct.) 555-570. [1877]
- **In memoriam, Warren Gamaliel Harding.** [Services in memory of Warren Gamaliel Harding, 32°, a member of Scioto consistory, Ancient and accepted masons, Scottish rite auditorium, Columbus, Ohio, Sunday, August 19th, 1923. Columbus, O.: The Warner Simpson co.] 21 p. port. [1878]
- **Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** The life of Warren G. Harding, from the simple life of the farm to the glamor and power of the White House. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. 288 (i. e. 256), iii p. plates, ports. [1879]
Page preceding 288 numbered 255; note at foot of p. 288 "256 pp.+32 pp. illus."
- **Pacheco, Felix.** Presidente Harding. Discurso pronunciado a convite de S. Ex. Sr. embaixador Edwin Morgan no "Memorial service" celebrado no Rio de Janeiro, em 10 de agosto de 1923. Rio de Janeiro [Typ. do Jornal do commercio, de Rodriques & c.] 39 p. port. [1880]
- **Russell, Thomas H.** The illustrious life and work of Warren G. Harding, twenty-ninth president of the United States. With an introduction by Hon. Medill McCormick. [Chicago] 352 (i. e. 320) p. illus., plates, ports. [1881]
"The total number of pages in this book is 352, including 32 pages of illustrations, which are not marked by folio numbers, and 320 pages of numbered text."
- **Timmons, C. P., comp.** Pictorial memorial of Warren Gamaliel Harding, 1865-1923, the twenty-ninth president of the United States of America. Washington, D. C.: National service bureau. [76] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1882]
- **Warren Gamaliel Harding.** Eulogy delivered by Calvin Coolidge, president of the United States. Broadcasted by radio in behalf of the Harding memorial association December 10, 1923. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 6 p. (68th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 7) [1883]

- HARRIS. Harris, Mary Vose, ed.** The autobiography of Benjamin Franklin Harris [1811-1905] ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 72-101. [1884]
- **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Norman Wait Harris [1846-1916] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. IX (July) 239-268. [1885]
- HAYES. Keeler, Lucy Elliot.** The centenary celebration of the birth of Rutherford Birchard Hayes at Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio, October 4, 1922. Columbus, O.: The F. J. Heer print. co. 115 p. illus., ports. [1886]
Reprinted from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXXII (Apr. 1923) 328-425.
- HEPBURN. Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** A. Barton Hepburn [1846-1922] his life and service to his time. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, [4], 421 p. plates, ports. [1887]
- HOLDEN. Goodspeed, C. G. B.** Life and services of William H. Holden, 1843-1922. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 704-713. [1888]
- HOPKINS. Shaw, James.** Albert J. Hopkins, lawyer and statesman [1846-1922] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 692-703. [1889]
- HUBBARD. Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, bvt. brigadier general U. S. vols. [1838-1915] [Portland?] Printed for the state. 66 p. port. [1890]
- HUNTER. Dalton, Robert Hunter.** Colonel James Hunter; giving interesting incidents in the life of the loyal patriot who was an intimate friend, and great admirer of General Andrew Jackson. From the diary of Robert Hunter Dalton. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 1, 54-56. [1891]
- INGRAHAM. Bradlee, Francis B. C.** A forgotten chapter in our naval history. A sketch of the career of Duncan Nathaniel Ingraham, commander U. S. N. and commodore C. S. N. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 25 p. plates, ports. [1892]
- JACKLING. Gilmore, Grace L.** Daniel Cowen Jackling [b. 1869] MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Apr.) 257-265. (Missourians abroad—no. 12) [1893]
- JACKSON. Bassett, John Spencer.** Notes on Jackson's visit to New England, June, 1833. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 244-260. [1894]
- **Jackson, Andrew.** Andrew Jackson's correspondence with James W. Breedlove. [Ed. by John S. Kendall] LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Apr.) 179-188. [1895]
Eight letters written by Andrew Jackson to James W. Breedlove, of New Orleans, during the years 1838, 1842-1843.
- **Klingberg, Frank J.** Personal traits of President Andrew Jackson. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIV (Jan.) 10-14. [1896]
Prints a number of personal letters of Andrew Jackson, hitherto unpublished, from manuscripts in the possession of his great grandson, also named Andrew Jackson.
- JENKINS. Sketch of the life of Lt. Col. John Jenkins [1751-1827] WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 249-251. [1897]**
Revolutionary officer.
- JOHNSON. Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (June-Sept.) 108-130, 234-248. [1898]
Cont. from v. XVII, 1922.
The installments here given relate to his first term as governor of Maryland and the British invasion of that state, in 1777.
- JOHNSTONE. Shaffer, J. M.** Sketch of Judge Edward Johnstone [1815-1891] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 563-569. [1899]
- JORDAN. Nichols, J. T.** David Starr Jordan—naturalist and leader of men. NATURAL HIST., XXIII (July) 381-386. [1900]
- JOUETT. Robins, Sallie Nelson.** Jack Jouett's ride and some of Jack Jouett's descendants. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Apr.) 22-27. [1901]
Tells the story of Jouett's ride from Cuckoo, Louisa county, Va., to Charlottesville to warn the Virginia assembly of the approach of Gen. Tarleton's army, in 1781.

- JULIAN. Clarke, Grace Julian.** George W. Julian [1817-1899] with an introduction by William Dudley Foulke. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. 456 p. plate, ports. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XI. Biog. ser., v. I) [1902]
- KEARNY. McSweeney, Edward F.** Lawrence Kearny--1789-1868. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 108-122. [1903]
- KEITH. Keith, Katherine Isham.** James Keith of Fauquier [1839-1918] *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 3, 287-302. [1904]
- KENT. Fox, Dixon Ryan.** James Kent in politics. *COLUMBIA ALUMNI NEWS*, XIV (Apr. 27) 367-368. [1905]
- **Hicks, Frederick C.** Kent's commentaries. *COLUMBIA ALUMNI NEWS*, XIV (Apr. 27) 369-370. [1906]
- **Hughes, Charles Evans.** James Kent: a master builder of legal institutions. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IX (June) 353-359. [1907]
- **Powell, Thomas Reed.** Kent's contributions to constitutional law. *COLUMBIA ALUMNI NEWS*, XIV (Apr. 27) 372-374. [1908]
- **Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson.** James Kent, sometime of Dutchess county. *DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 1923, 21-28. [1909]
- **Stone, Harlan F.** James Kent, judge and chancellor. *COLUMBIA ALUMNI NEWS*, XIV (Apr. 27) 365-366. [1910]
- KING. Judge Frederick D. King;** memorial service, December 4, 1922. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Apr.) 194-208. [1911]
- **Grace King;** tribute of the Louisiana historical society. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (July) 345-379. [1912]
- Proceedings of the meeting of the Louisiana historical society at the Cabildo, in New Orleans, April 27th, 1923, to render tribute to Grace King, historian of New Orleans and secretary of the society.
- KNOX. Beveridge, Albert J.** Philander Chase Knox, American lawyer, patriot, statesman [1853-1921]. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVII (Apr.) 89-114. [1913]
- Krone, Charles A.** Recollections of an old actor. *MO. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, IV, no. 4, 423-463. [1914]
- Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, 1914.
- LADD. Wing, George C., jr.** William Ladd, sometime of Minot, Maine, the apostle of peace, 1778-1841. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XI, no. 2, 53-60. [1915]
- LANSDEN. Smith, Thomas W.** John McMurray Lansden [1836-1923] *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVI, nos. 1-2, 111-116. [1916]
- LEE. Horner, Alfred B.** The burial place of Charles Lee. *FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL.*, no. 3, 243-245. [1917]
- Charles Lee (1758-1815), attorney general of the United States, 1795-1801.
- **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Lee the American. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 324 p. [1918]
- **Henderson, Archibald.** General Lee as a tragic hero. *LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV.*, I (Nov.) 46, 93. [1919]
- A review of "Robert E. Lee: a drama", by John Drinkwater (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co.).
- LINCOLN. Armstrong, Ida D.** The Lincolns in Spencer county. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 54-62. [1920]
- **Arthur, Samuel John.** Lincoln's legacy, a tribute to the world's great commoner. Boston: R. G. Badger. 45 p. port., plates. [1921]
- CONTENTS.—The Gettysburg address. Abraham Lincoln. Lincoln, 1809-1865. Lincoln's legacy Letter to Mrs. Bixby.
- **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln, Kentucky mountaineer; an address delivered before the faculty and students of Berea college, Berea, Kentucky . . . March 8, 1923. Berea, Ky.: Berea college press. [16] p. [1922]

LINCOLN. Barton, William E. Abraham Lincoln and the American ideal; a sermon broadcast by radio from the Westinghouse station and the platform of Orchestra hall, Chicago, Sunday, February 11, 1923. Casper, Wyo.: The Casper daily tribune. 15 p. [1923]

—— **Barton, William E.** The American pulpit on the death of Lincoln. OPEN COURT, XXXVII. (Sept.-Nov.) 513-528, 622-640, 682-704. [1924]

—— **Barton, William E.** The education of Abraham Lincoln; an address delivered before the faculty and students of Illinois college, Jacksonville, Illinois, February 7, 1923. Jacksonville, Ill.: Courier press. 21 p. facsim. [1925]

—— **Barton, William E.** The influence of Chicago upon Abraham Lincoln; an address delivered before the Chicago historical society on February 10, 1922. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 54 p. port. [1926]

—— **Barton, William E.** Lincoln's lost grandmother. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (May) 77-78. [1927]

Extracts from an address by Dr. William E. Barton before the Chicago historical society, February 3, 1923.

—— **Beveridge, Albert J.** Lincoln as his partner knew him. LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV., I (Sept.) 33-35, 51. [1928]

A review of "The real Lincoln", by Jesse W. Weik (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co.).

—— **Bissett, Clark Prescott.** Abraham Lincoln, a universal man. San Francisco: J. Howell. xiii, 230 p. port. [1929]

—— **Cole, Arthur Charles.** Lincoln's "House divided" speech; did it reflect a doctrine of class struggle? An address delivered before the Chicago historical society on March 15, 1923. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 36 p. [1930]

—— **Cole, Cornelius C.** The Lincoln I knew. COLLIER'S, LXXI (Feb. 10) 29. [1931]

Reminiscences of ex-Senator Cole of California, one of the few living men who worked with Lincoln.

—— **Ferguson, Duncan.** True story of the almanac used by Abraham Lincoln in the famous trial of Duff Armstrong. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 688-691. [1932]

—— **Folsom, E. I.** New stories of Abraham Lincoln. AM. MAG., XCVI (July) 47. [1933]

—— **The Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois.** Twenty-fourth Lincoln birthday service in Memorial hall, Chicago, on Monday, February twelfth, nineteen hundred and twenty three. [Chicago] 35 p. port. [1934]

Address by William E. Barton: p. 8-13. Address of the Honorable Addison G. Procter: p. 14-35.

—— **Iglehart, John E.** Correspondence between Lincoln historians and this society. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Feb. 28, 1923, 63-88. [1935]

In regard to the "Lincoln inquiry" carried on by the Southwestern Indiana historical society, for the purpose of collecting information regarding the years Lincoln spent in Indiana.

—— **Lincoln as leader.** NEW REPUBLIC, XXXIII (Feb. 14) 306-308. [1936]

—— **New light on the women whom Lincoln loved.** CURRENT OPINION, LXXIV (Feb.) 166-168. [1937]

—— **Phelps, William Lyon.** Daniel Webster y Abraham Lincoln; sus ideales políticos. INTER-AMÉRICA, VII (July) 95-105. [1938]

Translation of an article published in the Ladies' home journal, Feb. 1923 (no. 1939).

—— **Phelps, William Lyon.** Political ideals of Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln. LADIES' HOME JOUR., XL (Feb.) 18-19. [1939]

—— **Rare Lincolniana** [no. 21] Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. 51 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and questions. Extra number. no. 93 (v. XXIV, no. 1)) [1940]

CONTENTS.—The American rebellion, by O. J. Victor. The Anglo-American news-letter and Sulgrave bulletin, August, 1920.

- LINCOLN. Rare Lincolniana** [no. 22] Tarrytown, N. Y. Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 48 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 98 (v. XXV, no. 2)) [1941]
 CONTENTS.—Lincoln at Harrisburg. James Russell Lowell on Lincoln. Lincoln on the Anglo-American stage [by] H. T. Parker. Lincoln's lost grandmother, by Rev. W. E. Barton.
- **Robinson, Luther Emerson.** Abraham Lincoln as a man of letters. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 344 p. ports. [1942]
- **Ryan, Daniel J.** Lincoln and Ohio. Foreword by Charles B. Galbreath. Columbus, O.: Ohio state archaeological and historical society. v, 281 p. port., illus. [1943]
 Reprinted from the "Quarterly", v. XXXII, Jan. 1923.
- **Shaw, Elton Raymond.** The love affairs of Washington and Lincoln; the love affairs of Abraham Lincoln, the boyhood and love affairs of Washington. Berwyn, Ill.: Shaw publishing co. 70 p. [1944]
- **Shaw, James.** A neglected episode in the life of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 51-58. [1945]
- **Smith, Ford.** Abraham Lincoln; an address by Commander Ford Smith, delivered February 12, 1923, at the annual exercises of Frank P. Blair post no. 1, Department of Missouri, G. A. R., to celebrate the 114th anniversary of Mr. Lincoln's birthday. St. Louis: Skaer print. co. 11 p. [1946]
- **Syle, B. C.** Intimate studies of Washington and Lincoln. INDEP., CX (Feb. 17) 132-133. [1947]
- **Tarbell, Ida M.** Abraham Lincoln's money sense. AM. MAG., XCVI (Sept.) 13-15. [1948]
- **Tarbell, Ida M.** The life of Abraham Lincoln, drawn from original sources and containing many speeches, letters and telegrams hitherto unpublished, and illustrated with many reproductions from original paintings, photographs, et cetera. New ed., with new matter. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. in 1. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., facsims. [1949]
- **Townsend, William H.** Abraham Lincoln, defendant; Lincoln's most interesting lawsuit. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vii, 40 p. facsims. [1950]
 The facsimiles here given are from the records of the Fayette circuit court and from letters of Abraham Lincoln.
- **Was Lincoln a typical American?** NATION, CXVI (Feb. 14) 164-165. [1951]
- **Weik, Jesse W.** The real Lincoln, a portrait. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xx, 323 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1952]
- LINDERMAN. Linderman, Henry R.** Dr. John J. Linderman [1787-1872] and Linderman family notes. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 301-306. [1953]
- LOCKHART. Wilson, George R.** Judge James Lockhart [1806-1857] Indianapolis: W. B. Burford. 69 p. illus. (port.) (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII, no. 1). [1954]
- LOGAN. Caldwell, Mrs. A. S.** Life and public services of Mrs. John A. Logan. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1923, 162-164. [1955]
- Long, John Davis.** America of yesterday, as reflected in the journal of John Davis Long . . . edited by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. x, [4], 250 p. illus. (facsims.) ports. [1956]
 The diary of John D. Long (1838-1915), governor of Massachusetts, 1880-1882, and secretary of the Navy from March 1897 to May 1902.
- McCarthy. Gregory, John G.** Dr. Charles McCarthy, librarian, political scientist, historian [1873-1921] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 154-156. [1957]
- McMILLIN. Mendenhall, Thomas C.** Emerson McMillin [1844-1922] Read at the meeting of the Ohio academy of science, at Oberlin, on March 31, 1923. [Oberlin?] 15 p. port. [1958]

- MADISON. Alderman, Edwin A.** A Madison letter and some digressions. No. AM. REV., CCXVII (June) 785-796; and UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Oct.) 360-374. [1959]
Prints a hitherto unpublished letter found among the Madison papers in the State department, at Washington. It was written to Madison by William Short, secretary of the American legation at Paris, May 7, 1787.
- Marshall, John.** Letters from John Marshall to his wife [1797-1831] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Apr.) 73-90. [1960]
- MARVIN. Klingelsmith, Margaret Center.** J. G. Marvin; an appreciation. LAW LIB. JOUR., XV (Jan.) 71-75. [1961]
- MATHEWS. Moore, R. Walton.** General George Mathews. [1739-1812] S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Jan.) 3-11. [1962]
- MAURY. Chandler, A. B.** Matthew Fontaine Maury. SO. HIST. SOC. PAP., n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 223-228. [1963]
- MITCHELL. Albertson, Alice Owen.** Maria Mitchell. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXIX, 47-52. [1964]
- MONROE. Hart, W. O.** Retirement of Frank A. Monroe, Chief Justice of Louisiana, January 2, 1922. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 107-110. [1965]
Remarks of Mr. W. O. Hart before the Supreme court of Louisiana, on January 2, 1922.
- **Hooes, Rose Gouverneur.** James Monroe, soldier; his part in the war of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Dec.) 721-727. [1966]
- **Monroe, James.** Letters of James Monroe. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENERAL MAG., IV (Apr.) 405-411; V (July) 11-28. [1967]
From the correspondence of Dr. Charles Everett, of Albemarle county, Va. They extend over the period from Apr. 19, 1813, to Nov. 27, 1815.
Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, Oct. 1922.
- MORGAN. Crapsey, Algernon Sidney.** Lewis Henry Morgan, scientist, philosopher, humanist [1818-1881] [Rochester: Rochester historical society]. 27 p. [1968]
Read at a joint meeting of the Rochester historical society and the Rochester academy of science . . . November 29, 1915, on the occasion of the ninety-seventh anniversary of the birth of Mr. Morgan.
Reprinted from v. II, Publication fund series, of the Rochester historical society.
- **Dewey, Charles Ayrault.** Sketch of the life of Lewis H. Morgan with personal reminiscences. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 29-45. [1969]
- **Gilchrist, Donald B.** Bibliography of Lewis H. Morgan. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 83-97. [1970]
- **Gilchrist, Donald B.** Lewis Henry Morgan's gifts to the University of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 79-81. [1971]
- **Holmes, William Henry.** Biographical memoir of Lewis Henry Morgan. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 61-76. [1972]
- **McIlvaine, J. H.** The life and works of Lewis H. Morgan, LL.D.; an address at his funeral. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 47-60. [1973]
- **Parker, Arthur C.** Memorial tribute to Lewis Henry Morgan. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 77-78. [1974]
- MYERS. Johnston, T. A.** Henry L. Myers [b. 1862] MO. HIST. REV., XVII (July) 464-469. (Missourians abroad—no. 13) [1975]
- NASH. Nash, Frank.** Governor Abner Nash [1740-1786] N. C. BOOKLET, XXII, 3-11. [1976]
- OLNEY. James, Henry.** Richard Olney [1835-1917] and his public service; with documents including unpublished diplomatic correspondence. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 335 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1977]
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (May 1924) 393-394.

- OWEN. **Estabrook, Arthur H.** The family history of Robert Owen. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Mar.) 63-101. [1978]
- **Sears, Louis Martin.** Some correspondence of Robert Dale Owen. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Dec.) 306-324. [1979]
 Extracts from the correspondence between two leaders of mid-nineteenth century liberalism, Robert Dale Owen, partner in the founding of New Harmony, and Nicholas P. Trist.
- PAGE. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Walter Hines Page. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXV (Dec. 12) 621-624. [1980]
- **Brooks, R. P.** A great ambassador. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Mar.) 54-64. [1981]
 A review of the "Life and letters of Walter H. Page" (Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co., 1922).
- **Mims, Edwin.** A great American ambassador. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXXII (Jan.) 3-30. [1982]
 A review of the "Life and letters of Walter Hines Page", by Burton J. Hendrick (N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co., 1922).
- The **Page** memorial service in Westminster Abbey. *LANDMARK*, V (Aug.) 293-498. [1983]
 An account of the services at the unveiling of a memorial tablet to the late Walter Hines Page, Ambassador of the United States to Great Britain, 1913-1918.
- PALMER. **Jones, Norman L.** John M. Palmer [1817-1900] *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1923, 206-215. [1984]
- PARKER. **Benedict, William H.** James Parker, the printer, of Woodbridge [1714-1770] *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (July) 194-199. [1985]
- **Kassel, Charles.** Theodore Parker—a study from the life of Edwin Miller Wheelock. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVII (Dec.) 741-750. [1985a]
- PATTERSON. **Crowther, Samuel.** John H. Patterson, pioneer in industrial welfare [1844-1922] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. viii, 364 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1986]
 Biographical sketch of the founder of the National cash register company.
- PEARCE. **Steiner, Bernard C.** James Alfred Pearce [1805-1862] *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII (Mar.-Dec.) 38-52, 134-150, 257-273, 341-357. [1987]
 Mainly concerned with his political career, in the Maryland house of delegates, 1831-1835, as member of Congress, 1835-1843, and United States senator, 1843-1862.
 Cont. from v. XVII, 1922.
- PEIRSON. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** General Charles Lawrence Peirson [1834-1920] *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LIX (Apr.) 97-101. [1988]
- PERRY. **Perry, Carroll.** A professor of life; a sketch of Arthur Latham Perry of Williams college [1830-1905] by his son. Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 112 p. [1989]
- PHYFE. **Allston, Maria.** Duncan Phyfe, first and best of American furniture designers. *MENTOR*, XI (June) 37. [1990]
- Pindell, **Richard.** A militant surgeon of the Revolution; some letters of Richard Pindell, M. D. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII (Dec.) 309-323. [1991]
 The letters here given were written at intervals during the years 1781-1817.
- PLATT. **Gosnell, Harold F.** Thomas C. Platt—political manager [1833-1910] *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVIII (Sept.) 443-469. [1992]
- PRINCE. **Historical society of New Mexico.** In memory of L. Bradford Prince [1840-1922] president of the society. [Santa Fe] 15 p. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. 25) [1993]
 CONTENTS.—Address of Frank W. Clancy. Resolutions of the Board of regents of the State museum.
- **In memoriam: Hon. L. Bradford Prince [1840-1922]** *PALACIO*, XV (Oct. 1) 113-115. [1994]
 Resolutions of the Board of regents of the New Mexico State museum on the death of Mr. L. Bradford Prince, president of the Historical society of New Mexico.
- **Stormont, Gil R.** Judge William Prince [1772-1824] *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 119-126. [1995]

PROVOSTY. Olivier O. Provosty, eleventh chief justice of Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (Apr.) 209-220. [1996]

Ceremonial in the Supreme court of Louisiana under the auspices of the Louisiana bar association upon the occasion of the retirement of the Chief Justice, Saturday, December 30, 1922.

Pupin, Michael. From immigrant to inventor. N. Y. and London: Scribner. [10], 396 p. ports., plates. [1997]

Originally published serially in Scribner's magazine, v. LXXXII-LXXXIV, 1922-1923.

PUTNAM. The Putnam association of America. Report of meeting held at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 14, 1923, at which was unveiled the tablet that had been placed on the birth-place of Israel Putnam. Together with report of the address delivered by George Haven Putnam. N. Y. and London: G. P. Putnam's sons, The Knickerbocker press. 45 p. port., plate. [1998]

QUINBY. De Forest, Louis Effingham. Henry Cole Quinby [1872-1922] N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Jan.) 1-3. [1999]

RANDOLPH. Bradford, Gamaliel. John Randolph. *HARPER'S*, CXLVI (Mar.) 507-515. (Damaged souls, IV) [2000]

— **Gordon, Armistead C.** Bruce's John Randolph. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 185-194. [2001]

A review of "John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773-1833; a biography . . . by William Cabell Bruce" (N. Y. and London: Putnam, 1922).

REVERE. Sherman, Frederick Fairchild. A portrait of Major John Pitcairn and a view of South bridge, Lexington, in water-color, by Paul Revere. *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (Dec. 1922) 59-65. [2002]

RICHARDSON. Radcliffe, Elizabeth Wills Vernon. Captain Edward Richardson [1789-1876] a memorial; with genealogical records of some of his ancestors and descendants. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XI, 1-40. [2003]

ROOSEVELT. Abbott, Lawrence F. An English portrait of Roosevelt. *OUT-LOOK*, CXXXV (Oct. 31) 348-349. [2004]

A review of "Theodore Roosevelt", by Lord Charnwood (no. 2009 below).

— **The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt**; selections from his writings and speeches, compiled by Hermann Hagedorn. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. 317 p. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. III) [2005]

— **The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt**; selections from his writings and speeches, compiled by Hermann Hagedorn . . . edited for school use by John A. Lester. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xv, 325 p. illus. (maps). (The Riverside literature series) [2006]

— **Auerbach, Joseph Smith**. Theodore Roosevelt; an appreciation. N. Y., London [etc.] Longmans. 36 p. port. [2007]

Address at the annual dinner of the Nassau county republican club, October 27, 1922.

— **Burgin, William Garner**. The political theory of Theodore Roosevelt. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XXII (Apr.) 97-114. [2008]

— **Charnwood, Lord**. Theodore Roosevelt. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xx, 232 p. port., facsim. [2009]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 786-787; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 178-180.

— **Cotton, Edward H.** The ideals of Theodore Roosevelt. Foreword by Corinne Roosevelt Robinson. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xix, 329 p. port. [2010]

— **Howell, Edward B.** Roosevelt in Montana; recollections of two visits. *REV. OF REV.*, LVIII (Oct.) 399-400. [2010a]

— **McSpadden, J. Walker**. The story of Theodore Roosevelt. New York, N. Y. and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 186 p. plate, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2011]

— **Theodore Roosevelt**; a biographical sketch, and excerpts from his writings and addresses. [New York city, 1923?] 44 p. illus. (port.). [2012]

Issued by the Roosevelt memorial association; the biographical sketch is by Hermann Hagedorn, jr.

- ROOSEVELT. Towne, Charles Hanson, ed.** Roosevelt as the poets saw him; tributes from the singers of America and England to Theodore Roosevelt, ed. by Charles Hanson Towne, assisted by Clara Thackeray Hillman, with an introduction by Corinne Roosevelt Robinson. N. Y.: Scribner. xxii, 234 p. [2013]
- **Washburn, Charles G.** Address upon the unveiling of a tablet to mark no. 38 Winthrop street, Cambridge, where Theodore Roosevelt lived while a student at Harvard university, delivered on Saturday, October 27, 1923. Boston: Priv. print. 15 p. plates. [2014]
- **Whipple, Wayne.** The heart of Roosevelt; an intimate life-story of Theodore Roosevelt. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. 256 p. port. (*His The great-heart series*) [2015]
- RYAN. Galbreath, C. B.** Daniel Joseph Ryan [1855-1923] OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXII (Oct.) 571-589. [2016]
- SCAMMON. Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Jonathan Young Scammon [1812-1890] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. IX (Oct.) 327-350. [2017]
- SIBLEY. Sibley, Hiram W.** Memories of Hiram Sibley [1807-1888] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 127-134. [2018]
- SOULÉ. La Caze, Pierre.** Les amitiés franco-américaines au XIX^e siècle: Un français au sénat de Washington; Pierre Soulé. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s., XIV^e ann. (Oct.) 253-255. [2019]
- STORER. Storer, Maria Longworth.** In memoriam Bellamy Storer; with personal remembrances of President McKinley, President Roosevelt and John Ireland, archbishop of St. Paul. Privately printed. [Boston: The Merry-mount press] [10], 119 p. ports. [2020]
- **Storer, Malcolm.** Horatio Robinson Storer [1830-1922] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXI (Mar.) 361-367. [2021]
- STRONG. Steiner, W. R.** Dr. Nathan Strong, jr., of Hartford, Connecticut, a pioneer in the early history of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. AM. CLIMAT. AND CLIN. ASSOC. TRANS., XXXVII, pt. 2, 255-265. [2022]
- TANEY. Mikell, William E.** Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney [1777-1864] *In* South Carolina bar association. Transactions of the thirtieth annual meeting, February 15th and 16th, 1923. Columbia, S. C.: McCaw of Columbia, printer. p. 81-102. [2023]
- **Smith, F. D.** Roger Brooke Taney. TEXAS LAW REV., I (Apr.) 261-280. [2024]
- THAYER. Buchanan, Claude R.** George Washington Thayer [1827-1916] MICH. HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.) 20-26. [2025]
- TOOMBS. Ramage, C. J.** Robert Toombs. VA. LAW REG., n. s. IX (June) 104-107. [2026]
- TRAVIS. Beazley, Julia.** William Barrett Travis. TEXAS REV., IX (Oct.) 75-84. [2027]
- TUCKER. Snavelly, Tipton R.** George Tucker as economist. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 109-130. [2028]
- VAIL. Scott, Henry Edwards.** Theodore Newton Vail, LL.D., S.D. [1845-1920] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (July) 163-175. [2029]
- VIGO. McKee, A. B.** Colonel Francis Vigo. IND. MAG. HIST., XIX (Dec.) 356-361. [2030]
- WALES. Robbins, William A.** Edward Howe Wales [1856-1922] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Oct.) 301-303. [2031]
- WALKER. Munroe, James Phinney.** A life of Francis Amasa Walker [1840-1897] N. Y.: Holt. vii, 449 p. plates, ports. [2032]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Mar. 1924) 577-578.

- WALLACE. Hewitt, Luther E.** Remarks on John William Wallace [1815-1884] *LAW LIB. JOUR.*, XV (Jan.) 61-71. [2033]
- WASHINGTON. Eulenberg, Herbert.** The master of Mount Vernon. *LIVING AGE*, 8th ser., XXXI (July 28) 175-180. [2034]
Translation of an article published in the *Neue Freie Presse* (Vienna nationalist liberal daily).
- **Fielding, Mantle.** Gilbert Stuart's portraits of George Washington. Phila.: Printed for the subscribers. xii, 264 p. ports. [2035]
Reproductions of the portraits, with descriptions, and names of the owners.
Includes a sketch of the life of Gilbert Stuart.
- **Henderson, Archibald.** Washington's southern tour, 1791. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvii, 339 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2036]
- **Hill, Frederick Trevor.** On the trail of Washington; a narrative history of Washington's boyhood and manhood, based on his own writings, authentic documents and other authoritative information. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 276 p. illus., facsim., col. front., col. plates. (National holiday series) [2036a]
- **McCamant, Wallace.** George Washington, the gentleman. *In the 1922-1923 year book . . . Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution.* New Orleans [The Society] p. 64-67. [2037]
- **Mirriam, Ida C.** Washington's boyhood; a book for young people. Chicago: Albert Whitman co. 126 p. illus., port. (Just right books.) [2038]
- **Moore, Charles.** George Washington's courtship and marriage. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Feb.) 63-68. [2039]
- **Moore, Charles.** Washington in the House of burgesses. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Mar.) 142-149. [2040]
- **Moore, Charles.** Washington's family life at Mount Vernon. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (May.) 288-294. [2041]
- **Moore, Charles.** Washington's in-laws. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (July) 399-408. [2042]
- **Shaw, Elton Raymond.** The love affairs of Washington and Lincoln; the love affairs of Abraham Lincoln, the boyhood and love affairs of Washington. Berwyn, Ill.: Shaw publishing co. 70 p. [2043]
- **Spender, Harold.** Washington and Mount Vernon. *LANDMARK*, V (Feb.) 111-114. [2044]
- **Syle, B. C.** Intimate studies of Washington and Lincoln. *INDEP.*, CX (Feb. 17) 132-133. [2045]
- **Yates, John H.** The steadfastness of Washington. *AM. CHURCH MO.*, XIII (Feb.) 457-465. [2046]
- Wattles, Gurdon Wallace.** Autobiography of Gurdon Wallace Wattles and genealogy. Omaha, Neb. [The author] 1922. xii, 268 p. plate, port. [2047]
- WEBSTER. Carlton, Mabel Mason.** Daniel Webster, defender of the Union. Boston, Mass.: John Hancock mutual life insurance co. 16 p. illus. [2048]
- **Christian, George L.** A comparatively unknown incident in the life of Daniel Webster. *SO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, n. s. VI (whole no. XLIV) 209-214. [2049]
Concerned with his prosecution of a libel suit which involved the conduct of the leaders of the Federalist party in New England in regard to the Embargo acts of 1807-1808.
- **Phelps, William Lyon.** Daniel Webster y Abraham Lincoln; sus ideales políticos. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (July) 95-105. [2050]
Translation of an article published in the *Ladies' home journal*, Feb. 1923 (no. 2051 below).
- **Phelps, William Lyon.** Political ideals of Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln. *LADIES' HOME JOUR.*, XL (Feb.) 18-19. [2051]

WEEMS. Holliday, Carl. The inventor of the hatchet story. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXXII (Jan.) 122-129. [2052a]

A sketch of "Parson" Mason Weems.

WHELOCK. Kassel, Charles. Edwin Miller Wheelock and the abolition movement. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVII (Mar.) 167-175. [2052a]

WHITE. Garwood, Hiram M. Chief Justice Edward Douglass White. *In the Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1923.* v. XXIV. New Orleans: Andrew printery. p. 151-167. [2053]

WHITEHOUSE. William Penn Whitehouse [1842-1922] *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XI, no. 4, 217-225. [2054]

WILLIAMS. Williams, Samuel M. Charles Henry Williams [1818-1908] a sketch. [Menasha, Wis.] 13 p. port. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 235] [2055]

Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VI, no. 4, June 1923.

— **Williams, Samuel M.** Micajah Terrell Williams [1792-1844] a sketch. [Menasha, Wis.] [303]-313 p. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 228] [2056]

WILSON. James Wilson [1835-1920] *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Mar.) 65-98. [2057]

CONTENTS.—A man of vision, by Bertha Ann Reuter. A contested election [Congressional election in the 5th district of Iowa in 1882] by Jacob Van Ek. Legislative episodes, by John Ely Briggs.

— **Dodd, William E.** Wilsonism. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVIII (Mar.) 115-132. [2058]

A review of several recent books concerning Woodrow Wilson.

WOODWARD. Hemmeter, John C. Joseph Janvier Woodward, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. army, pioneer in photomicrography, pathologic histology and medical historian of the Civil war. *MIL. SURGEON*, LII (June) 635-647. [2059]

WORTHEN. Worthen, Samuel Copp. The story of a Kensington warrior and legislator. *GRANITE MO.*, LV (Sept.-Oct.) 429-433, 484-490. [2060]

A sketch of Major Ezekiel Worthen, 1710-1783.

WRIGHT. Williams, John Sharp. Gen. Marcus J. Wright—a tribute. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (Feb.) 49-50. [2061]

YATES. Dedication of bronze memorial statues of Governor Richard Yates, the elder, and Governor John M. Palmer. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1923, 167-170. [2062]

— **Yates, Richard.** Richard Yates, war governor of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1923, 171-205. [2063]

Address delivered by his son . . . upon the occasion of the dedication of the statute of Richard Yates, war governor of Illinois, at Springfield, Illinois, October 16, 1923.

GENEALOGY

General

Adams, Arthur. The historical society and genealogical research. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Sept.) 57-62. [2064]

Also issued by the State historical society of Wisconsin as its "Separate, No. 241."
Concerned with the duties and obligations of the historical society towards the genealogist.

Eno, Joel N. Highland Scottish clans, sub-clans and families represented in America, with origin of names. *AMERICANA*, XVII (July-Oct.) 315-352, 436-464. [2065]

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Genealogical byways. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Apr.) 89-94. [2066]

O'Farrell, Charles O. Irish family names anglicised and altered. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 157-160. [2067]

Shepard, Charles. Genealogical bibliographies and handbooks. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, XII (June) 25-27. [2068]

Collected Genealogy

Beusse, Jesse Hoyt. Sketches of the Buesse and Evans families, and items of interest to family and friends. Athens, Ga.: The McGregor co., printers. 118 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [2069]

Corrections and additions to published genealogical works. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Jan.-July) 85-91, 291-297. [2070]

Cowing, Janet McKay. Fragmentary family notes; Haigh, Hallett, Hasbrouck, Jones, Stout-Waldron-Benham, Grant-Whitney, Moore, Rice, Cornell, Miller; Revolutionary war veterans. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Jan.) 63-69. [2071]

Deatrick, C. M. Backward glances at the ancestry and careers of some early pioneers—Cochrans, McCords, and Hollidays. Chambersburg, Pa. 24 p. (Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap., v. X, no. 3) [2072]

Families of Browne, Green, Filmer, Sowles, Rives and Binns. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, V (Oct.) 134-141. [2073]

Fay, Cyrus Hyde. Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay's record of marriages, 1840-1901. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Apr.-July) 145-153, 175-190. [2074]

Records of marriages solemnized by him during a period of more than sixty years and in many different places. He held pastorates at Roxbury, Mass., New York city, Nashua, N. H., Middletown, Conn., Providence, R. I., and Washington, D. C.

Frost, Josephine C. Bible records; Suydam, Ditmas, Rhineland and Strycker. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Oct.) 332-335. [2075]

Horton, Lucy Henderson. Family history, including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson, all originally of Virginia, and many kindred branches. Franklin, Tenn.: Press of the News, 1922. 289 p. port. [2076]

Jennings, Alice. Family sketch, Moss, Hall, Jennings, etc. [Los Angeles? Calif.] 60 numbered leaves. [2077]

Type-written.

Caption title: Moss and Hall lines of ancestry, including Lathrop, Judd, Stanley, Steele, Gaylord and others.

Johnston, Christopher. Hynson and Smith families. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII (June) 186-192. [2078]

- Moriarty, G. Andrews jr.** Genealogical research in England. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXVII (Jan.-Oct.) 71-77, 110-133, 190-194, 305-312. [2079]

CONTENTS.—Haskett. Sheffield. Bordman (Boardman).
Cont. from v. LXXVI, 1922.

- New York genealogical and biographical society.** Registration of pedigrees. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LIV (Apr.) 177-192. [2080]

Pedigrees of the Gold, Jennings, Talcott, Burr, Wakeman, Goodsell, Welles, and Willard families.

- [**Paxson, Hugh P.**] Genealogical data of the Paxson, Harding, and allied families, copied by Henry W. Scarborough, from a notebook kept by Hugh P. Paxson. [Phila.] 8 leaves. [2081]

Type-written.

- [**Reynolds, John Fewell**] Genealogical sketches of Reynolds, Fewells, Walls and kindred families. Winston-Salem, N. C.: The Commercial printers. 56 p. illus. (port.). [2082]

Introductory signed: John Fewell Reynolds.

- [**Satterthwaite, Thomas Edward**] Biographical and historical sketches of the Sheafe, Wentworth, Fisher, Bache, Satterthwaite and Rutgers families of America. [n. p.] 123 p. plates, ports. [2083]

- Stubbs, William Carter.** Descendants of Mordecai Cooke, of "Mordecai's Mount", Gloucester co., Va., 1650, and Thomas Booth, of Ware Neck, Gloucester co. Va., 1685, by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs. New Orleans. 286, xxxv p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms). [2084]

Individual Families

- ABBOTT. Dennison, A. Louis.** Benjamin Abbott of Temple, Maine, and his descendants. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, XI, no. 1, 22-31. [2085]

- ALDEN. Alden, Frank Wentworth.** The descendants of Daniel Alden, who was sixth in descent from John Alden, the pilgrim. Private edition, for distribution by the author. [n. p.] 113 p. geneal. tab. [2086]

The descendants of John Pike of Newbury, Mass.: p. 27-31.

- ALLARDYCE. Allardyce, William H.** The Allardyce family. San Antonio, Tex.: Martin and Allardyce. 23 p. illus., ports., coats of arms. [2087]

- AMES. Finley, Mrs. Herold R.** Ames family. *AMERICANA*, XVII (July) 303-309. [2088]

- ARNOLD. Bowman, George Ernest.** Seth Arnold's will [1715] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Jan.) 35-37. [2089]

- BAILLIE. Bulloch, J. G. B.** Genealogical and historical records of the Baillies of Inverness, Scotland, and some of their descendants in the United States of America. Washington, D. C. [Potomac print. co.] 84 p. coats of arms. [2090]

- BARTLETT. Bowman, George Ernest.** Ichabod Bartlett's estate [1716] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXV (Jan.) 16-20. [2091]

- BEACH. [Beach, Elmer Taylor]** Beach in America; containing general information regarding the three brothers, Richard Beach, John Beach and Thomas Beach, planters in the original settlements of New Haven colony, Wallingford colony and Milford colony, Connecticut, 1638 to 1641, and genealogical record on a portion of the descendants of Richard Beach, together with notes on pioneer Beaches of Michigan, and an index of all known male descendants of Richard Beach, signer of the Fundamental compact of New Haven colony, 1639. [Kalamazoo, Mich.: Ihling bros. Everard co.] 149 p. port., coat of arms. [2092]

- BOLTON. Bolton, Thaddeus L.** The family record of Peter Bolton, the son of Peter of Pocklington, England. [Phila.] 28 p. [2093]

- BOOTH. Booth, Henry Slader.** Booth genealogy including allied families, representing the American ancestry in the Booth line of the compiler. Randolph, Vt. [Boston: T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 116 p. [2094]

- BRADFORD. Bowman, George Ernest.** Widow Elizabeth Bradford's estate [1778] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Jan.) 25-30. [2095]
- BURNAP. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Apr.-Oct.) 153-168, 265-280, 385-400. [2096]
- CASTLE. Coltrin, Charles Wilkins.** Genealogical notes on the ancestry and descendants of Lester Delos and Lucy Angelia (Taylor) Castle, of Barrington, Cook county, Illinois, 1613-1923. Chicago, Ill. [Press of Barnard and Miller] 125 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2097]
Published for and presented to the family by Charles Sumner Castle.
- CHILTON. The Chilton family.** (From notes by Ann S. Chilton McDonnell). FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 321-329. [2098]
- CLAIBORNE. Claiborne wills.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (Oct.) 127-134. [2099]
- CLEMENTS. Scales, John.** The Clements family of Dover, N. H. Printed for private circulation. [n. p.] [14] p. [2100]
- COHEN. Baroway, Aaron.** The Cohens of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVIII (Dec.) 357-376. [2101]
- COOLIDGE. Chamberlain, George Walter.** The early New England Coolidges and some of their descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (Oct.) 270-304. [2102]
- CORBIN. The Corbin family.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Jan.) 80-83. [2103]
Concluded from v. XXX, 1922.
- COWING. Cowing, Janet McKay.** Genealogy of the Cowing family. Seneca Falls, N. Y. [3] p., 5 leaves, [6] p. [2104]
- CROCKER. Crocker, Henry Graham.** Nathaniel Crocker, 1758-1855, his descendants and ancestors . . . ; a contribution to Mayflower genealogy. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press. xiii, 76 p. port. [2105]
- CULBERTSON. Culbertson, Lewis R.** Genealogy of the Culbertson and Culbertson families. Rev. ed. Zanesville, O.: The Courier co., printers. .vii, 478 p. [2106]
- DIGGES. Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts.** Sir Dudley Digges, his English ancestry and the Digges line in America. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Mar.) 125-139. [2107]
- DORR. Finley, Mrs. Herold.** Dorr family. AMERICANA, XVII (Oct.) 465-469. [2108]
- DOTY. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Isaac Doty [1724] of Plymouth and his sons Neriah and Ichabod. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Oct.) 164-175. [2109]
- DU PONT. Du Pont, H. A.** The early generations of the Du Pont and allied families. N. Y.: National Americana society. 2 v. front. (port.) col. plate (coat of arms) geneal. tables. [2110]
- FRIERMOUTH. Kyes, Helen Myers.** John Adam Friermouth of Barryfield, Ont., Canada, and his descendants. Parker, S. D.: H. M. Kyes. 70 p. port. [2111]
Contains also Kyes family.
- FULTON. Leonard, Clarence Etienne.** The Fulton-Hayden-Warner ancestry in America. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 628 p. [2112]
The American ancestry of the grandchildren of William Edwards Fulton.
- GAVET. Gavit, Joseph.** Philip Gavet of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Boston. 27 p. [2113]
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXVII, no. 1, Jan. 1923.
- GEER. Geer, Walter.** The Geer genealogy; a historical record of George and Thomas Geer and their descendants in the United States from 1623 to 1923. N. Y.: Brentano's. xiv, 447 p. ports., map, coat of arms. [2114]
Published 1914 under title: Genealogy of the Geer family in America from 1635 to 1914, compiled by Walter Geer and Florence E. Youngs.

- GLEN. Bulloch, J. G. B.** A history of the Glen family of South Carolina and Georgia. [Washington, D. C.] 132 p. illus. (coats of arms). [2115]
- HAND. Hand, Susan Train.** Letters of the Hand family, 1796-1912, collected and arranged, with a biographical sketch, by Susan Train Hand. Printed for private circulation. N. Y.: E. S. Gorham. 328 p. illus., plates, ports. [2116]
- HARDWICK. Keith, Arthur L.** The Hardwick family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Apr.) 97-112. [2117]
- HARRISON. Harrison of James River.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Jan.-Oct.) 83-87, 180-182, 277-283, 361-380. [2118]
Genealogical notes.
Cont. from v. XXX, no. 4, Oct. 1922.
- HART. Torrance, Jared Sidney.** The descendants of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliott; with additional genealogical and historical data, concerning the families of Hart-Warner, Hart-Curtiss, Hart-McColley, Curtiss-Thompson, Curtiss-Torrance, Curtiss-Vosburgh. Los Angeles: Priv. published by Mrs. J. S. Torrance. xix, 361 p. plates, coats of arms, fold. facsims. [2119]
Ed. by Edith Gowan.
- HENDRICK. Hendrick, Charles T.** The Hendrick genealogy; Daniel Hendrick of Haverhill, Mass., and his descendants, with an appendix containing brief accounts of several other Hendrick families. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 699 p. ports. [2120]
- HILL. Hill, Charles E.** Ebenezer Hill: the Little minister of Mason, N. H. [1766-1854] A sketch by Charles E. Hill, and A genealogy by John B. Hill. N.Y.: T. A. Wright, printer and publisher. 82 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2121]
Introduction signed: William Bancroft Hill.
- HODGKINS. Hodgkins, Samuel.** Autobiography of Samuel Hodgkins, born 1839, including the genealogy of his immediate ancestors, December, 1923. Compiled by Carrie E. Chatfield. Minneapolis, Minn. 47 p. [2122]
- HOUSTON. Houston, Margaret E.** The Houstons of Pequea. [n. p.] 267, [23] p. coat of arms. [2123]
- JENCKS. Chapin, William W.** A line on the Jencks family. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (Oct.) 123-127. [2124]
- JENNINGS. The Jennings family of Elizabeth City co., Va., and Anson county, N. C.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Apr.) 425-428. [2125]
- JUDD. McDowell, Caroline Judd.** Philip Judd and his descendants. [Grinnell, Ia.] Grinnell herald press. Priv. print. by Caroline J. McDowell. 291 p. [2126]
— A record of the descendants of Dr. Gerrit P. Judd of Hawaii, March 8, 1829, to April 16, 1922. From data collected by George R. Carter, arranged by Mary H. Hopkins. [Honolulu, Hawaii, 1922] 48 p. (Hawaiian historical society. Genealogical series, no. 3) [2127]
- KEEN. Jones, Elias.** Keene family history and genealogy. Baltimore, Md.: Press of Kohn and Pollock. 343 p. plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. [2128]
- KEENER. Wilson, Letitia Pinnell.** The Keeners and allied families. A memorial to Ann Maria Keener. Baltimore, Md. 70 numbered leaves. [2129]
- KIMBER. [Kimber, Sidney Arthur]** The descendants of Thomas Kimber; a genealogical history of the descendants of Thomas Kimber of Down Ampney, near Cirencester, Gloucester, England. Cambridge, Mass.: S. A. Kimber. [6], 34 p. illus., plates, ports., coat of arms. [2130]
- KNOWLES. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Joshua Knowles of Eastham, Mass. [1778] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July) 109-114. [2131]

- LILLY. Lilly, Julius Whiting.** Foundation of a genealogy of the northern Lilly family. 1640-1923. Los Angeles, Calif. 10 leaves. [2132]
Autographed from type-written copy.
- LINCOLN. Lincoln, Waldo.** History of the Lincoln family; an account of the descendants of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Massachusetts, 1637-1920. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. xi, 718 p. port. [2133]
- LIVINGSTON. Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts.** The Livingstons of New York. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Oct.) 602-613. [2134]
- LOBDELL. Scisco, Louis Dow.** Lobdell family origins in England. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Apr.) 103-105. [2135]
- LOUGHRY. Jewett, Julia A.** A brief genealogy of the Loughry family of Pennsylvania. St. Louis, Mo. [6], 85, xxviii p. [2136]
- LYMAN. Lyman, Eunice A.** A sketch of the descendants of Daniel Lyman and Sally Clapp, of Easthampton, Mass. Privately published for the family. [Fall River, Mass.: The Munroe press, 1923?] 68 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2137]
- McNAIR. McNair, James Birtley.** McNair, McNear, and McNeir genealogies. Chicago: The author. vii, 315 p. ports., facsim., coats of arms. [2138]
- MILLER. Bowman, George Ernest.** Francis and Experience Miller of Middleborough, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July) 101-104. [2139]
Francis Miller's will (1746) and other records relating to the settlement of his estate.
- **Lamphear, Francis P.** Ten generations of Millers, by Francis P. Lamphear of the ninth generation. Inscribed to Milton Miller and Irene Johnson of the tenth. N. Y. [Yankee press] 33 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2140]
- **Nicklin, John Bailey, jr.** The Millers of Millersburg and their descendants, with kindred families of Miller, McGee, Jameson, Read, Scott, Wyatt, Donnelly, White, Washington, Blackwell, Smith, Mayfield, Johnson, Kuykendall, Beene, Sadler, Clark, Woodfin, Whiteside and Myers. Compiled for Gustavus Hindman Miller, of Chattanooga. [Nashville: Brandon print. co.] xix, 485 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2141]
- MINOR. Minor, John B.** The Minor family of Virginia. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.] 125 p. [2142]
- MONROE. Lewis, Edward S.** Ancestry of James Monroe. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 173-179. [2143]
- MORRISON. The Morrison family.** [N. Y.: Printed by Manger, Hughes and Manger] [16] p. coat of arms. [2144]
- MOWER. Mower, Walter L., comp.** Mower family history; a genealogical record of the Maine branch of this family, together with other branches of the family tree. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. xvii, 233 p. ports., coat of arms. [2145]
Mower or Moore family.
- NEWCOMB. Newcomb, Bethuel Merritt.** Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and his descendants; a revised edition of "Genealogical memoir" of the Newcomb family, published 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb. New Haven, Conn.: Priv. print. for the author by the Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. [8], 1021 p. illus. (plan) ports., facsim. [2146]
- NICHOLS. Nichols, E. P.** Family record (incomplete) of James Nichols, born in Londonderry, N. H., or vicinity, in the year 1733 by E. P. Nichols (170) of Searsport, Maine. Belfast, Me.: G. W. Burgess, 1882; Newburyport, Mass., 1923. 35 leaves. [2147]
Autographed from type-written copy.

- NICHOLS.** **Nichols, Nathan Round, ed.** Nichols genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Thomas Nichols of East Greenwich, Rhode Island and Danby, Vermont. [Congress Park? Ill.] 162 p. illus. (incl. ports., coat of arms). [2148]
- ORR.** **Orr, John G., and James P. Orr.** Brief sketch of the genealogy of Captain Thomas Orr, late of Franklin county, Pennsylvania and his descendants. [n. p.] 23 p. [2149]
- PAINE.** **Bowman, George Ernest.** Ensign Joseph Paine's estate [1712] **MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July)** 124-126. [2150]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** John Paine's will [1731] **MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July)** 115-119. [2151]
- **Paine, Albert Prescott.** History of Samuel Paine, jr., A. D. 1778-1861, and his wife Pamela (Chase) Paine, 1780-1856, of Randolph, Vt., and their descendants. [Randolph Center, Vt.: The compiler?] 217 p. illus. (ports.). [2152]
- PARK.** **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Ancestry of Halsey Park of Walpole, Can., and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 1922. 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 5) [2152a]
- **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Park family of Washington co., Pennsylvania. Washington, D. C. [The compiler, 1922?] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 14) [2152b]
- **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Park family of Westchester co., New York. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 10) [2153]
- **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Parks and Park in the census of 1790. (First census of the United States). Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 1922. 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 2) [2153a]
- PARKE.** **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Parke coat-of-arms. Washington, D. C. [1922?] 8 p. illus. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 8) [2153b]
- **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Simon Parke of Franklin, Pa., and his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, no. 9) [2154]
- **Stanton, John N.** Ancestors and descendants of Joel Parke of East Troy, Pa. Elmira, N. Y. [The compiler] 81-104 p. [2155]
- PARKER.** **Parker, William Thornton.** New England war veterans of the American revolution and of later wars of Abraham Parker's family and of his brothers James, Joseph, John and Jacob. Northampton, Mass. [The compiler?] [15] p. [2156]
- PEMBERTON.** **Totten, John R.** The genealogical record of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton (1704-5-1777), pastor of the First (Wall street) Presbyterian church, New York city (1727-1753), and of the New Brick church, Boston, Mass. (1754-1777). **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (July)** 220-226. [2157]
- PIERSON.** **Ryan, Clyde F.** Pierson and allied families. **AMERICANA, XVII (Jan.)** 110-114. [2158]
- POLK.** **Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M.** The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee. **NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (Apr.-Oct.)** 133-145, 213-227, 250-270. [2159]
- PRESTON.** **Totten, John R.** Preston genealogy. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.-Oct.)** 3-17, 150-167, 268-278, 320-328. [2160]
- Cont. from v. LIII, 1922.
- PUTNAM.** Line of descent of John Putnam, of Aston Abbots, county Bucks, England, and Salem, Massachusetts, from Louis IV, King of France, from "Americans of royal descent", by C. H. Browning. Communicated by Mrs. Lawrence Waters Jenkins. **DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI**, 134-139. [2161]

- QUIMBY. **Quinby, Henry Cole.** Genealogical history of the Quinby (Quimby) family in England and America. New York city [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.] 1915-23. 2 v. illus. (incl. coats of arms) plates, ports., facsims. [2162]
v. II has title: The Quimby-Quinby family of Sandwich, N. H., and is lettered on cover: Quinby-Quimby family history. v. II.
- RANDALL. **Randall-Washington** Bible record, Westmoreland county, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Jan.) 49-51. [2163]
- RICHARDSON. **Radcliffe, Elizabeth Wills Vernon.** Captain Edward Richardson; a memorial, with genealogical records of some of his ancestors and descendants. Privately printed. [Salem, Mass.: Newcomb and Gauss, printers] 81 p. plates, ports. [2164]
- ROGERS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wife of Eleazer Rogers. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Jan.) 30-35. [2165]
- SAFFORD. **Safford, Edward S.** The Saffords in America, June, 1923. [n. p.] [405] p. [2166]
Type-written; in two parts with indexes.
- SARGENT. **Sargent, Emma Worcester, ed.** Epes Sargent of Gloucester and his descendants, arranged by Emma Worcester Sargent; with biographical notes by Charles Sprague Sargent. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxi, 323, 68, xxxv p. ports. [2167]
- SAYLES. **Finley, Mrs. Herold R.** Sayles family. AMERICANA, XVII (Apr.) 192-202. [2168]
- SEBOR. **Beach, Helen.** The descendants of Jacob Sebor, 1709-1793, of Middletown, Connecticut. [n. p.] 108 p. [2169]
- SHERMAN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of William Sherman [1739] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July) 133-135. [2170]
- SMEDBERG. **McIver, Helen H.** Genealogy of the Smedberg family. [n. p.] 16 p. [2171]
- SMITH. [Smith, Edward U.] Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Smith, who settled near Castle Shannon, Washington co. Now in Allegheny co., Pennsylvania. 1772. [Williamsport: Williamsport print. and bind. co.] 311 p. illus. (ports., facsims.). [2172]
- SOULE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Benjamin Soule of Plympton [1729] and his widow Sarah's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.) 72-86. [2173]
- SPAUD. **Secret, Abraham Thompson.** Spaid genealogy from the first of the name in this country to the present time, with a number of allied families and many historical facts. Columbus, O.: Priv. print. for the compiler by Nitschke bros., 1922. viii, 395 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2174]
- SPICER. **Meech, Susan Billings.** A supplement to The descendants of Peter Spicer containing additions and corrections. Groton, Conn. [The compiler] ii, 269 p. illus., plate, port., facsim. [2175]
- SPRAGUE. **Chamberlain, George Walter.** The Spragues of Malden, Massachusetts. Boston, Mass.: Printed for private circulation only. viii, 317 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2176]
- SPROUT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Elizabeth and Mary Sprout [1726] and a deed from James Sprout [1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.) 69-72. [2177]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant Ebenezer Sprout's will [1726] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July) 126-128. [2178]
- SWAN. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Alden Smith Swan and his wife Mary Althea Farwell, compiled for their daughter Florence Althea Gibb. N. Y.: The Hills press. v, 258 p. plates, ports. [2179]

- TANNER. Tanner, Maurice.** Descendants of John Tanner; born August 15, 1778, at Hopkintown, R. I., died April 15, 1850, at South Cottonwood, Salt Lake county, Utah. [n. p.] The Tanner family association. 264 p. illus. (ports.). [2180]
- TERRILL. Wiggins, Mrs. Joseph P.** Will of Robert Terrill, of Orange county, Virginia [1786] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Apr.-July) 175-180, 264-269. [2181]
Contributed and annotated by Mrs. Joseph P. Wiggins, together with data on the Terrills, obtained by Mrs. Wiggins from England.
- THACHER. Bowman, George Ernest.** Thankful (Sturgis) Thacher's will [1745] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July) 98-99. [2182]
- TOMSON. Bowman, George Ernest.** Abigail (Wadsworth) Tomson's will [1739] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Jan.) 20-25. [2183]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Thomas Tomson of Halifax [1742] and the will of his widow Mary. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Oct.) 175-186. [2184]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Peter and Ebenezer Tomson [1726/7] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.) 56-59. [2185]
- VAN METER. Smyth, Samuel Gordon.** The origin and descent of an American Van Metre family collated from civil, church, military and family records. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press] [4], 46 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms [2186]
For private circulation.
- VAN NORDEN. Van Norden, Theodore Langdon.** The Van Norden family, three hundred years in America, 1623-1923. South Salem, N. Y.: The Horse and Hound. vi, 74 p. illus., ports. [2187]
- WARING. Waring, Joseph Ioor.** Waring family. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (July) 81-100. [2188]
- WARREN. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of James Warren of Plymouth [1711/12] and the estates of his widow and unmarried daughters. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Jan.) 3-15. [2189]
- WASHINGTON. Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The good name and fame of the Washingtons. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.) 315-356. [2190]
A reply to an article upon the "Washington pedigree", by Charles H. Browning, published in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. XLV (1921) p. 320-363.
- **Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr.** The Washington pedigree. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.) 58-66. [2191]
A reply to an article by Mr. Charles H. Browning in the October 1921 number of the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography.
- **Pape, T.** The Washington emigrants and their parents. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.) 359-380. [2192]
- **Tyler, Lyon G.** The deposition of John Washington. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.) 357-358. [2193]
- WEIERSHEISER. Weiersheiser, Nelson C.** Genealogical and historical record of the ancestral descendants of Franz Weyershäuser of Erbsdorf, kreis Marburg i. Hesse. Buffalo, N. Y. [The compiler?] 59 p. [2194]
- WILLIAMS. Will of John Williams, 1768.** R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI (July) 91-94. [2195]
The will of John Williams of Newport.
- WRIGHT. Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The Washington-Wright connection and some descendants of Major Francis and Anne (Washington) Wright. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Jan.) 153-314. [2196]
- **Perrine, Howland Delano.** The Wright family of Oysterbay, L. I., with the ancestry of and descent from Peter Wright and Nicholas Wright, 1423-1923. N. Y. [The compiler?] [6], 236 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., geneal. tables, col. coat of arms. [2197]

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

- ACTON, MASS.** Vital records of Acton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society at the charge of the Eddy town-record fund. 311 p. [New England historic genealogical society. vital records of the towns of Massachusetts]. [2198]
- ALBANY, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Albany, N. Y. HOLLAND SOC. YR. BK., 1922 and 1923, 1-98. [2199]
 CONTENTS.—Marriages—1772 to 1779. Baptismal record—1772 to 1779. Index of the marriage and baptismal register of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Albany, 1772-1779.
- ALBEMARLE CO., VA.** Albemarle county marriages [1800-1833]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 333-338. [2199a]
- BARNSTABLE, MASS.** Barnstable, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (July-Oct.) 129-133, 147-150. [2200]
 Cont. from v. XXIII, 1921.
- BOSTON, MASS.** A record of deaths in Boston and vicinity, 1799-1815. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXVII (July-Oct.) 227-236, 312-321. [2201]
 From a manuscript in the possession of the New England historic genealogical society.
- BROOKLYN, N. Y.** Frost, Josephine C. Genealogical gleanings from book no. 2 of conveyances, Brooklyn, Kings co., N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Apr.-Oct.) 105-111, 241-251, 303-319. [2202]
- CHARLOTTE CO., VA.** Marriage bonds in Charlotte county [1766-1780] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., V (July) 67-70. [2202a]
- CONNECTICUT.** Warner, Ransom. Records of Rev. Ransom Warner, 1823-1854, rector of St. Andrew's, Simsbury and Bloomfield, St. Peter's, Granby, St. John's, East Windsor, Connecticut. Also additional records, 1777, 1778, of Rev. Roger Viets, rector of St. Andrews, Simsbury. Hartford. [4], 42 p. [2203]
 Registers of births.
- DORCHESTER CO., MD.** Marriage licenses issued in Dorchester county, Maryland, 1790-1802. Contributed by the Rev. Charles Henry B. Turner. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 3, 252-260. [2204]
 This installment gives the licenses issued Jan. 1790-Sept. 1794.
- EASTHAM, MASS.** Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Jan.) 40-42. [2205]
 Cont. from v. XXIV, 1922.
- EXETER, PA.** Tombstone records from the old Cooper or Blanchard burial ground near no. 14 Breaker, Exeter township, Pa. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 134-138. [2206]
- FAIRFIELD CO., CONN.** Lane, Mrs. Alexander H., comp. Connecticut marriages, 1692-1832, Fairfield county record book. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 3, 275-283. [2207]
 CONTENTS.—Levet-Wynkoop.
 Cont. from v. VIII, no. 2, 1922.
- FAUQUIER CO., VA.** Marriage bonds, Fauquier county, 1783-1785. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 314-316. [2208]
 ——— Wills, Fauquier county, w. b. no. 1. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 317-320. [2209]
- FORT MILLER, N. Y.** [Viele, Daniel] Fort Miller, N. Y., burial records. [Albany, N. Y.] 30 leaves. [2210]
 Type-written copy.
 "Burial record kept by Daniel Viele of the interments at Fort Miller, N. Y., between the years 1832 and 1880 . . . copied from Mr. Viele's original record. Also some records of burials at Bacon Hill, N. Y." and neighboring family cemeteries.
- FRANKLIN, TENN.** Marriage records from Franklin, Williamson county, Tenn. Copied by Penelope J. Allen. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Nov.) 677. [2211]

- GEIGERTOWN, PA. **Tombstone** inscriptions from Old Forest church and Lutheran church cemeteries, Geigertown, Berks co., Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (June) 17-20. [2212]
- GENOA, N. Y. **Lester, Claud F.** Gravestone inscriptions, village cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (July) 227-240. [2213]
- GLENVILLE, N. Y. [**Luckhurst, Mrs. Charlotte (Taylor)**] comp. Glenville, N. Y., cemetery records. [Albany? N. Y.] 68 leaves. [2214]
Type-written copy.
- GLOUCESTER, MASS. **Vital** records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. II. Marriages. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. 605 p. [2215]
v. I, pub. in 1917.
- GOSHENHOPPEN, PA. **Hinke, William J., trans. and ed.** Church records of Goshenhoppen Reformed charge, 1731-1833. [3], 272-490 p. (Pennsylvania. The German influence in its settlement and development. Pt. XXIX) [2216]
In Pennsylvania-German society. Annual report, September 12, 1917. v. XXVII. [Lancaster] Pub. by the Society, 1922.
- GROVELAND, MASS. **Groveland** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Jan.) 81-85. [2217]
- HARWICH, MASS. **Harwich, Mass.,** vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.-July) 60-64, 100-101. [2218]
- HEMPSTEAD, N. Y. **Combes, George D. A.** Early vital records of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., from the minutes of the meetings of the town justices and vestry, beginning 1704 and continuing to 1784. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.) 42-43. [2219]
- **Fish, John Dean.** History and vital records of Christ's First Presbyterian church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.-Apr.) 30-42, 138-150. [2220]
CONTENTS.—Record of baptisms, 1830-1893. Deaths, 1821-1890.
- **Fish, John Dean.** The oldest burial ground in the town of Hempstead, L. I. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (July-Oct.) 201-209, 335-345. [2221]
Historical account of the burial ground, and record of inscriptions.
- JEFFERSON CO., KY. **Gammon, William Jefferson.** Kentucky marriage records, Jefferson county, 1800 to 1826—2,336 marriages. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (Sept.-Dec.) 33-47, 49-64. [2222]
- KING WILLIAM CO., VA. **Cridlin, W. B.** Some King William county, Va., records. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Oct.) 341-345. [2223]
Genealogical records of the years 1700-1703.
- LONG ISLAND. [New York genealogical and biographical society] [Long Island, N. Y., family cemetery inscriptions from the following named cemeteries: the Lawrence cemetery, Steinway, Long Island City; the Riker and Luyster cemeteries, North Beach; and the Moore cemetery, Woodside. N. Y.: New York genealogical and biographical society] 19 numbered leaves. [2224]
- MACON CO., ILL. **Marriages** performed by Rev. N. M. Baker in Macon county, Illinois—1861-1921. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 129-133. [2225]
- MARYLAND. [**Brewer, John M.**] comp. List of early Maryland settlers (1634-1682), 20,000 names. [Baltimore? 1923?] 707 numbered leaves. [2225a]
An alphabetical list made from the 17 manuscript volumes in the Land office, Annapolis, by J. M. Brewer and succeeding officers.
The copy of the type-written list in the Library of Congress is one of several carbon copies provided by the Baltimore chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution as a contribution to the Maryland historical society.
- MARYVILLE, TENN. **Marriage** bonds from Maryville, Blount county, Tennessee [1795-1802] Copied by Penelope J. Allen. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Feb.) 90-92. [2227]

- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. **Middleborough**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.-July) 87-89, 104-109. [2228]
- MISSOURI. **Schaaf, Ida M.** Earliest Missouri records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Jan.) 57-61. [2229]
 CONTENTS.—Baptisms contained in Book a, Ste. Genevieve, 1764-1768.
 Cont. from the July, 1922, number of the Quarterly.
- MONONGALIA CO., W. VA. **Tombstone** inscriptions, Monongalia co., W. Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (Mar.) 6-10. [2230]
- NASHVILLE, TENN. **Marriage** records from Nashville, Davidson county, Tenn. Copied by Penelope Johnson Allen. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Aug.) 465-468. [2231]
- NEBRASKA. The **Nebraska** and Midwest genealogical record. v. I, nos. 1-4. January-October, 1923. [Lincoln, Neb.: Pub. by the Nebraska genealogical society] 4 nos. [2232]
- NEW CANAAN, CONN. **New Canaan**, Fairfield county, Connecticut, Congregational church records, 1733-1850 . . . [copied by] William Applebie Daniel Eardeley. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 v. [2233]
 Type-written copy.
- NEW ENGLAND. **Holmes, Frank R.** Directory of the ancestral heads of New England families 1620-1700. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. [4], cclxxiv p. [2234]
 Originally published serially with "Americana," v. XIII-XVII, 1919-1923.
- NEW HAVEN, CONN. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 257-320. [2235]
 CONTENTS.—A-B.
- NEW YORK STATE. **Perry, Mrs. Alfred Tyler.** Colebrook, Litchfield county, Conn., people who removed to New York state or "West" 1789-1840. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.) 69-73. [2236]
 Data of value in tracing families who emigrated from Colebrook, Conn., to New York state.
- NEWBURY, MASS. **Newbury** church records. Admissions to the Third church (now the Unitarian). ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Jan.) 85-89. [2237]
- NORFOLK CO., MASS. **Old Norfolk** county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIX (Jan.-July) 90-96, 281-288. [2238]
 Cont. from v. LVIII, 1922.
- OLD LYME, CONN. **Inscriptions** from gravestones at Old Lyme, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (July) 194-213. [2239]
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. **Tourscher, F. E., ed.** Holy Trinity baptismal records—register number two, 1796-1802. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIV (June) 151-194. [2240]
- PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth**, Mass., vital records [1754-1759] MAYFL. DESC., XXV (Apr.-Oct) 51-54, 139-141, 187-189. [2241]
- PLYMPTON, MASS. **Vital** records of Plympton, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society at the charge of the Eddy town-record fund. 540 p. [New England historic genealogical society. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts]. [2242]
 Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources.
- POMPTON PLAINS, N. J. **Pompton Plains, N. J. First Dutch Reformed church.** Reformed Dutch church records of Pompton Plains . . . Records of Montville . . . [Newark?] 268 numbered leaves. [2243]
 Type-written copy.
- PORT BYRON, N. Y. **Cowing, Janet McKay.** Port Byron, Cayuga county, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.) 59-62. [2244]

PORT RICHMOND, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church on Staten Island, Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and now the Reformed church at Port Richmond, in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Volume two. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iv, 255 numbered leaves. plates.

[2245]

Autographed from type-written copy.

This transcript of volume II of the Records covers the period 1790 to 1870.

PUTNAM CO., ILL. Spangler, Mrs. George, comp. Early marriages in Putnam county [1831-1844] ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1922, 105-121.

[2246]

QUEENS CO., N. Y. Federal census, 1800. Queens county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.-July) 20-29, 112-121, 210-219.

[2247]

RENSSELAER CO., N. Y. Shepard, Charles, and Milton Thomas, comp. Some Rensselaer county gravestone inscriptions. Washington, D. C.: C. Shepard. 27 numbered leaves. [Shepard genealogical series, no. 15]

[2248]

Mimeographed copy.

RICHMOND, N. Y. Records of Saint Andrew's Protestant Episcopal church at Richmond, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield, and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Volumes two and three. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], v, 207 numbered leaves.

[2249]

Autographed from type-written copy.

The first volume of the records was published in 1909 in the Collections of the New York genealogical and biographical society, v. IV, p. 245-273. The second volume covers the period from 1808 to 1856, and is here transcribed verbatim et literim, but of v. III which covers the period from 1857 to 1875, only the baptisms, marriages, and burials are here transcribed.

— **Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church at Richmond, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Southfield and now in the Borough of Richmond, city of New York.** Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iii, 50 numbered leaves.

[2250]

With Rossville, N. Y. St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal church. Records . . . New York city 1923.

Autographed from type-written copy.

RICHMOND CO., VA. Delano, E. Carter. Some early marriages in Richmond county, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Nov.) 675-676.

[2251]

ROSSVILLE, N. Y. Records of Saint Luke's Protestant Episcopal church at Rossville, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Westfield and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], viii, 74 numbered leaves. plates.

[2252]

Autographed from type-written copy.

RUSSELL, MASS. Parks, Frank S. Earliest residents of Russell, Hampden co., Mass. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (Mar.) 13-15.

[2253]

SHREWSBURY, MASS. Records of the church in the north parish of Shrewsbury, Mass. From a manuscript in the possession of the New England historic genealogical society. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVII (Jan.) 17-33.

[2254]

SILOAM, N. J. Siloam cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.-July) 84, 102-104, 123-124.

[2255]

CONTENTS.—Tomblinson-Youngquist.
Cont. from v. VII, 1922.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Death notices from the South Carolina Gazette, 1781-1785. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Jan.) 53-57.

[2256]

— **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Abstracts of records of the proceedings of the Court of ordinary, 1764-1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (July) 101-115.

[2257]

This installment contains the records of Jan. 2-Dec. 31, 1767.
Cont. from v. XXIII, October 1922.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Webber, Mabel L., comp. Marriage and death notices from the [Charleston] City gazette [1797] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Jan.-July) 30-39, 69-80. [2258]

— **William Hort's journal.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIV (Jan.) 40-47. [2259]
Records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, etc., in Charleston and vicinity, in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

— **Wills of South Carolina Huguenots.** HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVIII, 45-57. [2260]
Wills of Damaris de St. Julien (1736), of Madelaine Rembert (1734), and of John Postell, jr. (1736).

TOMPKINS CO., N. Y. Tompkins county gravestone inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.-Oct.) 73-85, 167-176, 285-291, 358-392. [2261]
CONTENTS.—Town of Groton. Town of Lansing. Town of Ulysses.

TOMPKINSVILLE, N. Y. Records of Saint Paul's Protestant Episcopal church at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Castleton. Now Saint Paul's memorial church, in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York, city. [4], x, 156 numbered leaves. [2262]
Autographed from type-written copy.

TROY, N. Y. Mt. Ida cemetery inscriptions, Troy, N. Y. Work of the Philip Schuyler chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [Troy?] 92 p. [2262a]

VENICE, N. Y. Lester, Claud F. Graveyard inscriptions, Venice (Stewart's Corners), Cayuga county, N. Y., cemetery. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.) 49-59. [2263]

VINELAND, N. J. Register of the First Presbyterian church of Vineland 1863-1887. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 68-72. [2264]
Alphabetical list of communicants (Sexton-Young).
Cont. from v. VII, 1922.

— **Vital records of Vineland.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., VIII (Jan.-Oct.) 76-79, 88-92, 109-110, 130-135. [2265]
Records of marriages, births, and deaths, 1874-1876.

VIRGINIA. Glencross, Reginald M. Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (Apr.-Oct.) 164-167, 237-244, 319-325. [2266]
Genealogical items from English records.

— **Marriages performed by Rev. Paul Henkel in Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta and Botetourt counties, Va., and other localities [1792-1796]** NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XII (June) 30-31. [2267]

— **Torrence, Clayton.** Genealogical section. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., II (Jan.-Oct.) 61-80, (Apr.) 51-74, (July) 29-47, (Oct.) 41-60. [2268]

WASHINGTON. Daughters of the American revolution. Washington. Rainier chapter. Vital statistics of Washington Territory, November 27, 1852 to November 1, 1862; presented by the Study class of Rainier chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [Seattle] [4], 45, 25 numbered leaves. [2269]
Type-written copy.
From the files of the first papers published in Washington Territory, at Olympia.
Comp. by Susan M. Keppel and Alice V. Robinson.

WASHINGTON CO., VA. Marriage records from Washington county, Va. Copied by Penelope Johnson Allen. D. A. R. MAG., LVII (Mar.) 159-162. [2270]
Records prior to 1790.

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall. Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIV (Jan.) 44-48, 132-137, 278-285, 392-400. [2271]
Cont. from v. LIII, 1922.

WESTFIELD, N. J. Thomas, George W., comp. Inscriptions from the cemetery of the Presbyterian church at Westfield in New Jersey from the year 1740 to the year 1899, copied from the old tombstones in the year 1899. San Francisco, Calif.: The Pioneer press. 32 p. illus. [2272]

WESTFIELD, N. Y. **Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church, Westfield, Staten Island, at Huguenot, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Westfield, and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city.** [4], vii, 24 numbered leaves. [2273]

With Rossville, N. Y. St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal church. Records . . . N. Y., 1923.
Autographed from type-written copy.

YORK CO., VA. **List of York county deeds and wills, 1702-1706, Book 12. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXI (July) 274-276.** [2274]

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

- Arthur, Robert.** Coast forts of colonial Massachusetts. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LIX (Feb.) 101-122. [2275]
- Arthur, Robert.** Coast forts in colonial New Hampshire. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LIX (June) 547-553. [2276]
- Belote, Theodore T.** War medals of the United States issued by individual states. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (May) 295-305. [2277]
- Bond, P. S., and Enoch B. Garey.** Wars of the American nation; the military history of the United States, from early colonial times to the end of the World war. With comments on the strategy and tactics of our military operations, the development of our military policy and its influence on history. Annapolis, Md.: The New military library. v, 207 p. illus. (incl. maps). (The new military library) [2278]
- Brunner, Frank J.** In the hallowed area of our early sea struggles. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Feb.) 83-87. [2279]
- Cullen, E. J.** Under five flags; the history of the fortification at Mobile Bay. *COAST ARTILLERY JOUR.*, LIX (Sept.) 223-232. [2280]
- Cutler, Frederick Morse.** The history of military conscription, with especial reference to the United States. [Phila.] [7] p. [2281]
Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.) Clark university, 1922.
 Reprinted from the Historical outlook, v. XIV, no. 5 (May 1923) 170-175.
- Dorst, James A.** Ft. Humphreys and historical Belvoir. *MIL. ENGINEER*, XV (July) 332-337. [2282]
- Gallaher, Ruth A.** The Iowa. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Apr.) 101-112. [2283]
An account of the battleship "Iowa" during the Spanish American war and later.
- Goodrich, Caspar F.** Farragut. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Dec.) 1961-1986. [2284]
- Higginson, Francis J.** Naval operations during the Revolutionary war. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Apr.) 65-77. [2285]
- King, T. W.** Battle streamers restored. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XXIII (July) 130-135. [2286]
- Lejeune, John A.** A brief history of the U. S. marine corps. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, VIII (Mar.) 18-20. [2287]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** American marines in the Revolution. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (June) 957-963. [2288]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** How the Marine band started. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Apr.) 581-586. [2289]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Marine corps history, 1807 to 1812. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, VIII (Mar.) 24-43. [2290]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Marine corps history, 1815 to 1817. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, VIII (Dec.) 269-293. [2291]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** The Navy at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Nov.) 1848-1855. [2292]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Will history repeat itself? *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLIX (Feb.) 249-252. [2293]
Apropos of the recent efforts through proposed legislation to combine the Navy and War departments into one Department of defense, the writer calls attention to the fact that such an arrangement was in force from 1789 until 1798, when the Navy department was established.

- Muller, William G.** The Twenty fourth infantry, past and present; a brief history of the regiment compiled from official records, under the direction of the regimental commander. [n. p.] [128] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2294]
Colored regiment.
- Page, Thomas Jefferson.** Autobiographic sketch of Thomas Jefferson Page; submitted by Commander R. S. Crenshaw, U. S. navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Oct.) 1661-1691. [2295]
"This sketch is interesting . . . for the valuable picture which it affords of life in the Navy nearly one hundred years ago."
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** The U. S. brig "Epervier" lost at sea in 1815. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVII (Dec.) 959-960. [2296]
Prints an "Account of the six months pay granted by Congress to the widows and heirs of the officers and men of the United States brig *Epervier*, lost at sea, and paid to the widows and heirs by Benjamin Homans, agent".
- Pleadwell, F. L.** Edward Cutbush, M. D. [1772-1843] the nestor of the medical corps of the Navy. ANN. MED. HIST., V (Dec.) 337-386. [2297]
- Pleadwell, F. L., and W. M. Kerr.** Lewis Heermann, surgeon in the United States navy (1779-1833). ANN. MED. HIST., V (June) 113-145. [2298]
- Reducing the army a century ago.** CAVALRY JOUR., XXXII (Jan.) 53-55. [2299]
Concerned with the reduction of the army from its war status to peace establishment following the War of 1812.
- Smith, Roy C., jr.** Fifty years of service. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Oct.) 1601-1608. [2300]
Reviews the history of the United States naval institute which celebrates its fiftieth anniversary this year (1923).
- Spears, John R.** Slogans of the American navy. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 46-54. [2301]
- Spence, Robert T.** A Tripolitan war record. Letter dated November 12, 1804, written by Midshipman Robert T. Spence, U. S. N.; with introductory note by Professor Allan Westcott. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Apr.) 625-630. [2302]
- West, Frank.** West Point. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 39-45. [2303]

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

- Álvarez, Alejandro.** Pan Americanism and the international policy of America. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Dec.) 69-88. [2304]
Translation of an article published in *Revista Chilena* (Santiago, Chile) March and April, 1923.
- Álvarez, Alejandro.** La Panaméricanisme et la politique internationale de l'Amérique. *REV. GENÈVE*, no. 33 (Mar.) 257-282. [2305]
- Bau, Mingchien Joshua.** The open door doctrine in relation to China. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiii, 245 p. [Knights of Columbus historical series] [2306]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 376-377; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVIII (Apr. 1924) 374-375
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** Jay's treaty; a study in commerce and diplomacy. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, [4], 388 p. map, fold. tab. [2307]
A study of Anglo-American diplomatic history during the first decade of American independence, at which time it was concerned definitely with two factors, the frontier and overseas commerce. The complications which arose from these two factors at an epochal period of European as well as of American history here interpret this decade.
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVII (Oct.) 809-810; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 345-347.
- Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** The London mission of Thomas Pinckney, 1792-1796. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 228-247. [2308]
The mission here described is of interest "as illustrating the early years of Anglo-American relations, particularly the development of the vexing question of impressment and the attitude of Washington's administration toward it".
- Benns, F. Lee.** The American struggle for the British West India carrying trade, 1815-1830. [Bloomington, Ind.] 207 p. (*Indiana university studies*, v. X, March, 1923. Study no. 56) [2309]
Thesis (PH. D.)—Clark university, 1920.
Published also without thesis note.
The American historical association awarded this monograph the Justin Winsor prize in American history for 1920.
"The purpose of this study is to trace the diplomatic and legislative struggle waged by the United States government in the attempt to regain for American merchants the right to participate in the trade between the United States and the British colonies in the West Indies." From this trade American ships were excluded following the Revolution.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 381-382.
- Borden, Sir Robert L.** Political development and relations. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (Jan.) 399-409. [2310]
An address delivered at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, October 6, 1922. The full title was "Political development and relations among the English-speaking peoples".
Reviews briefly the history of constitutional development within the British Empire from 1787 up to the present and discusses the relations between the British Empire and the United States during the same period.
- Brown, George W.** Haiti and the United States. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Apr.) 134-152. [2311]
An historical survey of the foreign policy of the United States in regard to Haiti and San Domingo.
- Buell, Raymond Leslie.** The development of anti-Japanese agitation in the United States—II. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVIII (Mar.) 57-81. [2312]
- Carnegie endowment for international peace.** Prize cases decided in the United States Supreme court, 1789-1918, including also cases on the instance side in which questions of prize law were involved; prepared in the Division of international law of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, under the supervision of James Brown Scott, director. Oxford: The Clarendon press. 3 v. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington) [2313]
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVIII (Apr. 1924) 378-379.

- Dawson, William Harbutt.** Imperial policy in the Old and the New world, 1885-1899. *In* The Cambridge history of British foreign policy. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch. v. III. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 187-262. [2314]
Territorial settlements with the United States, 1887-1901—A. The Venezuela boundary dispute, 1887-1899. B. The Behring sea fishery and Alaska disputes, 1893-1899. C. The Panama canal treaties, 1899-1901. p. 222-228.
- Dennett, Tyler.** Early American policy in Korea, 1883-7. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXVIII (Mar.) 82-103. [2315]
- Farrar, Victor J.** Senator Cole and the purchase of Alaska. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XIV (Oct.) 243-247. [2316]
- Garber, Paul Neff.** The Gadsden treaty. Phila.: Press of the University of Pennsylvania. viii, [4], 222 p. maps. [2317]
Published also as thesis (Ph.D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1923.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 651-653.
- Graham, Malbone Watson, jr.** The controversy between the United States and the allied governments respecting neutral rights and commerce during the period of American neutrality, 1914-1917. Austin, Tex.: The University. 192 p. (*Univ. of Texas bul.*, no. 2344: November 22, 1923.) [2318]
- Great Britain.** Historical manuscripts commission. Report on the manuscripts of Earl Bathurst, preserved at Cirencester Park. London: Pub. by H. M. Stationery office. xx, 788 p. [2319]
The third Earl Bathurst held public office for many years, including that of Secretary of state for war from 1812 to 1828, and among the manuscripts of those years are several relating to the war with the United States, the negotiations at Ghent, and other American matters.
- Hunt, Rockwell D.** A prize and a national policy: The contest for California. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XII, pt. 3, 128-139. [2320]
"This paper is a chapter from the author's forthcoming 'History of California: American period'."
Concerned with the development of American policy in regard to the acquisition of California and diplomatic relations with England in relation thereto prior to the Mexican war.
- Inman, Samuel Guy.** Pan-American conferences and their results. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 238-266. [2321]
A survey of the Pan-American conferences of 1889, 1901, 1906 and 1910.
- Kloos, G. I.** De handelspolitieke betrekkingen tusschen Nederland en de Vereenigde Staten van Amerika (1814-1914). Amsterdam: H. J. Paris. vi, 214 p. [2322]
- Montmorency, J. E. G. de.** Sea-policy and the Alabama claims, 1861-1907. *In* The Cambridge history of British foreign policy. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch. v. III. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 54-71. [2323]
- Newton, A. P.** Anglo-American relations during the Civil war, 1860-1865. *In* The Cambridge history of British foreign policy. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch. v. II. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 488-521. [2324]
- Rippy, J. Fred.** The negotiation of the Gadsden treaty. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (July) 1-26. [2325]
- Robertson, William Spence.** Hispanic-American relations with the United States, by William Spence Robertson. Ed. by David Kinley. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xii, 470 p. illus. (maps) (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history.) [2326]
CONTENTS.—The age of transition in Hispanic America. The foundations of international intercourse. Political influence of the United States in Hispanic America. The Monroe doctrine, allied doctrines and intervention. Mediation, arbitration and diplomatic adjustments. The United States and commercial intercourse with Hispanic America. Industrial enterprises of United States citizens in Hispanic America. Educational contact between the United States and Hispanic-American nations. Geographic explorations and other scientific achievements of a century. Pan-Americanism. Bibliography. Index.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 363-364; *Am. Jour. internat. law*, XVIII (Jan. 1924) 215-217.

Schieber, Clara Eve. The transformation of American sentiment toward Germany, 1870-1914. Boston and N. Y.: The Cornhill pub. co. xvi, 294 p. [2327]

Published also as thesis (Ph.D.) Clark University, 1920.

Schrader, Frederick Franklin. Prussia and the United States, Frederick the Great's influence on the American revolution; historical sketch. [N. Y.?] 16 p. illus. (Historical bulletin no. 2, The Concord society.) [2328]

Stock, Leo Francis. The United States at the court of Pius IX. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. III (Apr.) 103-122. [2329]

Concerned with the diplomatic relations between the United States and the Vatican, from 1848 to 1867, when the American mission to Rome came to an end.

Talman, Charles Fitzhugh. Historic fishery disputes and agreements. MENTOR, XI (July) 39-40. [2330]

The story of the Newfoundland fishery dispute between Great Britain and the United States.

L'Union panaméricaine. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI, no. 22 (Oct.) 97-102. [2331]

Sketch of the origin and development of the Pan American Union.

Winter, P. J. van. Onze eerste diplomatieke betrekkingen met de Vereeïngde Staten. TIJDSCHRIFT V. GESCH., XXXVIII, no. 1, 68-82. [2332]

Monroe Doctrine

Brentano, L. Der Ursprung der Monroe-doktrin. VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT FÜR SOZIAL- UND WIRTSCHAFTSGESCHICHTE (Berlin) XVII, no. 1, 156-161. [2333]

Catellani, Enrico. Il centenario della dottrina di Monroe. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LVIII^o (Dec. 1) 249-267. [2334]

Cleland, Robert G. One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine. Los Angeles: Times-Mirror press. 127 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. [2335]

Le centenaire de la doctrine de Monroe. REV. GÉN. DROIT INTERNAT. PUBLIC, 2^e sér., t. V (Nov.) 571-594. [2336]

Cooke, Conway Whittle. An expanding doctrine. OUTLOOK, CXXXV (Nov. 28) 539-541. [2337]

An historical review of the Monroe doctrine.

Corwin, Edward S. The Monroe doctrine. NO. AM. REV., CCXVIII (Dec.) 721-735. [2338]

Cresson, W. P. Chateaubriand and the Monroe doctrine. NO. AM. REV., CCXVII (Apr.) 475-487. [2339]

Cresson, W. P. Diplomatic portraits; Europe and the Monroe doctrine one hundred years ago. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 370 p. ports. [2340]

John Quincy Adams: the diplomacy of isolation: p. 185-232. Chateaubriand: the Monroe doctrine: p. 291-311. James Monroe: a centenary portrait (1823-1923): p. 312-371.

Rev. in Am hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 599-600; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (Sept. 1924) 518-519.

Gruening, Ernest. The Monroe doctrine—killed in its home. NATION, CXVII (Dec. 5) 630-631. [2341]

Hughes, Charles Evans. The Monroe doctrine, after 100 years. CURRENT HISTORY (N. Y. Times) XIX (Oct.) 102-113. [2342]

Hughes, Charles Evans. Observaciones acerca de la doctrina de Monroe, discurso del honorable Charles E. Hughes, secretario de estado de los Estados Unidos, pronunciado ante la Asociación del foro americano, en la ciudad de Minneapolis el 30 de agosto de 1923. Washington: Imprenta del gobierno. 23 p. [2343]

At head of title: La Unión panamericana.

Issued also in English. See no. 2344, below.

Also published in Pan Am. union bol., LVII (Dec.) 555-575.

- Hughes, Charles Evans.** Observations on the Monroe doctrine. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IX (Sept.) 559-566; and *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XVII (Oct.) 611-628. [2344]
Address delivered at the forty-sixth annual meeting of the American bar association, at Minneapolis, August 30, 1923.
Also published in the Report of the forty-sixth annual meeting of the American bar association, held at Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 29, 30, and 31, 1923. Baltimore: Lord Baltimore press. p. 243-266.
- Hughes, Charles Evans.** Observations on the Monroe doctrine; an address by Honorable Charles E. Hughes, secretary of state of the United States, delivered before the American bar association at Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 20, 1923. Washington: Gov. print. off. 20 p. [2345]
- Lodge, Henry Cabot.** One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine, by Henry Cabot Lodge, senator from Massachusetts, chairman, Committee on foreign relations. Washington: Gov. print. off. 14 p. ([U. S.] 68th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 8) [2346]
"Reprinted by permission of Charles Scribner's sons, from Scribner's magazine for October, 1923" (v. LXXIV, p. 413-423).
- MacCorkle, William A.** The personal genesis of the Monroe doctrine. N. Y. and London: Putnam. v, 102 p. port. [2347]
- Morison, S. E.** Les origines de la doctrine de Monroë, 1775-1823. *REV. SCI. POL.*, XLVII (Jan.) 52-84. [2348]
Lecture delivered at the University of Oxford, Mar. 17, 1923. Translated by M. Charles Bastide.
- Munford, Robert B., jr.** Centenary of the Monroe doctrine. *S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 39-42. [2349]
- Temperley, H. W. V.** The Monroe doctrine. In *The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783-1919*. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch . . . v. II. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 68-72. [2350]
- Thomas, David Y.** One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine, 1823-1923. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 580 p. [2351]
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVIII (July 1924) 655-658; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May 1924) 414-415; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIX (Dec. 1924) 700-702.

Constitutional History and Law

- Abbott, Lawrence F.** John Marshall and Constitution day. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXV (Sept. 26) 131-132. [2352]
- Beck, James M.** La constitution des États-Unis. Traduction par John Charpentier. Paris: Colin. xxvii, 257 p. [2353]
A translation of his "The Constitution of the United States" (no. 2354, below).
- Beck, James M.** The Constitution of the United States; a brief study of the genesis, formulation and political philosophy of the Constitution of the United States together with two addresses on the Supreme court. Special National security league edition. N. Y.: Doran. xiv, 300 p. [2354]
Half-title: Beck's Gray's Inn lectures.
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIX (Feb. 1925) 193-194.
- Beveridge, Albert J.** Development of the American constitution under John Marshall. *MINN. LAW REV.*, VII (Nov. 1922) supplement, 102-121. [2355]
- Brown, Douglas W.** Proposal to give Congress power to nullify Constitution. *VA. LAW REG.*, N. S. VIII (Feb.) 721-739. [2356]
- Burgess, John W.** Recent changes in American constitutional theory. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 115 p. [2357]
CONTENTS.—The system of government and liberty in the political science and constitutional law of the United States in the year 1898. The constitutional law of the United States in the year 1898. Constitutional development or transformation from 1898 to 1914. Constitutional development or transformation during the period 1914-1918. Re-survey and possible remedy.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 582-583.
- Burton, Theodore E.** The Constitution of the United States, its origin and distinctive features; lecture on the Cutler foundation at the University of Rochester. New Haven: Pub. for the University of Rochester by the Yale univ. press. [6], 51 p. (The Cutler lecture for 1922) [2358]

- Cloud, A. J.** Our Constitution, its story, its meaning, its use. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and co. 224 p. [2359]
- Fuller, Raymond G.** The Constitution among friends. *LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV.*, I (Nov.) 42-43, 90. [2360]
A review of "The Constitution of the United States", by James M. Beck. See no. 2354, above.
- Harris, Lawrence T.** Guardians of the Constitution. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVII (Mar.) 183-219; and *ORE. LAW REV.*, II (Feb.) 73-105. [2361]
Presents historical evidence to show that it was the intention of the framers of the Constitution that the Supreme court should be empowered to pass upon the constitutionality of acts of Congress.
Also pub. in the Report of the proceedings of the 34th annual convention of the Washington state bar association . . . 1922.
- Harrison, Randolph.** Compromises of the Constitution. *AM. LAW REV.*, LVII (Mar.) 220-232; and *CONST. REV.*, VII (July) 183-191. [2362]
Compromises made at the Federal convention of 1787 by the differing interests.
- Rosenberry, Marvin B.** Development of the federal idea. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXVIII (Aug.) 145-169. [2363]
Traces the development of the federal idea in the United States and its acceptance by the people.
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The Constitution of the United States; an historical survey of its formation. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 211 p. [2364]
CONTENTS.—American experiments in federalism. The Confederation. The framing of the Constitution. The adoption of the Constitution. The launching of the Constitution.
The writer's "object has been neither to idealize nor to depreciate the work of the Fathers but to describe it, in its historical setting as a human achievement which has not grown less significant with the passing of the years".
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 609-610.
- Smith, F. Dumont.** Decisive battles of constitutional law. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IX (Feb.-Dec.) 109-111, 165-167, 234-236, 315-317, 385-387, 446-448, 527-528, 649-652, 711-712, 807-810. [2365]
I. Marbury vs. Madison (1st Cranch, 137). II. Cohens vs. Virginia. III. McCulloch vs. state of Maryland (4 Wheat., 316). IV. Gibbons vs. Ogden (9th Peters, 1). V. The Dartmouth college case (The trustees of Dartmouth college vs. Woodward, 4th Wheaton 518). VI. The Charles River bridge case (The Charles River bridge vs. The Warren bridge, 11th Peters, 420). VII. The Genesee chief (12 Howard 443). VIII. Dred Scott vs. Sandford (19 Howard 393). IX. In re Milligan (14 Wall. 2). X. The legal tender cases.
- Smith, F. Dumont.** The story of the Constitution. Dallas, Tex.: Citizenship committee of American bar association. 47 p. [2366]
- Stimson, Joseph Whitla.** Treaties made or which shall be made under authority of the United States. *MINN. LAW REV.*, VII (Jan.) 113-132. [2367]
A brief historical survey of the treaty-making power under the Constitution.
- Tandberg, Oluf.** Iconoclasm in American history. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (July) 212-219. [2368]
Concerned with the Pelatiah Webster theory of the origin of the Constitution, as put forward by the late Hannis Taylor in a number of treatises. See "Writings on American history," 1911, no. 2459, and 1912, nos. 2363 and 2364.
- Thompson, William D.** John Marshall: his constitutional decisions. *MARQUETTE LAW REV.*, VII (Apr.) 111-130. [2369]
- Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick.** If Hamilton were here today; American fundamentals applied to modern problems. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxxv, 366 p. plate, ports., facsimis. [2370]

Politics

- Alexander, De Alva Stanwood.** Four famous New Yorkers; the political careers of Cleveland, Platt, Hill and Roosevelt; forming volume four of "The political history of the state of New York" 1882-1905. N. Y.: Holt. xvii, 488 p. [2371]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 575-576; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVII (Nov.) 670-672.
- Arnett, Alex Mathews.** The Populist movement in Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Dec.) 313-338. [2372]
- Auchampaugh, P. G.** John B. Floyd and James Buchanan. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 381-388. [2373]
Throws light on the subject of his relations with President Buchanan at the time of his resignation.
54381-26—12

- Boothe, Viva Belle.** The political party as a social process. Phila. 130 p. illus. (map) diags. [2374]
 Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.
 "Part I of this thesis looks to the origin, development and extension of the two-party system in the United States, . . . Part II seeks to establish the thesis that third parties have been the means by which political parties in the United States have been made to conform to changing economic and social environment."
- Boughter, I. F.** Western Pennsylvania and the Morrill tariff. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., VI (Apr.) 106-133. [2375]
- Brooks, Robert C.** Political parties and electoral problems. N. Y. and London: Harper. 638 p. illus. (incl. forms) plate. [2376]
 "The purpose of this book is to interpret American political parties with a view primarily to the needs of voters and those who are soon to become voters."
 Development of parties in the United States prior to the Civil war: p. 47-65. Development of parties in the United States, 1860-1912: p. 66-88. Campaigns and issues of 1916 and 1920: p. 89-103. Minor parties and their platforms in 1920: p. 104-139.
- Catt, Carrie Chapman, and Nettie Rogers Shuler.** Woman suffrage and politics; the inner story of the suffrage movement. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 504 p. [2377]
- Darling, Arthur B.** The Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834. AM. HIST. REV., XXIX (Oct.) 81-86. [2378]
- Dunbar, Louise Burham.** A study of "monarchical" tendencies in the United States, from 1776 to 1801. Urbana: University of Illinois. 164 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. X, no. 1) [2379]
 Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Aug.) 482-483.
- Gosnell, Harold F.** Thomas C. Platt—political manager. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVIII (Sept.) 443-469. [2380]
- Leonard, Adam A.** Personal politics in Indiana, 1816 to 1840. IND. MAG. HIST., XIX (Mar.-Sept.) 1-56, 132-168, 241-281. [2381]
 Discusses the formation and success of the Jackson party, the reaction and the rise of the whigs, and state politics from 1828 to 1840.
- Lynch, William O.** The character and leadership of Stephen A. Douglas. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 3, 454-467. [2382]
 A defense of Douglas's political judgments.
- McElroy, Robert.** Grover Cleveland, the man and the statesman; an authorized biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. ports. [2383]
 Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (May 1924) 389-392; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIX (June 1924) 333-337.
- Malcolm, James.** Jackson campaign of 1824 recalled. STATE SERVICE, VII (May) 154-156. [2383a]
- Morse, Anson Daniel.** Parties and party leaders. With an introduction by Dwight Whitney Morrow. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xlii, 267 p. (The Amherst books) [2384]
 A collection of political and historical articles which were published at different times during Professor Morse's life.
 CONTENTS.—Introduction. The place of party in the political system. What is a party? The natural history of party. The politics of John Adams. Alexander Hamilton. Causes and consequences of the party revolution of 1800. The political influence of Andrew Jackson. The Whig party. The cause of secession. Our two great parties: their origin and tasks. The significance of the Democratic party in American politics. The Republican party. Equality in taxation. Commercial union with Canada. The commercial relations of American countries.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 341-342; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Nov.) 667-668; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 359.
- Nevins, Allan.** Early abolition days in New York city; when Lincoln, the radical westerner, was upheld by William Cullen Bryant, John Bigelow and their kind against eastern public sentiment. STATE SERVICE, VII (Jan.) 46-48. [2384a]
- Nichols, Roy Franklin.** The Democratic machine, 1850-1854. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 248 p. ports. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXI, no. 1; whole no. 248) [2385]
 Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1923.
 "The history of the Democratic party during the interlude between the sectional struggles of 1850 and 1854 presents an excellent field for the study of the *genus* politician. . . . As most of the leading Democrats of this period were prominent in the strife which led to secession and civil war, the study which follows is an introduction to the part played by the Democratic party in the years from 1854 to 1860." cf. Foreword.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 810-811; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVIII (May 1924) 402.

Nichols, Roy Franklin. Some problems of the first Republican presidential campaign. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 492-496. [2386]

Pease, Theodore Calvin, ed. Illinois election returns, 1818-1848; edited with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. lxviii, 598 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVIII. [Statistical series, v. I]). [2387]

Plumer, William. William Plumer's memorandum of proceedings in the United States Senate, 1803-1807, ed. by Everett Somerville Brown. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 673 p. (University of Michigan publications. [Humanistic papers]). [2388]

A political diary of the period.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan., 1924) 350-351.

Ross, Earle Dudley. The nationalization of the Democratic party—An interpretation in contemporary political history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Apr.) 130-134. [2389]

Smith, Paul Tincher. Indiana's last October campaign. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Dec.) 332-345. [2390]

Until 1881 elections in Indiana were held in October instead of November. The campaign of 1880 is here described.

Sears, Louis Martin. New York and the fusion movement of 1860. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVI, nos. 1-2, 58-62. [2391]

Concerned with the fusion of the Douglas forces and the Bell-Everett men in the campaign of 1860, as found in the John Bell papers in the Library of Congress.

Titus, W. A. A bit of New York history and an unpublished letter of Henry Clay. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Dec.) 214-218. [2392]

Concerned with the career of Governor N. P. Tallmadge of Wisconsin during the period of his service as U. S. Senator from New York, 1833-1844. The letter of Henry Clay, Oct. 30, 1841, throws light on the strained relations that existed between President Tyler and the men who helped elect him on the ticket with General Harrison.

Trumbull, Lyman. A collection of letters from Lyman Trumbull to John M. Palmer, 1854-1858. Compiled and edited by George Thomas Palmer. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVI, nos. 1-2, 20-41. [2393]

Fifteen letters, written during the period 1854-1858, and largely concerned with political affairs, state and national.

Wittke, Carl. Ohio's German-language press in the campaign of 1920. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 3, 468-480. [2394]

Wolstoncraft, Joseph B. Western Pennsylvania and the election of 1860. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Jan.) 25-38. [2395]

Law

Caldwell, Louis G. Early legislation regulating the practice of medicine. *ILL. LAW REV.*, XVIII (Dec.) 225-244. [2396]

Carrington, R. W. The impeachment trial of Samuel Chase. *VA. LAW REV.*, IX (May) 485-500. [2397]

Coudert, Frederic R. Warren's, The Supreme court in United States history. *ILL. LAW QUAR.*, VI (Dec.) 13-36. [2397a]

Cushman, Robert Eugene. The history of the Supreme court in résumé. *MINN. LAW REV.*, VII (Mar.) 275-305. [2398]

A discussion of the recently published history of the Supreme court by Charles Warren (The Supreme court in United States history, by Charles Warren. Boston: Little, Brown and co., 1922), with a résumé of its contents.

Denny, J. O., ed. The Bar association of San Francisco; an illustrated history from 1872-1924. San Francisco: A. Wheeler. 116 p. ports. [2399]

Haines, Charles Grove. Histories of the Supreme court of the United States written from the federalist point of view. Austin, Tex. 35 p. [2400]

Reprinted from the Southwestern political and social science quarterly, v. IV, no. 1, June 1923.

Kemp, W. Thomas. The American bar association; its organization, history and achievements. *MINN. LAW REV.*, VII (June) 520-529. [2401]

- Lawton, Alexander R.** "The Supreme court in United States history." *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Dec.) 289-312. [2402]
 A review of "The Supreme court in United States history," by Charles Warren (Boston: Little, Brown and co., 1922).
- McBride, C. E.** The position and influence of the lawyer in American history. *In the Proceedings of the Ohio state bar association*, v. XLIII . . . Columbus, Ohio: F. J. Heer print. co. p. 125-136. [2403]
- McBride, Thomas A.** Reminiscences of the Oregon bar. *ORE. LAW REV.*, II (Apr.) 135-149. [2404]
- McCanna, Francis I.** Study of the history and jurisdiction of Rhode Island courts. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 170-195. [2405]
- Warren, Charles.** New light on the history of the federal judiciary act of 1789. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXVII (Nov.) 49-132. [2406]
- Williams, Samuel Cole.** History of the Courts of chancery of Tennessee. Knoxville, Tenn.: Knoxville lithographing co. 19 p. [2407]
 Reprinted from the Tennessee law review, v. II, p. 6-23.
- Wilson, Samuel M.** The first land court of Kentucky. *In the Proceedings of the twenty-second annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association*, held in Covington, Ky., . . . July 5 and 6, 1923. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 226-285. [2408]

National Government and Administration

- Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Division of conciliation; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. x, 37 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 20) [2409]
- Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Interstate commerce commission; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 169 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 18) [2410]
- Bernhardt, Joshua.** The Railroad labor board; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. x, 83 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 19) [2411]
- Borgeaud, Charles.** Federal characteristics of the Swiss and American unions, II. *CONST. REV.*, VII (Oct.) 199-211. [2412]
 This number is devoted to the growth of constitutional government in the United States. The section relating to Swiss federalism is contained in the July number of the "Review".
 The same article, in French, is given in the *Revue de Genève*, no. 35. See no. 2413, below.
- Borgeaud, Charles.** Le fédéralisme en Suisse et aux États-Unis. II. *REV. GENÈVE*, no. 35 (May) 601-618. [2413]
- Conover, Milton.** The Federal power commission; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 126 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 17) [2414]
- Conover, Milton.** The General land office; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 224 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 13) [2415]
- Freund, Ernst.** The growth of American administrative law, by Ernst Freund, Robert V. Fletcher, Joseph E. Davies, Cuthbert W. Pound, John A. Kurtz and Charles Nagel. St. Louis: Thomas law book co. 190 p. [2416]
 Historical survey, by Ernst Freund: p. 9-41.
- Haskin, Frederick J.** The American government. Washington: F. J. Haskin. 484 p. plates. [2417]
 At head of title: Revised, enlarged, illustrated.

Haynes, George H. The president and the senate. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 180-182. [2418]

Discussion of contacts between the president and the senate during Washington's administration.

Holt, W. Stoll. The Office of the chief of engineers of the army; its non-military history, activities, and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 166 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 27) [2419]

Hughes, Robert M. Our vice-presidents and the method of their election. CONST. REV., VII (Oct.) 218-227. [2420]

A brief historical review of the vice-presidency from the beginning of our government through the McKinley administration.

Ogg, Frederic A., and P. Orman Ray. Introduction to American government; the national government. N. Y.: Century co. vi, 572 p. (The Century political science series) [2421]

Comprises parts I, II and III of a volume entitled "Introduction to American government", pub. in 1922.

Schmeckebier, Laurence F. The Public health service; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xiii, 298 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 10) [2422]

Schmeckebier, Laurence F., and Francis X. A. Eble. The Bureau of internal revenue; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xiii, 270 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 25) [2423]

Short, Lloyd Milton. The development of national administration in the United States. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xviii, 514 p. (The Institute for government research. Studies in administration) [2424]

Also issued as thesis (PH. D.) University of Illinois, 1922.

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The Bureau of education; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xiii, 157 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 14) [2425]

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The United States Employment service; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 130 p. tables. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 28) [2426]

Smith, Herbert Arthur. Federalism in North America; a comparative study of institutions in the United States and Canada. Boston: Chipman law pub. co. v, 328 p. [2427]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Nov.) 650-652; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 359-361.

Weber, Gustavus A. The Bureau of pensions; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 111 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 24) [2428]

Weber, Gustavus A. The Women's bureau; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. x, 31 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 22) [2429]

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Black, Henry Campbell.** The formation of the first state constitutions. *CONST. REV.*, VII (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) 22-33, 99-109, 237-247. [2430]
- Hicks, John D.** The constitutions of the Northwest states. Lincoln [University of Nebraska] 162 p. (University of Nebraska. University studies, v. XXIII, nos. 1 and 2) [2430a]
 Opens with a chapter on the movement for statehood in the several territories considered and closes with a short account of the admission of the six States to the Union.
- Berry, Burton Y.** The influence of political platforms on legislation in Indiana, 1901-1921. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XVII (Feb.) 51-69. [2431]
- Briggs, John E., and Jacob Van Ek.** The legislation of the fortieth General assembly of Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (Oct.) 507-676. [2432]
 This assembly was in session from January 8 to April 17, 1923.
- Fleming, William H.** The second officer in the government. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 529-548. [2433]
 Discusses, historically, the lieutenant-governorship in Iowa, and reviews briefly cases when the federal vice-presidency has become vacant.
- Mott, David C.** Iowa political conventions and platforms. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XIV (July-Oct.) 33-58, 101-145. [2434]
 Publishes the party platforms of the political parties of Iowa since 1840, which have not already been placed in standard and recognized publications.
- Robeson, George F.** The government of special charter cities in Iowa. *Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society.* 286 p. [2435]
 Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1923.
 Benjamin F. Shambaugh, editor.
 "The present study attempts a treatment of the whole problem of the incorporation of cities by special charter in Iowa and covers the period from 1838 to 1923. The purpose of this study has been to show the origin, history, and present status of the cities operating under special charter both as areas of local self-government and as administrative units of the State."
- Perlman, Philip B., comp.** Debates of the Maryland constitutional convention of 1867 (as reprinted from articles reported in the *Baltimore Sun*). *Baltimore: Hepbron and Haydon.* 636 p. [2436]
 "The Sun's reports of convention written by Frank A. Richardson."
- Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives.** Journals of the House of representatives, 1722-1723. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvii, 233 p. port., facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives. v. IV) [2437]
 Introduction signed: Worthington Chauncey Ford.
- Metcalf, H. H.** Last year of the old regime. *GRANITE MO.*, LV (Jan.) 21-24. [2438]
 An account of political administration in New Hampshire during the year 1854-1855, the election of 1854 being "the last in New Hampshire at which a clear majority of all the votes cast were for the Democratic ticket, until that of November last".
- North Carolina. Governor.** Public letters and papers of Thomas Walter Bickett, governor of North Carolina, 1917-1921. Comp. by Sanford Martin, private secretary to the governor. Ed. by R. B. House, archivist, North Carolina historical commission. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. vi, 394 p. port. [2439]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (July 1924) 813-814.
- Van Hecke, M. T.** Legislative power in North Carolina. *N. C. LAW REV.*, I (Apr.) 172-181. [2439a]
 Traces the development of the judicial conception of the source and scope of state legislative power and of the function of the constitution in connection with the legislature.
- Ellis, Albert H.** A history of the constitutional convention of the state of Oklahoma. [Muskogee, Okla.: Economy print. co.] [12], 188, iii p. port., facsim. [2440]
- Reyes, José S.** Legislative history of America's economic policy toward the Philippines. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.] 205 p. (Columbia univ. stud., CVI, no. 2; whole no. 240) [2441]

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Blackwell, Alice Stone. Woman's 75-year fight. *NATION*, CXVII (July 18) 53-54. [2442]

The story of the first woman's rights convention, held at Seneca Falls, N. Y., July, 1848.

Denehie, Elizabeth Smith. The Harmonist movement in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (June) 188-200. [2443]

Krout, John A. The genesis and development of the early temperance movement in New York state. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Apr.) 78-98. [2444]

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of American agriculture. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. x, 173 p. illus., diagr., maps. [2445]

Chapters from the author's *Economic history of the United States* (N. Y.: Longmans. 1st. ed., 1907. 3d ed., rev., 1922).

Carrier, Lyman. The beginnings of agriculture in America. N. Y. and London: McGraw-Hill book co. xvii, 323 p. illus., plates. [2446]

"It is intended that this book may serve as a text in agricultural courses in our schools and colleges."

Collins, G. N. Notes on the agricultural history of maize. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1919, I, 409-429. [2447]

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in Georgia from 1850 to 1920. A series of four articles, from the *Georgia historical quarterly* (Macon, Georgia) vol 6, nos. 1-4, 1922-1923. University P. O., Ala.: The author. 4 pts. illus. (maps), diagrs. [2448]

Hayward, W. J. Early western Pennsylvania agriculture. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VI (July) 177-189. [2449]

This study is limited to the period prior to 1800.

Holmes, George K. Some features of tobacco history. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1919, I, 385-407. [2450]

Historical notes regarding the culture and the use of tobacco.

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The westward movement of the corn growing industry in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (Jan.) 112-141. [2451]

Warner, Marjorie Fleming. The earliest American book on kitchen gardening. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1919, I, 431-442. [2452]

Commerce and Industry

Benns, F. Lee. The American struggle for the British West India carrying-trade, 1815-1830. [Bloomington, Ind.] 207 p. (Indiana university studies. v. X, March, 1922. Study no. 56) [2453]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Clark university, 1920.

Published also without thesis note.

The American historical association awarded this monograph the Justin Winsor prize in American history for 1920.

Bishop, Avard Longley, and Albert Galloway Keller. Industry and trade; historical and descriptive account of their development in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 426 p. illus., maps, diagr. [2454]

Cleaveland, Dorothy Kendall. The trade and trade routes of northern New York from the beginning of settlement to the coming of the railroad. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Oct.) 205-231. [2455]

- Clemen, Rudolf Alexander.** The American livestock and meat industry. N. Y.: Ronald press co. ix, 872 p. [2456]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 359-361.
- Cowdrick, Edward B.** Industrial history of the United States. N. Y.: The Ronald press co. viii, 414 p. [2457]
- Dale, Edward Everett.** The ranchman's last frontier. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 34-46. [2458]
A study of the ranch cattle industry in Oklahoma.
- Fellows, Charles L.** History of the Yale lock. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 117-123. [2459]
A sketch of Linus Yale [1797-1868] and his invention of the Yale lock.
- Harris, Mrs. W. L.** The American clock fathers. MENTOR, XI (Nov.) 33-35. [2460]
An account of early American clock making.
- Herkimer county historical society.** The story of the typewriter, 1873-1923, published in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the invention of the writing machine. Herkimer, N. Y. [N. Y.: Press of A. H. Kellogg co.] 142 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) [2461]
Foreword signed: John W. Vrooman.
- Hill, Howard Copeland.** The development of Chicago as a center of the meat packing industry. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Dec.) 253-273. [2462]
"The concentration of the meat packing industry in Chicago is in large measure a story of the influence of transportation."
- Hill, Joseph J.** Ewing Young in the fur trade of the far Southwest, 1822-1834. Eugene, Ore.: Koke-Tiffany co. 33 p. facsim. [2463]
Reprinted from the Oregon historical society quarterly, v. XXIV, no. 1.
- Paine, Ralph D.** The ships and sailors of old Salem; the record of a brilliant era of American achievement. Revised with a new preface by the author and with a new and complete index. Boston: Charles E. Lauriat co. xvii, 471 p. col. front., plates, ports., map, facsimis. [2464]
Tells the story of the merchant explorers and fighting seamen of Salem in the days when the American merchant marine was at its zenith.
- Puckett, Erastus Paul.** The attempt of New Orleans to meet the crisis in her trade with the West. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 3, 481-495. [2465]
Concerned with the efforts exerted by the commercial interests of New Orleans to retain the trade from the West which in the fifties was being diverted to the East by rapidly developing railroad and canal systems.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The westward movement of the corn growing industry in the United States. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXI (Jan.) 112-141. [2466]
- Schultze, Ernest.** Die Entwicklung des Walfangs der Vereinigten Staaten. VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT FÜR SOZIAL-UND WIRTSCHAFTSGESCHICHTE (Berlin) XVI, 1921, nos. 1-2, 130-147. [2467]
- Smith, Clayton Lindsay.** The history of trade marks. [N. Y.] 71 p. illus. [2468]
- Stephens, George Ware.** Some aspects of early intersectional rivalry for the commerce of the upper Mississippi valley. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., X, no. 2 (Apr.) 227-300. [2469]
Traces the steps by which, during the period from about 1840-1860, the control and handling of the commerce of the upper Mississippi valley region was wrested from St. Louis and the south and diverted to Chicago and the east, the main factor in this change being the development of railroad transportation from the Atlantic states to the Mississippi river.
- The story of the typewriter, 1873-1923.** Official bulletin, Herkimer county historical society. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 261-265. [2470]
Concerned with the celebration by the Herkimer county historical society, of the 50th anniversary of the invention of the typewriter, at Ilion, N. Y., Sept. 1923.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

- Baker, W. W.** The building of the Walla Walla & Columbia river railroad. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.) 3-13. [2471]
- Benson, William S.** The merchant marine. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII, 71-85. [2472]
- Birch, John J.** First passenger railroad in the United States. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVII, no. 1, 73-83. [2473]
The Mohawk and Hudson railroad, chartered in 1825, now the New York central and Hudson river railroad.
- Boucher, Henri.** La marine marchande américaine de 1585 au 11 novembre 1918. Politique maritime commerciale des États-Unis d'Amérique après la guerre mondiale. Paris: Rousseau et cie. xi, 190 p. [2474]
- Brannon, Peter A.** Three Notch road. ARROW POINTS, VII (Sept.) 35-38. [2475]
An historical account of the military road from Pensacola, Florida, to Fort Mitchell, in Alabama, built in 1824.
- Brown, Henry Collins.** America on the seas; the speed of old-time clipper ships. REV. OF REV., LXVIII (Aug.) 162-163. [2475a]
- Bundy, C. Lynn.** The Maritime association of the port of New York; historical review of the past fifty years. [N. Y.: Press of Andrew H. Kellogg co.] 143 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2476]
- Byers, Oliver Philip.** Early history of the El Paso line of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 573-578. [2477]
- Cannon, F. A.** Historic glimpse of the Green Bay-Chicago road. WIS. MAG., I (Mar.) 50-51, 56-57. [2478]
- Coy, Owen C.** The pony express—its history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXIII (Sept.) 4-5. [2479]
- Floyd-Jones, Elbert.** A relic of the highway, the origin and use of milestones. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVIII, 211-249. [2480]
- Gilman, L. C.** The Spokane, Portland and Seattle railroad company. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.) 14-20. [2481]
- Hafen, L. R.** Butterfield's overland mail. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., II (Oct.) 211-222. [2482]
Tells the story of the overland mail service established in 1858 between St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Cal.
- Hafen, L. R.** The overland pony express; how the route of the first transcontinental railroad was determined. OVERLAND, LXXXI (Sept.) 8-10. [2482a]
- Hauck, Louise Platt.** The pony express celebration. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (July) 435-439. [2483]
Celebration, by seven states, in 1923, commemorating the beginning of the pony express in 1860.
- Hawes, Charles Boardman.** The story of the ship Globe of Nantucket. ATLANTIC, CXXXII (Dec.) 769-779. [2484]
The story of the mutiny aboard the whaler "Globe" which sailed from Edgartown, Massachusetts, in December 1822.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** The old American merchant marine. LANDMARK, V (Dec.) 793-799. [2485]
- New York. Engineer and surveyor.** The story of the New York state canals; historical and commercial information, [by] Dwight B. La Du, state engineer and surveyor. Albany. 24 p. illus., map. [2486]
- Plumb, R. G.** Lake Michigan disasters. WIS. MAG., I (Aug.) 7-9, 37. [2487]
Historical account of shipwrecks and other disasters on Lake Michigan.
- Plumb, R. G.** The romance of Great Lakes navigation. WIS. MAG., I (May) 5-7, 52-53, (June) 24-25, 55-57. [2488]

- Plumb, R. G.** The romance of Wisconsin navigation. *Wis. MAG.*, I (July) 15-17, 42. [2489]
- Riegel, Robert E.** The Missouri Pacific railroad to 1879. *Mo. HIST. REV.* XVIII (Oct.) 3-26. [2490]
A study of early trans-Mississippi railroad agitation and construction.
- Riegel, Robert E.** Trans-Mississippi railroads during the fifties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Sept.) 153-172. [2491]
- Seabright, J. M.** The pony express will ride again. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXIV (Aug. 22) 633-635. [2492]
Between Aug. 31 and Sept. 12, 1923, the states of Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, and California celebrated the progress made in transportation since the days when the mail was carried on horseback from St. Joseph, Mo., to the Pacific coast, 1860-1861, and a trip like that of the pony express rider was made by William Frederick Cody Goodman during those days.
- Shaw, William B.** New York's canal system—I. A century's growth. *REV. OF REV.*, LXVII (Jan.) 53-56. [2492a]
- Stephens, George Ware.** Some aspects of early intersectional rivalry for the commerce of the upper Mississippi valley. *WASH. UNIV. STUD.*, humanistic ser., X, no. 2 (Apr.) 227-300. [2493]
Traces the steps by which, during the period from about 1840-1860, the control and handling of the commerce of the upper Mississippi valley region was wrested from St. Louis and the south and diverted to Chicago and the east, the main factor in this change being the development of railroad transportation from the Atlantic states to the Mississippi river.
- Tapley, Harriet S.** Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels; an account of the shipping industry at New Mills in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XI, 92-111. [2494]
- Thompson, H. W.** The "Olden, golden days" of the pony express; its contribution to western civilization to be demonstrated by a re-enactment of the first race made in the sixties. *OVERLAND*, LXXXI (Sept.) 5-6. [2494a]
- Trottman, Nelson.** History of the Union Pacific; a financial and economic survey. N. Y.: Ronald press. vi, 412 p. illus. (maps) plates. [2495]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 580-582.
- Williams, William Henry.** Anthracite development and railway progress. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XXII, 86-96. [2496]

Finance; Money

- [**Allen, George H. H.**] New Bedford five cents savings bank, incorporated April 18, 1855, organized May 5, 1855, opened May 26, 1855. New Bedford, Mass. [Reynolds, printer] 58 p. plates, port. [2497]
- Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XVII, nos. 2-4, 169-190, 237-256, 361-378. [2498]
CONTENTS.—X. Banking during the war of 1812. XI. The Second bank of the United States. XII. A gradual improvement of banking standards in the cities.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1922.
- Behrens, Kathryn L.** Paper money in Maryland, 1727-1789. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 98 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLI, no. 1) [2499]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.
- Bradbeer, William W.** New Jersey paper currency, 1709-1786. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. VIII (Jan.) 12-19; and *UNION CO. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 1923, 13-19. [2500]
- Cable, John Ray.** The Bank of the state of Missouri. N. Y.: Columbia university. 321 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CII, no. 2; whole no. 232) [2501]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1923.
A study of the financial history of Missouri during the period from 1819 to 1877.
- Collins, James H.** Ninety years of the Greenwich savings bank, the third trustee savings bank, founded in New York city, July 1st, 1833; with an account of old Greenwich village and of trustee or mutual savings banks. N. Y. 73 p. illus. [250.]

Martin, Asa Earl. Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLVII (Oct.) 307-327. [2503]

Viallate, Achille. Les finances américaines, 1789-1922. Paris: Société d'études et d'informations économiques. 63 p. [2504]

Labor

Albrecht, Arthur Emil. International seamen's union of America; a study of its history and problems. vi, 120 p. [2505]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

Published also as Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 342. Miscellaneous series.

Hess, Edith. State regulation of woman and child labor in Kansas. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XV, 279-333. [2506]

I. Early industrial conditions in Kansas. II. History of labor legislation. III. Organizations for the regulation of labor. IV. Administration of the labor laws.

James, Alfred P. The first convention of the American federation of labor, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, November 15th-18th, 1881. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 201-233. [2507]

McMurry, Donald L. The industrial armies and the commonweal. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, X (Dec.) 215-252. [2508]

Concerned with the crusaders of "the Commonweal of Christ" and the "industrial armies" who followed the movement that was called "Coxeyism", in 1893-1894.

McMurry, Donald L. Kelly's army. *PALIMPSEST*, IV (Oct.) 325-345. [2509]

The industrial army which, during the Populist movement of 1894, was piloted across the continent from San Francisco to Washington by General Charles T. Kelly.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Chicago. Public library. The Chicago public library, 1873-1923; proceedings at the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the library, January first, fourth and sixth, 1923. 96 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [2510]

The Franklin library. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., V (Apr.) 97-99. [2511]

Brief historical sketch of the Franklin library, now part of the collection of the Boston public library.

The Gilbert collection. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., V (July) 213-216. [2512]

Brief historical account of the library of John Gilbert, now belonging to the Boston public library.

The John Adams library. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser. V (Jan.) 1-3. [2513]

Brief historical sketch of the John Adams library, now part of the collection of the Boston public library.

Lathrop, Olive C. History of Michigan law libraries and their relation to general libraries in Michigan. *LAW LIB. JOUR.*, XVI (Oct.) 15-23. [2514]

Lonn, Ella. The history of an unusual library. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (Sept.) 209-225. [2515]

The Public library at La Porte, which was started as the La Porte reading-room and library association, in 1863.

Lydenberg, Harry Miller. History of the New York public library: Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations. N. Y.: The New York public library. x, 643 p. plates, ports., plan. [2516]

Originally published in the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XX-XXI (1916-1917), v. XXIV-XXV (1920-1921).

The Parker library. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., V (Oct.) 361-367. [2517]

Brief historical sketch of the collection of books formed by Theodore Parker and bequeathed by him to the Boston public library.

Freemasons. Detroit, Mich. Fiftieth anniversary, Mt. Tabor lodge no. 106 A. F. & A. M. Detroit [The Lodge] ports. [2517a]

Freemasons. Fitchburg, Mass. Centennial memorial of Thomas Royal arch chapter, Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 1821-1921, prepared by Companion Frederick A. Currier. Fitchburg: The Chapter. 114 p. ports. [2518]

Freemasons. Waynesburg, Pa. Record of the one hundredth anniversary of Waynesburg lodge, no. 153, Free and accepted masons, July seventeenth, 1917. [Phila.] 68 p. plate, facsim. [2519]

Knauff, Theodore C. A history of the Society of the sons of Saint George, established at Philadelphia, for the advice and assistance of Englishmen in distress, on Saint George's day, April 23, 1772, with the several charters of the society, the first and the present by-laws, complete alphabetical list of members from 1772 to 1923, . . . [Phila.] 256 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2520]

New Hampshire historical society. Addresses delivered at the observance of the centennial of the New Hampshire historical society, September 27, 1923. Concord, N. H.: The Society. 71 p. [2521]

CONTENTS.—President's address, by C. R. Corning. General John Stark, by G. Woodbury. The historical society of today, by W. C. Ford.

Rea, Paul Marshall. Our first American museum. MUSEUM WORK, V (Jan.) 87-88. [2522]

Sketch of the Charleston museum, Charleston, S. C., founded in 1773.

Schock, Hiram. The history of the Masonic fund society for the county of Allegheny from the year 1847 to 1923; with biographical sketches of deceased members of the Board of trustees. Pittsburgh, Pa. 329 p. plates. [2523]

Shimer, Herbert D., comp. History of the Independent order of Odd fellows in the district of Schenectady, N. Y., including all the working subordinate and Rebekah lodges, encampments and cantons within the territory of Schenectady county, New York; with a brief introductory chapter on American Odd fellowship, by Justice Henry V. Borst. Schenectady, N. Y. 187 p. illus., ports. [2524]

Life and Manners

Evans, Charles, jr. Eighteenth-century golf in America. SCRIBNER'S, LXXIV (July) 21-24. [2525]

Hale, Philip. Musical and theatrical life in a New England village in the sixties. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 335-343. [2526]

A description of life in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Haynes, Elizabeth Ross. Negroes in domestic service in the United States JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (Oct.) 384-442. [2527]

Mainly a statistical study of the last two decades.

Miller, Warner. How farmers lived and worked in the forties. HERKIMER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 25-36. [2528]

Stearns, Elinor. A kitchen of 1825 in a thriving New England town. GRANITE MO., LV (Aug.) 390-394; and OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Jan.) 125-130. [2529]

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Baldwin, Edwin R. The historical development of tuberculosis prevention in America with special reference to New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Oct.) 205-231. [2530]

Bitter, Henry C. A history of the Lutheran orphans' and old folks' home at Toledo, Ohio. Toledo, O.: The Toledo Lutheran pub. co. 61 p. illus., port. [2531]

Pickett, Sarah Elizabeth. The American national Red Cross, its origin, purposes, and service. N. Y.: Century co. xiv, 210 p. illus., plates, ports. [2532]

Swanson, Nina. The development of public protection of children in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XV, 231-278. [2533]

Population and Race Elements

- Brawley, Benjamin.** Early effort for industrial education. [Charlottesville? Va.] 15 p. (The Trustees of the John F. Slater fund. Occasional papers, no. 22) [2534]
 "The present paper endeavors simply to call to mind one of the half-forgotten chapters in the history of the education of the negro, and to show that even before the Civil war there was emphasis on industrial training."
- Brawley, Benjamin.** Significant days in negro history. So. WORKMAN, LII (Feb.) 86-90. [2535]
- Brown, W. H.** The education and economic development of the negro in Virginia. [Charlottesville, Va.: Surber-Arundale co., 1923?] 150 p. maps, diagrs. (Univ. of Va. pub. Phelps-Stokes fellowship papers. no. 6) [2536]
 Traces the development of the education of the negroes in Virginia, and points out its relationship to their economic and social progress. Mainly concerned with the period since emancipation.
- Hendrick, Burton J.** The Jews in America. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [10], 171 p. map. [2537]
- Lucas, Henry Stephen.** A document relating to Dutch immigration to Iowa in 1846. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXI (July) 457-465. [2538]
 Includes a translation of the rules adopted at Utrecht on December 25, 1846, by the Netherlandish association for emigration to the United States of North America.
- McSweeney, Edward F.** The racial contribution to the United States. Introduction to series. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus historical commission, 1923?] 18 p. [2539]
- Myers, Jacob W.** The beginning of the German immigration in the Middle West. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 592-599. [2540]
- Pieters, Aleida J.** A Dutch settlement in Michigan. Grand Rapids, Mich.: The Reformed press, Eerdmans-Sevensma co. 208 p. port., plate, maps. [2541]
 Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.
- Schoell, Franck Louis.** La question des noirs aux États-Unis. Préface de Maurice Delafosse. Paris: Payot. 284 p. [2542]
- Wolf, Horace J.** A history of the Jews of Rochester [N. Y.] ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 191-203. [2543]

Printing and Publishing

- Brigham, Clarence Saunders.** Franklin's German newspaper, 1751-52. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LVI, 301-305. [2544]
 Remarks concerning the writer's recent discovery of Benjamin Franklin's German and English newspaper of 1752, in the Massachusetts historical society. This is the first bilingual newspaper in America.
- Century company.** The story of the Century co., 1870-1923. [N. Y.: The Century co.] 31 p. [2545]
- Clark, William E.** A pioneer negro newspaper; "The New York age". So. WORKMAN, LII (Jan.) 16-20. [2546]
- Gilmore, Grace L.** The five oldest family newspapers in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Jan.) 167-186. [2547]
 Five early newspapers of Missouri each of which, with one exception, has been owned and edited by one family down to the present time.
- Harper and brothers.** More than one hundred years of publishing . . . N. Y. [etc.] Harper. [13] p. illus. [2548]
 Caption title: More than one hundred years of publishing; the romantic story of the house of Harper established in New York city in 1817.
 Cover-title and inside back cover illustrated.
- Himes, George H.** First newspapers of southern Oregon and their editors. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Mar.) 56-67. [2549]

Houghton Mifflin company. Park street, new and old, 1828-1923. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. 15 p. illus. [2550]

"Brief summary of the history and organization of the house of Houghton Mifflin company."

Hutchinson, Elmer T. A forgotten Elizabethtown [N. J.] newspaper, the "Essex patriot". N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VIII (July) 210-219. [2551]

The first issue appeared on April 20, 1785.

International typographical union of North America. Union no. 13. Leaves of history from the archives of Boston typographical union no. XIII, from the foundation of the Boston typographical society to the diamond jubilee of its successor. Compiled and printed for Boston typographical union. [Boston: Wright and Potter print. co.] xiv, 125 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2552]

Meany, Edmond S. Newspapers of Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 21-29, 100-107, 186-200, 269-290. [2553]

Cont. from v. XIII, 1922.

Bibliographic list, with extensive notes, of the pioneer newspapers of Washington.

Merritt, Percival. *Courier politique de l'univers*, Boston, 1792-1793. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 296-299. [2554]

The "*Courier politique de l'univers*" was the second French newspaper published in Boston.

Stevens, Walter B. The new journalism in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Apr.-July) 321-330, 470-478, XVIII (Oct.) 55-63. [2555]

The new journalism in Missouri had its beginning in the decade 1870-1880.

Tooker, L. Frank. As I saw it from an editor's desk. CENTURY, CVI (Sept.-Oct.) 723-733, 925-933; CVII (Nov.-Dec.) 129-140, 257-268. [2556]

Reminiscences of the associate-editor of the Century magazine, who has been on the staff for 38 years. I. When our magazines were young. II. The early years of The Century magazine. III. My first day in the editorial rooms of the Century. IV. Learning the ropes.

Warner, Marjorie Fleming. The earliest American book on kitchen gardening. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1919, I, 431-442. [2557]

Description of a book entitled, "*Treatise on gardening, by a citizen of Virginia*", ascribed to John Randolph (1727-1784), the last King's attorney of Virginia. The work was published at Richmond as early as 1793 or 1794, and there had apparently been yet earlier printings.

Watson, Elmo Scott. History of auxiliary newspaper service in the United States. Champlain, Ill.: Illini publishing co. 46 p. [2558]

Wilson, H. W., firm, publishers. A quarter century of cumulative bibliography: retrospect and prospect. N. Y.: The H. W. Wilson co. 44 p. ports. [2559]

On cover: A quarter century of cumulative bibliography, 1898-1923.

With the makers of books in America. LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV., I (May) 50-51, (June) 50-51, (July) 51-52, (Aug.) 42-43, (Sept.) 56-57, (Oct.) 50, 52, (Nov.) 64, 91; II (Dec.) 68-69. [2560]

I. The house of Putnam. II. The house of Scribner. III. The house of Harper. IV. The Century company. V. The house of Appleton. VI. The house of Houghton Mifflin. VII. The house of Little, Brown. VIII. The house of Dutton.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Faulkner, John Alfred. The tragic fate of a famous seminary. *BIB. SACRA.*, LXXX (Oct.) 449-464. [2561]

A sketch of the history of Andover theological seminary from its foundation to its affiliation with the Harvard divinity school to form the Theological school in Harvard, in 1922.

Steiner, Bernard C. Religious freedom in provincial Maryland. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 258-259. [2562]

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Carroll, J. M. A history of Texas Baptists; comprising a detailed account of their activities, their progress and their achievements, by J. M. Carroll . . . ed. by J. B. Cranfill. Dallas, Tex.: Baptist standard pub. co. xii, [6], 1030 p. plates, ports. [2563]

Lee, Walter M. A little visit to the Baptist church on the Kioka. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XX (July) 317-330. [2564]

The first Baptist church in the state of Georgia, founded in 1772.

Linville, Va. Baptist church. Church book of the Baptist church, located at Linville Creek, Rockingham county, Virginia, 1755-1844. [n. p.] 88 leaves. [2565]

Type-written by Mildred E. Hill.

Riley, B. F. A memorial history of the Baptists of Alabama; being an account of the struggles and achievements of the denomination from 1808 to 1923. Phila., Boston [etc.] Printed for the Alabama Baptist state convention by the Judson press. 403 p. plates, ports. [2566]

Catholic

Barnum, Francis. Development of the early Jesuit missions. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXIV (Dec.) 362-373. [2567]

Fellner, Felix, trans. and ed. Trials and triumphs of Catholic pioneers in western Pennsylvania (as revealed by their correspondence). *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXIV (Sept.) 195-261, 287-344. [2568]

Letters from the archives of Baltimore, during the years 1785-1815, comprising the letters of pioneer priests in western Pennsylvania to Bishop Carroll.

Fenwick, Edward. A letter of Bishop Edward Fenwick. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Apr.) 175-177. [2569]

Written from Detroit, August 23, 1832.

Glennon, John J. The coming of the Jesuit Fathers to St. Louis. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Apr.) 93-98. [2570]

Sermon delivered by Archbishop John J. Glennon, D. D., on the occasion of the Jesuit centennial celebration, St. Louis, Sunday, May 20, 1923.

Guilday, Peter. Church reconstruction under Bishop England, 1822-1842. *ECCLES. REV.*, LXVIII (Feb.) 135-147. [2571]

Guilday, Peter, ed. The national pastorals of the American hierarchy (1792-1919) with a foreword, notes, and index. Washington, D. C.: National Catholic welfare council. xiii, 358 p. [2572]

- Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia.** Work of the Sisters of Mercy in the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIV (Mar.-Dec.) 50-78, 113-150, 262-281, 344-361. [2573]

CONTENTS.—Archdiocese of Baltimore, 1852 to 1921. Archdiocese of San Francisco, 1854-1921. Archdiocese of St. Louis, Missouri, 1856-1921. Archdiocese of Cincinnati, 1858-1921. Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1922.

- Holweck, F. G.** Abbe Joseph Anthony Lutz. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Oct.) 183-204. [2574]

A sketch of a priest who was associated with the early history of the diocese of St. Louis.

- Holweck, F. G.** Contribution to the "Inglesi affair". ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 14-39. [2575]

Publishes a number of documents in regard to the participation of the priest, Angelo Inglesi, in the "Hogan war between the Bishop of Philadelphia and the trustees of St. Mary's church", 1823.

- Holweck, F. G.** Father Beauprez' letters. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 40-53. [2576]

Prints a number of letters written by Father Pierre F. Beauprez, of the diocese of St. Louis, 1831-1833 the contents of which are "significant for the history of the beginnings of the Church at Pine Bluff, Ark., and of the reconstruction of the ancient mission at the post of Arkansas".

- Krmpotic, M. D.** Life and works of the Rev. Ferdinand Konecak, s. j., 1703-1759, an early missionary in California. Boston: The Stratford co. 167 p. plates, maps. [2577]

- McCann, Sister Mary Agnes.** The history of Mother Seton's daughters: the Sisters of charity of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1809-1923. v. III. N. Y. and London: Longmans. xv, 321 p. [2578]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 610-611.

- McGovern, Patrick A.** History of the diocese of Cheyenne. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 5-13. [2579]

- The Montana missions.** AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIV (Mar.) 32-49. [2580]

A review of "Indian and White in the Northwest; a history of Catholicity in Montana, 1831 to 1891", by L. B. Palladino (Lancaster, Pa., 1922), written by Mother Mary St. Luke, Rosemont college, Rosemont, Pa.

- Notes on the history of the post of Arkansas.** ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 54-57. [2581]

- Prost, Joseph.** Letter of Father Joseph Prost. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 177-179. [2582]

Written from Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 12, 1836.

- Rosati, Joseph.** Diary of Bishop Rosati—1826. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 60-88. [2583]

- Rothensteiner, John.** The first years of Bishop Kenrick's administration of St. Louis diocese. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Oct.) 205-229. [2584]

- Savage, Sister Mary Lucida.** The congregation of Saint Joseph of Carondelet; a brief account of its work in the United States (1650-1922). With an introduction by Most Reverend John Joseph Glennon. St. Louis, Mo., and London: B. Herder book co. xviii, 334 p. plates, ports. [2585]

Also published as thesis (Ph. D.) Catholic university of America.

- Schaaf, Ida M.** Henri Pratte, Missouri's first native born priest. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 129-148. [2586]

- Souvay, Charles L.** Around the St. Louis cathedral with Bishop DuBourg, 1818-1820. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 149-159. [2587]

- Sullivan, Mary E.** The log chapel at Notre Dame; Indiana's cradle of religion. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 223-225. [2588]

- Whitfield, James.** [Letters of Archbishop James Whitfield] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Oct.) 237-248. [2589]

Letters from the Archbishop James Whitfield, of Baltimore, to Bishop Rosati, of St. Louis, 1828-1834.

Christian Church

- Peterson, Oscar William.** History of the Christian church in Boscawen, Canterbury and Concord, organized 1826. A chapter in the religious history of Penacook, New Hampshire, prepared by Rev. Oscar William Peterson, pastor of the Congregational church of Penacook, the successor and inheritor of this church. Penacook, N. H. 22 p. port., plate. [2590]

Congregational

- One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Church of Christ at Dartmouth college; 1771-1921.** [n. p., 1921?] 66 p. plate. [2591]
Foreword signed: Committee on publication: Charles F. Emerson, Charles D. Adams, Etta M. Newell.
- Piper, John H.** Congregationalism in Springfield [Ill.] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, nos. 1-2, 42-57. [2592]
- Richman, Irving Berdine.** Congregational life in Muscatine [Ia.] 1843-1893. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXI (July) 347-372. [2593]
- Yale university.** The centennial celebration of the founding of the Yale Divinity school held in connection with the fourteenth annual convocation, 23-25 October, 1922. New Haven, Conn. [8], 24 p. [2594]
Reprinted from the Congregationalist.

Friends

- Cowell, Henry J.** George Fox and America. LANDMARK, V (June) 381-384. [2595]
Deals with his missionary endeavors in America, 1671-1673.
- Emmott, Elizabeth Braithwaite.** A short history of Quakerism (earlier periods). With introduction by Rufus M. Jones. N. Y.: Doran. 352 p. plates, ports. [2596]
A history of the Quaker movement in England and America down to about 1725. Pennsylvania—a Quaker experiment in colonization: p. 272-300.
- Friends, Society of. Buckingham Monthly meeting.** The two hundredth anniversary of Buckingham Monthly meeting, Buckingham township, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, fifth day, eighth month, sixteenth, 1923. Phila., Pa.: W. H. Jenkins. 55 p. plates. [2597]
- Hirst, Margaret E.** The Quakers in peace and war; an account of their peace principles and practice. With an introduction by Rufus M. Jones. N. Y.: Doran. 560 p. [2598]
Part V: Friends abroad. CONTENTS.—The West Indies. The American colonies. Pennsylvania. The war of independence. The United States. Friends in Europe.
- Lindley, Harlow.** A century of Indiana Yearly meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, no. 1, 3-21. [2599]
- Lippincott, Horace Mather.** An account of the people called Quakers, in Germantown, Philadelphia. Burlington, N. J.: Printed by Enterprise pub. co. 43 p. plates. [2600]
- Moon, Henry T.** Some account of the settlement at The Falls and the establishing of Falls Monthly meeting. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XII, no. 2, 55-72. [2601]

Lutheran

- The first convention of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania.** LUTH. CH. REV., XLII (Apr.) 97-109. [2602]
A contemporary account of the first Ministerium of Pennsylvania, the oldest Lutheran church-body in America, 1748, reprinted from the "Documentary history", pp. 3ff.
- Jacobs, Henry Eyster.** The ideals of 1748 and their realization. LUTH. CH. REV., XLII (July) 209-228. [2603]
Address at the 175th anniversary of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania, Reading, Pa., June 5, 1923.

Markley, Mary E. Some chapters on the history of higher education for Lutheran women. *LUTH. QUAR.*, LIII (Jan.) 1-54. [2604]

Deals only with the institutions that have been connected with the church bodies now forming the United Lutheran church in America.

Washington, D. C. Memorial Evangelical Lutheran church. Historical sketch of Luther Place memorial church; golden jubilee, 1873-1923, April 8th to 15th, 1923. Comp. by the Historical committee of the Golden jubilee committee. [Washington] Pub. by the congregation. 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2605]

Wentz, Abdel Ross. The Lutheran church in American history. With an introduction by Henry Eyster Jacobs. Phila., Pa.: The United Lutheran publication house. 355 p. plates, ports. [2606]

Methodist Episcopal

Carroll, H. K. Francis Asbury in the making of American Methodism. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Methodist book concern. 250 p. port., plates, facsimis. [2607]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 379-380.

Drewry, P. H. The story of a church; a history of Washington street church (Methodist Episcopal church, South) at Petersburg, Virginia, 1773-1923. [Petersburg, Va.: Plummer print. co.] 240 p. illus., plates. [2608]

Hartzell, Joseph C. Methodism and the negro in the United States. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (July) 301-315. [2609]

Haskin, Sara Estelle. Women and missions in the Methodist Episcopal church, South. Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex. [etc.] Publishing house of the M. E. church, South. 255 p. port. [2610]

Johnson, Deidré Duff (Mrs. Charles T. Johnson). Moses Ashworth, pioneer of Indiana Methodism, and his times. *SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, Feb. 28, 1923, 94-118. [2611]

Methodist Episcopal church. Ohio conference. Circuit-rider days along the Ohio; being the journals of the Ohio conference from its organization in 1812 to 1826, edited with introduction and notes, by William Warren Sweet. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Methodist book concern. 299 p. port., map. [2612]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 380-381.

Norwood, John Nelson. The schism in the Methodist Episcopal church, 1844: a study of slavery and ecclesiastical politics. Alfred, N. Y.: Alfred university. 225 p. map. [Alfred university studies, v. I] [2613]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 351-352.

Reynolds, Grafton E. The Smithfield street Methodist Episcopal church, Pittsburgh, Penna. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 250-258. [2614]

Moravian

Haupt, Albert P. The Moravian settlement in Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1922, 79-89. [2615]

Hutton, J. E. A history of Moravian missions. London: Moravian publication office. 550 p. [2616]

Contains chapters on the Moravian missions in the Danish West Indies, 1736-82, in the British West Indies, 1754-1800, and 1805-1914, in Greenland, 1733-1774, and 1800-1900, to the North American Indians, 1734-1901, to the South American Indians, 1735-1808, in Jamaica, 1805-1914, in Labrador, 1804-1914, in Surinam, 1800-1914, in Nicaragua, 1849-1914, in Demerara, 1878-1914, in Alaska, 1885-1914, and in California, 1889-1914.

Schwarze, Edmund. History of the Moravian missions among southern Indian tribes of the United States. Bethlehem, Penna.: Times publishing company, printers. xvii, 331 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsim.) (Moravian hist. soc. trans. Special ser., v. I) [2617]

Schwarze, William Nathaniel. Early Moravian settlements in America. *AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP.*, 2d ser., VII, 69-88. [2618]

Mormon

Anderson, Audentia Smith. Lucy Mack Smith [1776-1855] and the Latter Day saints. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.) 1-18. [2619]

Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Jan., July-Oct.) 65-116, 346-378, 459-488. [2620]
Report of the local historian, Jan. 1909-Mar. 1912.
Cont. from v. XV, 1922.

Cornish, John J. John J. Cornish; an autobiography. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.-Oct.) 19-54, 234-245, 308-345, 431-458. [2621]

Lanman, Charles. The Nauvoo exodus, by a visitor. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Apr.) 246-249. [2622]

A letter written by Charles Lanman, July, 1846.

The Order of bishops. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Oct.) 385-430. [2623]

Roberts, Roy L. The High council; the history and minutes of the High councils of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.) 55-64. [2624]

Cont. from v. XV, 1922.

Smith, Walter W. History of stewardships and consecration as practiced by the Latter day saints. *JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (July) 257-307. [2625]

Presbyterian

The Bethlehem Presbyterian church, Broad and Diamond streets, Philadelphia. Golden jubilee, April eighth to fifteenth, 1923. 36 p. illus. [2625a]

Centennial record. First Presbyterian church, Penn Yan, N. Y. 1823-1923. 56 p. illus. [2625b]

Chatham, N. J. Ogden memorial Presbyterian church. Centennial of the village church in Chatham, known as the Ogden memorial Presbyterian church, Chatham, New Jersey. [Chatham] 60 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2626]
Foreword signed: Edward H. Lum.

Ford, Harry Pringle. The passing of an old church. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 301-302. [2627]

The Old West Green street Presbyterian church, in Philadelphia.

History of the beginning and growth of the First Presbyterian church, Lansing, Michigan; together with a few short biographies, 1847-1922. From church records and other sources. Lansing, Mich., 1922. 74 p. [2627b]

McNees, W. S. History of Butler Presbytery; a historical sketch of the Presbytery of Allegheny and its legal successor, the Presbytery of Butler. Butler, Pa.: The Zeigler print. co. 190 p. [2627a]

White, William P. Presbyterian churches of Germantown, Mt. Airy and Chestnut Hill. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 273-300. [2628]

Protestant Episcopal

Alexandria, Va. Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia. The Theological seminary in Virginia, Alexandria, Virginia. Its centennial, 1823-1923. [Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers] 24 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2629]

Bailey, Melville K. The Right Reverend Daniel Sylvester [1837-1923] missionary bishop of Montana, Idaho and Utah, missionary bishop of Utah, bishop of Missouri, and presiding bishop of the American church. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. 39 p. ports. [2630]

Goodwin, William A. R., ed. History of the Theological seminary in Virginia and its historical background. Centennial edition. N. Y.: Edwin S. Gorham, publisher and bookseller. xviii, [4], 684 p. ports., plates. [2631]

Section I: The historical background (p. 1-73) contains.—The colonial church and clergy in Virginia, by E. L. Goodwin. The Indian college and the College of William and Mary, by E. L. Goodwin. The church in Virginia during the Revolutionary period, by C. Braxton Bryan. Bishop Madison, by E. L. Goodwin.

Keen, Effie J. History of St. John Baptist Episcopal church, Mount Carmel, Wabash county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, nos. 3-4, 677-678. [2632]

Skirven, Percy G. The first parishes of the Province of Maryland, wherein are given historical sketches of the ten counties and of the thirty parishes in the province at the time of the establishment of the Church of England in Maryland in 1692. Also a short treatise on the religious situation in the province before the Establishment. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. 203 p. illus., map. [2633]

Reformed

Beets, Henry. The Christian Reformed church in North America; its history, schools, missions, creed and liturgy, distinctive principles and practices and its church government. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eastern Avenue book store. 255 p. [2633a]

Buehrer, Emil. History of the First Reformed church of Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1903-1923. Twentieth anniversary celebration June 13th and 17th, 1923. [Green Bay? Wis.] 40 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2634]

Advertising matter included in paging.

Biography

ABBOTT. Baker, Harry T. Lyman Abbott as a preacher. OUTLOOK, CXXXV (Dec. 12) 624-625. [2635]

ASBURY. An ignored historical character. METH. REK., 5th ser., XXXIX (Sept.) 700-709. [2636]

A sketch of Francis Asbury, which was published anonymously in the Knickerbocker New York magazine, January, 1859. "There are some reasons for believing that the author was that great Methodist historian, Abel Stevens."

Badin, Stephen Theodor. A letter of Father Badin. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 172-175. [2637]

A letter written from Monroe, Michigan, Feb. 6, 1829, mainly biographical.

BARRON. Flick, Ella M. E. The Right Reverend Edward W. Barron, D.D., 1801-1854. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIV (June) 99-112. [2638]

BENEDICT. Van Duzer, Elizabeth C., comp. Elder James Benedict, the pioneer preacher of the Warwick and Wyoming valleys. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVIII, 129-133. [2639]

Copied from the original records of the Baptist church in Warwick, N. Y., 1765-1778.

BENNETT. Macdonell, Mrs. R. W. Belle H. Bennett—leader among women. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXII (Oct.) 690-697. [2640]

Memorial address delivered at the Woman's missionary council, Mobile, Ala., April 4, 1923.

BRADFORD. Morison, Samuel Eliot. Memoir of Alden Bradford [1765-1843] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 153-164. [2641]

Includes a list of his writings.

BRIGGS. Matthews, Albert. Writings of George Ware Briggs (1810-1895). COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 120-146. [2642]

Dr. Briggs was associate pastor of the Plymouth church from January 3, 1838, to the end of 1852.

Bibliography: p. 126-146.

COFFIN. Johnson, Mary Coffin, and Percival Brooks Coffin. Charles F. Coffin, a Quaker pioneer [1823-1916] preceeded by Earliest period of the Coffin family, by Mary Coffin Johnson. Richmond, Ind.: Nicholson print. co. [10], 214, xi p. port. [2643]

- CONNELLEY. **The life of Cornelia Connelley, 1809-1879, foundress of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.** By a member of the Society. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, 1922. xvi, 486 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. [2644]
- EDDY. **Bancroft, Samuel Putnam.** Mrs. Eddy as I knew her in 1870. In two parts, Mrs. Eddy's letters, Mrs. Eddy's manuscripts. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. xi, 139 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2645]
- GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 226-244. [2646]
Cont. from v. V, no. 2, Oct. 1922.
Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.
- GOUCHER. **Cranston, Earl.** John Franklin Goucher—modern apostle and civilized saint [1845-1922] METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXIX (Jan.) 9-23. [2647]
- HALE. **Frothingham, Paul Revere.** Memoir of Edward Everett Hale [1822-1909] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 307-318. [2648]
- IVEY. **Plyler, Marion T.** Thomas Neal Ivey: teacher, preacher, editor, gentleman [1860-1923] METH. QUAR. REV., LXXII (Oct.) 667-689. [2649]
- JASPER. **Smith, H. H.** John Jasper: "The unmatched negro philosopher and preacher." METH. QUAR. REV., LXXII (July) 466-480. [2650]
- LAWRENCE, **William.** Fifty years. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 97 p. [2651]
Reminiscences of the Bishop of Massachusetts.
- LEWIS. **Hughes, Edwin Holt.** Bishop Wilson Seeley Lewis [1857-1921] METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXIX (Mar.) 175-184. [2652]
- LOOMIS. **Loomis, Clara Denison.** Henry Loomis [1839-1920] friend of the East. Introduction by Robert E. Speer. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 150 p. port. [2653]
Biographical sketch of an American Presbyterian missionary who spent many years in the East.
- McKINNEY. **Calhoun, John.** John Currey McKinney: 1856-1923. PRES-BYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 7 (Apr.) 241-244. [2654]
- MOOSMUELLER. **Fellner, Felix.** Father Oswald Moosmueller, the pioneer Benedictine historian of the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIV (Mar.) 1-16. [2655]
- NOYES. **Noyes, George Wallingford, comp. and ed.** Religious experience of John Humphrey Noyes, founder of the Oneida community. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 416 p. plates, ports. [2656]
- O'BRIEN. **O'Daniel, Victor Francis.** An American apostle, the Very Reverend Matthew Anthony O'Brien, o. p., model priest and religious, promoter of Catholic education, tireless and fruitful harvester of souls in the United States and Canada [1804-1871] Washington, D. C.: The Dominicana. xvi, 341 p. plates, ports. [2657]
- PARKHURST, **Charles Henry.** My forty years in New York, by Reverend C. H. Parkhurst. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiv, 256 p. port. [2658]
- RAGATZ, **John H.** A circuit rider in the old Northwest; letters of the Reverend John H. Ragatz. Translation and notes by Lowell J. Ragatz. WIS. MAG. HIST., VII (Sept.) 93-102. [2659]
The writer of these letters was a pioneer minister of the Evangelical association, serving in Indiana, Illinois, and Wisconsin. The four letters here printed were written in 1849 and 1857.
- RANDOLPH. **Randolph, A. M., jr.** The Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, B. A., D. D., LL. D., D. C. L. [1836-1918] FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 3, 278-286. [2660]
- SEARLE. **Memorial service to Rev. John Preston Searle, D. D., James Suydam** professor of systematic theology in the Theological seminary of the Reformed church in America, at New Brunswick, N. J., 1893-1922; president of the faculty, 1902-22. Tuesday, October twenty-first, 1922, in the First Reformed church, New Brunswick, N. J. 38 p. [2660a]

- SEWALL. James, Alice Archer Sewall. Frank Sewall's student life in Italy. NEW CHURCH REV., XXX (Apr.) 188-209. [2661]
- STROBEL. Flick, Ella M. E. The Rev. George Strobel, 1800-1874. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REV., XXXIV (Mar.) 17-31. [2662]
- THOBURN. Oldham, William F. Thoburn—mystic, seer, prophet, missionary [1836-1922] METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXIX (Mar.) 185-193. [2663]
A sketch of James Mills Thoburn.
- WADSWORTH. Putnam, Samuel. Letter from Samuel Putnam concerning Rev. Dr. [Benjamin] Wadsworth. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 111-112. [2664]
- WATERHOUSE. Burrow, James A. Bishop R. G. Waterhouse [1855-192-] METH. QUAR. REV., LXXII (Apr.) 251-257. [2665]
- WHITMER. Whitmer, T. Carl. Life of Rev. A. Carl Whitmer, a lover of man [1837-1920] Phila., Pa.: Publication and Sunday school board of the Reformed church in the United States. [8], 203 p. port., facsimis. [2666]

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Allen, Gardner Weld. The Trustees of donations for education in Liberia; a story of philanthropic endeavor 1850-1923. Boston, Mass. [Thomas Todd co., printers] vii, 132 p. plates, ports., map. [2667]

An account of the history of Liberia college and of the board of Trustees for carrying out the plan of establishing a college for negroes in Africa which was organized in Boston by the Massachusetts colonization society, in 1850.

Alpha Phi. The history of Alpha Phi fraternity, 1872-1922. N. Y.: Century co. [20], 376 p. plates, ports. [2668]

Eliot, Charles W. American education since the Civil war. In Rice institute pamphlet. Houston [Rice institute] 1922. v. IX, no. 1. p. 1-25. [2669]

Ingraham, Charles A. Old-time elocutionary books. AMERICANA, XVII (Oct.) 427-435. [2670]

Notes on several old-time school readers in use during the early and middle 19th century.

Kirkpatrick, J. E. The British college in the American colonies. SCHOOL AND soc., XVII (Apr. 28) 449-453. [2671]

Concerned with Harvard, William and Mary, Yale, Brown, and Dartmouth colleges.

Markley, Mary E. Some chapters on the history of higher education for Lutheran women. LUTH. QUAR., LIII (Jan.) 1-54. [2672]

Deals only with the institutions that have been connected with the church bodies now forming the United Lutheran church in America.

Rand, Frank Prentice. Phi Sigma Kappa; a history, 1873-1923. [Amherst, Mass.] The Council of Phi Sigma Kappa. 265 p. illus., ports. [2673]

Whitford, W. G. Brief history of art education in the United States. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXIV (Oct.) 109-115. [2673a]

Winship, Albert E. Fifty years of education. JOUR. EDUC., XCVII (May 31) 595-602. [2674]

"The unification and extension of the addresses given before the Department of superintendence [of the National education association of the United States] of the Cleveland meeting in 1920, and the one at Iowa City, Apr. 26, 1923, at the fiftieth anniversary of the first permanent department of teacher training of collegiate rank."

Regional

Appollonio, Thornton D. Boston public schools, past and present, with some reflections on their characters and characteristics. Boston: Wright and Potter. 166 p. illus., plates, ports., diags. [2675]

Gifford, Walter John. Historical development of the New York state high school system. Albany, N. Y.: J. B. Lyon co., 1922. 203 p. diagr., map. [2676]

Thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1918.

Also pub. in the Sixteenth annual report of the State department of education. v. II. Albany University of the state of New York, 1922. p. 83-270.

Grizzell, Emit Duncan. Origin and development of the high school in New England before 1865. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, [6], 428 p. facsimis. [2677]

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1922.

Hansen, Allen Oscar. Early educational leadership in the Ohio Valley; a study of educational reconstruction through the Western literary institute and college of professional teachers, 1829-1841. Bloomington, Ill.: Public school pub. co. 120 p. (Journal of educational research monographs, ed. by B. R. Buckingham, no. 5, 1923) [2678]

Howard, Charles Abner. A history of high school legislation in Oregon to 1910. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIV (Sept.) 201-237. [2679]

The purpose of this paper is to present the development of the legal status of high schools in Oregon.

- Jackson, Luther P.** The educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau and Freedmen's aid societies in South Carolina, 1862-1872. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Jan.) 1-40. [2680]
- Proctor, John Clagett.** Joseph Lancaster and the Lancasterian schools in the District of Columbia, with incidental school notes. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXV, 1-35. [2681]
- Randall, Daniel R.** Notes on a colonial free school in Anne Arundel county, with side lights upon the early education of Johns Hopkins. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XVIII (Sept.) 248-256. [2682]
- Sherman, Jay J.** History of the office of county superintendent of schools in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XXI (Jan.) 3-93. [2683]
- Stillman, William M.** Origin of the public school system of New Jersey. *N. J. LAW LOUR.*, XLVI (June) 168-170. [2684]
- Taylor, E. J.** Pioneers in education in North Dakota. *UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, XIII (July) 422-436. [2685]
- Thompson, William C.** Eleutherian institute; a sketch of a unique step in the educational history of Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIX (June) 109-131. [2686]
A school founded in Indiana in 1849 which was open to negroes as well as white people.
- Tirrell, Henry A.** The beginnings of education; Connecticut the first state to institute common schools. *AMERICANA*, XVII (Apr.) 160-179. [2687]
- Wells, Guy Fred.** Parish education in colonial Virginia. *N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university.* [6], 95 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 138) [2688]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1923.
- Whyte, William F.** Beginnings of the Watertown school system. [Menasha, Wis.] 14 p. [Wisconsin. State historical society. Separate, no. 240] [2689]
Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. VII, no. 1, September 1923.
- Woody, Thomas.** Quaker education in the colony and state of New Jersey; a source book. Phila.: Pub. by the author, University of Pennsylvania. xii, 408 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.) map, diagrs. [2690]
Bibliography: p. 378-391.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 607-608.

Particular Institutions

- Allen, Mrs. W. F.** The University of Wisconsin soon after the Civil war. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, VII (Sept.) 20-29. [2691]
- Babcock, Earle J.** Webster Merrifield and the University of North Dakota. *UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, XIII (July) 381-389. [2692]
- Brannon, Melvin A.** Old time heroes of the University of North Dakota. *UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, XIII (July) 390-409. [2693]
- Coates, Charles Penney.** History of the manual training school of Washington university (St. Louis manual training school). Washington: Gov. print. off. 86 p. plates, ports. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1923, no. 3) [2694]
At head of title: Department of the interior . . .
- Crosbie, Laurence M.** The Phillips Exeter academy; a history. Exeter, N. H.: The Academy. xii, 347 p. plates, ports. [2695]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXX (Apr. 1925) 656-657.
- Eliot, Charles W.** Harvard memories. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vii, 142 p. illus., plates, ports., plans. [2696]
- Elkin, Dan Collier.** The Transylvania school and Oliver Perry Hill. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, V (Dec.) 387-393. [2697]
Historical sketch of the medical school of Transylvania university (Lexington, Ky.) from its foundation in 1799 until 1857, and of the connection of Oliver Perry Hill with the school from 1835 to 1853.

- Ewell, Benjamin S.** The college in the years 1861-1865. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 221-230. [2698]
Report on the general and financial condition of the College of William and Mary, made by the president, Benjamin S. Ewell, July 5, 1865.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Some early chapters in the history of St. Louis university. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 99-128. [2699]
- Gillette, John Morris.** Social and economic background of the University of North Dakota in the eighties of last century. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (July) 339-358. [2700]
- Hancock, John M.** Some reminiscences and impressions. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (July) 410-421. [2701]
An address given at the University of North Dakota in celebration of Founders' day, February 22, 1923.
Reminiscences of college days at the University of North Dakota by a graduate of the class of 1903.
- Harvard college. Class of 1898.** Harvard college, Class of 1898, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1898-1923. Privately printed for the class. xxiii, 632 p. ports., plates. [2702]
- Lafferty, William T.** The founding of the College of law of the University of Kentucky. KY. LAW JOUR., XI (Jan.) 51-58. [2703]
- Lane, William C.** The building of Massachusetts Hall, 1717-1720. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 81-110. [2704]
The story of the building of Massachusetts Hall, Harvard college, followed by contemporary documents on which the account is based.
- Lane, William C.** Early silver belonging to Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 165-176. [2705]
- Lane, William C.** A religious society at Harvard college, 1719. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 309-312. [2706]
- Marshall, Benjamin T.** Connecticut college. AMERICANA, XVII (Jan.) 32-39. [2707]
- Massee, Mattie Glass.** Student life during the first decade of the University of North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (July) 367-380. [2708]
- Matthews, Albert.** A ghost benefactor of Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 61-63. [2709]
Traces the identity of a William Trusedell whose legacy to Harvard college appears in three items in the college records, in 1683.
- Matthews, Albert.** Remarks on a Society at Harvard college, 1721-1723; an Agreement between Harvard students, dated 31 March, 1770; and on the Martimercurian company, 1771. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXIV, 156-165. [2710]
- O'Harra, C. C.** A brief history of the South Dakota state school of mines. BLACK HILLS ENGINEER, XI (Jan.) 13-73. [2711]
- Price, Richard Rees.** The financial support of the University of Michigan; its origin and development. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university. 58 p. (Harvard university. Graduate school of education. Harvard bulletin in education, no. VIII) [2712]
- Princeton university. Class of 1898.** The class of eighteen ninety eight, Princeton university, twenty-fifth record, 1898: 1923; comp by Rosewell Francis Easton, class secretary. [Princeton] Printed for the class by the Princeton university press. xi, 408 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plan. [2713]
- Register of students in William and Mary college, 1827-1881.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July-Oct.) 159-170, 267-287. [2714]
- Rockwood, Alan C.** A history of the military department of the State university of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXI (Apr.) 183-312. [2715]

- Sanford, Edmund C.** A sketch of the history of Clark university, by Edmund C. Sanford, LL.D. The outlook in 1923, by President Wallace W. Atwood. Worcester, Mass.: Clark university library. 16 p. (Publications of the Clark university library, Worcester, Mass. . . . v. VII, no. 1) [2716]
- Seelye, L. Clark.** The early history of Smith college, 1871-1910. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 242 p. port., plates, maps, plans. [2717]
- Shaw, Cornelia Rebekah.** Davidson college; intimate facts. N. Y.: Revell press. [10], 317 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2718]
Davidson college, Davidson, N. C.
- Squires, Vernon L.** The founding of the University (up to and including the laying of the cornerstone of Merryfield Hall). UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XIII (July) 359-366. [2719]
- Stone, Mason S.** The first normal school in America. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXIV (May) 263-271. [2720]
A school established at Concord Corner, Vermont, in 1823.
- Teaching of natural history in William and Mary college.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 239-240. [2721]
Item from the Richmond Enquirer, Oct. 24, 1806.
- University of Virginia.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 58-64. [2722]
Items from the Richmond Enquirer, Dec. 6, 1805, and Jan. 16, 1806.
- William and Mary college.** Extract from the minutes of the faculty, November 22, 1859; a description of the main building as it was before the fire of 1859. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Oct.) 217-220. [2723]
- William and Mary college,** July 4, 1806. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (July) 201-205. [2724]
Items from the Richmond Enquirer, July 11 and Aug. 19, 1806.
- Willoughby, Charles C.** The Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXI (June) 495-503. [2725]
- Wilson, James Southall.** The history of the University of Virginia, reviewed by the editor. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 59-73. [2726]
A review of the "History of the University of Virginia, 1819-1919." By Philip Alexander Bruce (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1920-1922. 5 v.).
- Yale university.** Sheffield scientific school. Class of 1873. Semi-centennial report of the class of '73 S. Yale university. [New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 36 p. [2727]
Robert Jaffray, class secretary.

Biography

- BARNARD. Frost, Edwin B.** Edward Emerson Barnard [1857-1923] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. IX (Apr.) 121-132. [2728]
Professor of practical astronomy at the University of Chicago for twenty-seven years.
- CARLISLE. Wallace, David Duncan.** Dr. James H. Carlisle; a great teacher [1825-1909] Columbia, S. C.: The University. 10 p. port. (Bulletin of the University of South Carolina . . . no. 131, Nov. 1, 1923) [2729]
- CRANDALL. Wormley, G. Smith.** Prudence Crandall. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (Jan.) 72-80. [2730]
A Quaker teacher who, in 1833, opened a school for negro girls at Canterbury, Conn.
- ELLIOTT. Armstrong, Edward C.** A. Marshall Elliott [1844-1910] JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XI (Jan.) 117-126. [2731]
He was for many years professor of Romance languages at Johns Hopkins university.
- FRISSELL. Moton, Robert Russa.** Frissell, the builder. SO. WORKM., LII (June) 259-268. [2732]
A sketch of Hollis B. Frissell, for many years principal of Hampton normal and agricultural institute, Hampton, Va.
- JORDAN. A Wisconsin educator.** WIS. MAG. HIST., VII (Sept.) 108-110. [2733]
An account of the service of Dr. David Starr Jordan as head of the Appleton (Wisconsin) collegiate institute in the early seventies.

MACCRACKEN. Henry Mitchell MacCracken [1840-1918] In memoriam. New York city: The New York university press. vi, 81 p. ports. [2734]

CONTENTS.—Henry Mitchell MacCracken, a biographical sketch, by John Henry MacCracken. Exercises in memory of the life and services of Chancellor MacCracken, May 3, 1919: Invocation, by the Reverend Charles Lemuel Thompson; Introductory address, by Elmer Ellsworth Brown; Chancellor MacCracken as re-creator of New York university, by the Reverend George Alexander; Chancellor MacCracken as man, by Francis Hovey Stoddard; Chancellor MacCracken as citizen, by the Reverend Henry Sloane Coffin; Chancellor MacCracken as educator, by Samuel Black McCormick. The place of Chancellor MacCracken in the history of New York university, by Professor E. G. Sihler.

MANN. Horace Mann. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XII (May) 170-171.

[2735]

MILLINGTON. Holmes, George F. Professor John Millington, M. D., 1779-1868.

WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., III (Jan.) 23-35.

[2736]

PEABODY. Girling, Katherine Peabody. Selim Hobart Peabody [1829-1903] a biography by his daughter, Katherine Peabody Girling. [Urbana] The University of Illinois press. 215 p. port., facsim. [2737]

Biography of a prominent educator who was president of the University of Illinois from 1880 to 1891

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

- Bolton, Theodore.** Early American portrait draughtsmen in crayons. N. Y.: F. F. Sherman. xii, 111 p. ports. [2738]
 "The present volume lists as much of work by portrait draughtsmen in crayons, both native Americans and foreign artists working in America, from the earliest times until 1860 as has come to the notice of the author."
- Cortissoz, Royal.** American artists. N. Y. and London: Scribner. viii, 363 p. plates. [2739]
 Among the American artists whose work is described here are: Abbott Thayer, Thomas W. Dewing, George Fuller, George DeForest Brush, Thomas Eakins, Kenyon Cox, Edwin A. Abbey, Frederic Remington, Frank Millet, James Wall Finn, and Edward Martin Taber.
- Dana, Richard H., jr.** An architectural monograph on old Canterbury on the Quinnebaug, with text by Richard H. Dana, jr.; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. IX, no. 6) [2740]
- Dole, Nathan Haskell.** Architecture in early America. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 74-77. [2741]
- Foster, William D.** An architectural monograph on the "River towns" of Connecticut, with text by William D. Foster; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. IX, no. 2) [2742]
- Fowler, Lemuel Hoadley.** An architectural monograph on some forgotten farm-houses on Manhattan Is., with text by Lemuel Hoadley Fowler; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. IX, no. 1) [2743]
- Garland, Hamlin.** The American academy; its history and purpose. LANDMARK, V (Jan.) 47-50. [2744]
 A sketch of the American academy of arts and letters, New York.
- Hamlin, A. D. F.** A history of ornament, renaissance and modern. N. Y.: Century. xxxii, 521 p. illus., plates. [2745]
 Renaissance and colonial ornament in America: p. 388-415. The nineteenth century in America: p. 450-463.
- House, Albert Virgil.** The lean-to house and the life it sheltered. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XI, 113-133. [2746]
 A discussion of a type of early New England architecture, with descriptions of the numerous examples to be found in Danvers and vicinity.
- Inness, George.** The Hudson River school of painting. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Apr.) 99-103. [2747]
 The term Hudson River school is used to designate a class of painters who were predominant in American art in the middle 19th century.
- Jackson, Joseph.** Early Philadelphia architects and engineers. Phila. xii, 285 p. illus., plates, ports. [2748]
 "Originally designed for a trade publication, Building . . . the different chapters were reprinted in a small number of copies . . . and of these only twenty-five complete sets of parts have been bound up in book form."
- Kimball, Fiske.** Domestic architecture of the American colonies and of the early republic. N. Y.: Scribner, 1922. xx, 314 p. [2749]
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 147-148.

National society of the colonial dames of America. Connecticut society. Old houses of Connecticut, from material collected by the Committee on old houses of the Connecticut society of the Colonial dames of America, edited by Bertha Chadwick Trowbridge, chairman, with the assistance of Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press [etc.] xxvii, 519 p. illus. (incl. plans). [2750]

Pindar, Peter Augustus. *pseud.* An architectural monograph on the stage coach road from Hartford to Litchfield, with text by Peter Augustus Pindar; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White Pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. IX, no. 5) [2751]

Taylor, Charles Henry. Some notes on early American lithography. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXXII, pt. 1, 68-80. [2752]

Wright, Helen. Some early engravers. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LVII (Oct.) 575-588. [2753]

Fine Arts: Biography

BADGER. Park, Lawrence. Joseph Badger of Boston [1708-1765] and his portraits of children. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XIII (Jan.) 99-109. [2754]

BLACKBURN. Park, Lawrence. Joseph Blackburn, a colonial portrait painter; with a descriptive list of his works. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 62 p. ports. [2755]
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XXXII, pt. 2, October 1922.

BROWN. Coburn, F. W. Mather Brown [1761-1831] *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (Aug.) 252-260. [2756]

DEWING. Cortissoz, Royal. An American artist canonized in the Freer gallery; Thomas W. Dewing. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXIV (Nov.) 539-546. [2757]

DURAND. Tolman, Ruel P. Asher Brown Durand [1796-1886] *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (June) 197-200. [2758]
"America's foremost line engraver who was a distinguished portrait and landscape painter as well."

HOMER. Winslow Homer, compiled by Nathaniel Pousette-Dart. N. Y.: Stokes. xi, [69] p. illus., port. (Distinguished American artists) [2759]

HUNT. Berry, Rose V. S. William Morris Hunt. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, XV (May) 203-210. (American painters who have especially influenced American art—I) [2760]

— **Berry, Rose V. S.** William Morris Hunt. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Sept.) 193-198. (Los pintores de los Estados Unidos) [2761]
Translation of an article published in *Art and archaeology*, May 1923 (no. 2760, above).

— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of an artist; William Morris Hunt. *No. AM. REV.*, CCXVII (May) 643-654. [2762]

— **Shannon, Martha A. S.** Boston days of William Morris Hunt. Boston: Marshall Jones co. x, 165 p. plates, ports. [2763]

MOUNT. Buffet, Edward P. William Sidney Mount and his environment. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, VII (Oct.) 75-84. [2764]

PEALE. The Peale exhibition. The Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. *AM. MAG. ART*, XIV (June) 301-310. [2765]

— **Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.** Charles Willson Peale. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXIII (June) 763-768. [2766]

SHARPLES. Bolton, Theodore. James Sharples. *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (Apr.) 137-143. [2767]

Portraits in pastel by James Sharples in the United States of America: p. 138-143.

SMIBERT. John Smibert's portrait of Stephen Delancey. *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (Dec.) 54-57. [2768]

- STUART. Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's first portrait of Washington from life; the Vaughan picture painted in 1795. *ART IN AMERICA*, XI (Dec. 1922) 43-45. [2769]
- TAFT. Garland, Hamlin.** The art of Lorado Taft. *MENTOR*, XI (Oct.) 20-25. [2770]
- THAYER. Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel, comp.** Abbott H. Thayer [1849-1921] with an introduction by Royal Cortissoz. N. Y.: Stokes. xii, [68] p. port., illus. (Distinguished American artists) [2771]
- VEDDER. Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.** Elihu Vedder. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXIV (July) 123-128. [2772]
- **Meltzer, Charles Henry.** Personal memories of Elihu Vedder; vivid recollections of the artist's early days in Rome. *ARTS AND DECORATION*, XVIII (Mar.) 9, 78. [2773]
- **Usher, Leila.** Personal reminiscences of Elihu Vedder. *OUTLOOK*, CXXXIII (Mar. 21) 532-536. [2774]
- WHISTLER. Montesquiou, Robert de.** Sur Whistler. *REV. GENÈVE*, no 34 (Apr.) 434-446. [2775]

Literature: General

- Boynton, Percy H.** American literature; a textbook for secondary schools. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. v, 462 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [2776]
Historical summary of American literature from the earliest times to the present, with suggestions for study and class discussion, outlines, etc.
- Brownell, W. C.** American prose masters: Cooper—Hawthorne—Emerson—Poe—Lowell—Henry James. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 400 p. [2777]
- Du Breuil, Alice Jouveau.** The novel of democracy in America; a contribution to the study of the progress of democratic ideas in the American novel. Baltimore: J. H. Furst co. viii, 115 p. fold. tab. [2778]
Thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1922.
- Haney, John Louis.** The story of our literature; an interpretation of the American spirit. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiv, 399 p. plates, ports. [2779]
- Lee, James Melvin.** History of American journalism. New ed., rev. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, [4], 462 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2780]
- Le Gallienne, Richard.** Forty years among New York's literary folk. *LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV.*, II (Dec.) 18-20. [2781]
A review of "Remembered yesterdays," by Robert Underwood Johnson (Boston: Little, Brown and co.) See no. 2807.
- Leroux, Emmanuel.** Le pragmatisme américain & anglais; étude historique et critique, suivie d'une bibliographie méthodique. Paris: Alcan. 429 p. (Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine) [2782]
- Matthews, Brander.** Makers of American drama; pioneers in American play-writing. *MENTOR*, XI (Mar.) 3-10. [2783]
- Morgan, James.** Charles H. Taylor, builder of the Boston Globe, by James Morgan; on the fiftieth anniversary of his editorship, 1873-1923. [Boston?] 213 p. ports., facsim. [2784]
- Pace, Roy Bennett.** American literature. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. viii, 313 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2785]
A history of American literature for schools.
- Pattee, Fred Lewis.** The development of the American short story; an historical survey. N. Y. and London: Harper. v, 388 p. [2786]

Phelps, William Lyon. Some makers of American literature. Boston: Marshall Jones co. ix, 187 p. Dartmouth alumni lectureships on the Guernsey Center Moore foundation . . . 1922) [2787]

CONTENTS.—The man of the world and the man of God: a dramatic contrast. The spirit of romance: James Fenimore Cooper. Political ideals: Daniel Webster and Abraham Lincoln. Nathaniel Hawthorne and Puritanism. The American philosopher: Ralph Waldo Emerson. The American humorist: Mark Twain.

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. A history of the American drama, from the beginning to the Civil war. N. Y. and London: Harper. xv, 486 p. [2788]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 773-775; Lit. digest internat. book rev., I (Nov.) 38-39.

Riley, Woodbridge. American thought from Puritanism to pragmatism and beyond. [2d ed.] N. Y.: Holt. x, 438 p. [2789]

1st ed., pub. in 1915.

Untermeyer, Louis. American poetry since 1900. N. Y.: Holt. xiii, 405 p. ports. [2790]

"This volume . . . is based on a previous collection of essays 'The new era in American poetry.'"

Literature: Regional

Atkeson, Mary Meek. A study of the literature of West Virginia, 1822-1922. [Washington, D. C.] 1922. 24 p. [2791]

Hill, Henry Wayland. Literature of Buffalo. AMERICANA, XVII (Jan.) 1-31. [2792]

From advance sheets of "Municipality of Buffalo, New York—a history," Hon. Henry Wayland Hill editor-in-chief (N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis historical publishing co.).

Wauchope, George Armstrong. Literary South Carolina; a short account of the progress of literature and the principal writers and books from 1700 to 1923. [Columbia, S. C.] 160 p. (Univ. of S. C. bul., no. 133, December 1, 1923) [2793]

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Bolton, Sarah Knowles (Mrs. C. E. Bolton). Sarah K. Bolton [1841-1916] pages from an intimate autobiography, edited by her son. Privately printed. Boston: Thomas Todd co. viii, 155 p. ports. [2794]

Edited by Charles Knowles Bolton.

BROWN, Clark, David Lee. Charles Brockden Brown [1771-1810] a critical biography. 49 p. [2795]

Abstract of thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1923.

BURDETTE, McNally, Sherman J. "Bob" Burdette—humorist. PALIMPSEST IV (June) 173-192. [2796]

A sketch of Robert J. Burdette, 1844-1914.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore Burlingame, 1848-1922. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXIII (Jan.) 121. [2797]

Editor of Scribner's magazine, 1886-1914.

— **Grant, Robert.** Edward Livermore Burlingame. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXI (Mar.) 368-370. [2798]

CHILD, Bradford, Gamaliel. Francis James Child. ATLANTIC, CXXXII (July) 76-86. [2799]

COOKE, "John Esten Cooke, Virginian." UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 91-97. [2800]

A review of the book by John O. Beaty, entitled "John Esten Cooke, Virginian," pub. in 1922.

CRANE, Beer, Thomas. Stephen Crane; a study in American letters. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. [6], 248 p. [2800a]

EMERSON, McQuiston, Raymer. The relation of Ralph Waldo Emerson to public affairs. Lawrence: The University. 62 p. (Univ. of Kans. bul. [v. XXIV, no. 8] Humanistic studies, v. III, no. 1) [2801]

An exposition of Emerson's political sympathies and affiliations, his economic ideas, participation in public affairs in regard to slavery and his attitude toward the Civil war.

- GARLAND. Gerling, George.** Hamlin Garland. *WIS. MAG.*, I (May) 46-48. [2802]
- HAWTHORNE. Hawthorne, Rose Lathrop (Mother Alphonsa).** *Memories of Hawthorne.* New ed. with a prelude by Maurice Francis Egan. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiii, 482 p. port. [2803]
- **Le Gallienne, Richard.** Hawthorne as his daughter remembers him. *LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV.*, I (Aug.) 8-11. [2804]
A review of "Memories of Hawthorne," by Rose Lathrop Hawthorne (Mother Alphonsa). See no. 2803, above.
- HOLMES. Eliot, Charles William.** Oliver Wendell Holmes. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXXI (June) 457-465. [2805]
Remarks made at a meeting of the Historical club held at the Peter Bent Brigham hospital, Nov. 16, 1920. Touches particularly upon his work in medicine.
- HOLT, Henry.** *Garrulities of an octogenarian editor, with other essays somewhat biographical and autobiographical.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, [4], 460 p. ports. [2806]
- JOHNSON, Robert Underwood.** *Remembered yesterdays.* Boston: Little, Brown and co. 624 p. illus. [2807]
Reminiscences of one who was connected with the Century magazine for 40 years—as associate-editor, and later as editor-in-chief (1909-1913).
- LANIER. Ellerbe, Mrs. J. E.** Sidney Lanier. *CONFED. VET.*, XXXI (June) 210-211. [2808]
- LONGFELLOW. Longfellow, Henry W. H. W.** Longfellow to Peleg Sprague. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 160-161. [2809]
A letter written by Longfellow, from Bowdoin college, Feb. 23, 1834.
- **Longfellow and the University of Virginia.** *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 159-162. [2810]
Concerned with the possibility of Longfellow's becoming professor of modern languages at the University of Virginia in 1834.
- LOWELL. Amy Lowell.** *BOOKMAN*, LVIII (Dec.) 418-424. [2811]
- MATTHEWS. Brander Matthews.** *BOOKMAN*, LVII (June) 432-436. [2812]
- MILLER. Nelson, William Hamilton.** Joaquin Miller; the poet of the Sierras. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXXII (Jan.) 110-121. [2813]
- PAGE. Alderman, Edwin Anderson.** A personal remembrance. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVII (Jan.) 1-3. [2814]
A sketch of Thomas Nelson Page.
- **Gordon, Armistead C.** Thomas Nelson Page; an appreciation. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXXIII (Jan.) 75-80. [2815]
Also pub. in *Univ. of Va. alumni bul.*, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 10-19.
- **Jacob, Cary F.** Thomas Nelson Page. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, XII (Feb.) 59. [2816]
- **Metcalf, John Calvin.** Thomas Nelson Page, man of letters. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 20-26. [2817]
- **Page, Rosewell.** Thomas Nelson Page [1853-1922] a memoir of a Virginia gentleman. N. Y.: Scribner. vi, 210 p. port., plate. [2818]
- **Thornton, William Mynn.** Thomas Nelson Page. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 4-9. [2819]
- **Wilson, James Southall.** "In ole Virginia" with Thomas Nelson Page. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Jan.) 27-35. [2820]
- POE. Bond, Frederick Drew.** The problem of Poe. *OPEN COURT*, XXXVII (Apr.) 216-223. [2821]
- **Burwell, William M.** Edgar A. Poe and his college contemporaries. *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 168-180. [2821a]
- **Maclair, Camille.** Edgar Allan Poe as inspirer of ideas. *FORTN. REV.*, n. s. CXIV (Sept.) 474-485. [2821b]

- POE. Milligan, J. Lewis. Edgar Allan Poe. 19TH CENT., XCIII (Apr.) 550-556. [2822]
- Poe at the University of Virginia; unpublished letters from the Ingram collection. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XVI (Apr.) 163-167. [2823]
- Whitty, J. H. A newly discovered portrait of Edgar Allan Poe. LIT. DIGEST INTERNAT. BOOK REV., I (Oct.) 47. [2824]
- PORTER. Cesare, Margaret Porter. My O. Henry; memories of the author, written . . . by his daughter, Margaret Porter Cesare. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 17-20. [2825]
- The discoverers of O. Henry; New York editors who first found and appreciated O. Henry. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 38-39. [2826]
- Henderson, Archibald. O. Henry—a contemporary classic. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XXII (July) 270-278. [2827]
A review of "Selected stories from O. Henry," ed. by C. Alphonso Smith (Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co., 1922).
- MacAdam, George. The only interview O. Henry ever gave. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 42-43. [2828]
- Maurice, Arthur B. O. Henry, boy and man. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 9-16. [2829]
- Smith, C. Alphonso. O. Henry—the man and his work. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 3-8. [2830]
- Van der Weyde, W. M. Photographing O. Henry. MENTOR, XI (Feb.) 40-41. [2831]
- ROUQUETTE. Nott, G. William. Adrien Rouquette: poet and mystic [1813-1887] LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (July) 388-394. [2832]
- TABB. Litz, Francis A. Father Tabb and his Hopkins friends. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XI (June) 273-281. [2833]
A sketch of the poet, Father John Banister Tabb, and his friends at Johns Hopkins university.
- THAYER. Wister, Owen. William Roscoe Thayer. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXII (Dec.) 246-256. [2834]
- WENDELL. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Memoir of Barrett Wendell [1855-1921] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 174-184. [2835]
- WHITMAN. Catel, Jean. Walt Whitman, puritain. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CLXVII (Oct. 15) 289-313. [2836]
- Cestre, Charles. Walt Whitman, poet of self. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXV (July) 318-343. [2837]
- Lindsay, Vachel. Walt Whitman. NEW REPUBLIC, XXXVII (Dec. 5) pt. II, 3-5. [2838]
- Ridley, H. M. Anne Gilchrist and Walt Whitman. CANAD. MAG., LXI (July) 251-258. (Great friendships—IX) [2839]
- Rodgers, Cleveland. Walt Whitman, poet of democracy. MENTOR, XI (Sept.) 3-14. [2840]
- Saunders, Henry S. Whitman portraits, with notes. Toronto, Can. [The author?] 114 leaves. illus. (mounted photos.) [2841]
Contains over 500 mounted photographs with type-written descriptions.
- WHITTIER. Ainsworth, Lillian M. Romance in the life of Whittier. GRANITE MO., LV (Nov.) 547-549. [2842]

Music

- Krohn, Ernst C. A century of Missouri music. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Jan.-July) 130-158, 285-320, 440-463. [2843]
- Lansing, Richard H. Music in Rochester [N. Y.] from 1817 to 1909. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. FUND SER., II, 135-189. [2844]
54381-26—14

- Walters, Raymond.** The Bethlehem Bach choir; a history and a critical compendium. Silver anniversary edition. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 343 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2845]

Science

- Allen, R. C., and H. M. Martin.** An abstract of "A history of the Michigan geological and biological survey by R. C. Allen and H. M. Martin." MICH. ACAD. SCI. PAP., I, 224-247. [2846]
- Boland, Frank K.** Crawford Williamson Long and the discovery of anesthesia. GA. HIST. QUAR., VII (Mar.) 135-154. [2847]
- Burrage, Walter L.** A history of the Massachusetts medical society, with brief biographies of the founders and chief officers, 1781-1922. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. xiii, 505 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2848]
- De Kruif, Paul H.** Jacques Loeb, mechanist. HARPER'S, CXLVI (Jan.) 182-190. [2849]
- Elkin, Dan Collier.** The Transylvania school and Oliver Perry Hill. ANN. MED. HIST., V (Dec.) 387-393. [2850]
Historical sketch of the medical school of Transylvania university (Lexington, Ky.) and of the connection of Oliver Perry Hill with the school, from 1835 to 1853.
- Grinnell, George Bird.** An old-time bone-hunt; an account of the expedition undertaken by Prof. O. C. Marsh in 1870 to the then wild West. NATURAL HIST., XXIII (July) 329-336. [2851]
Account of a geological expedition to the far West, for the purpose of collecting vertebrate fossils.
- Middleton, William Shainline.** Joseph Leidy, scientist [1823-1891] ANN. MED. HIST., V (June) 100-112. [2852]
Read before the Medical history seminar, University of Wisconsin, 1917.
- Middleton, William Shainline.** William Edmonds Horner (1793-1853). ANN. MED. HIST., V (Mar.) 33-44. [2853]
Read before the Medical history seminar, University of Wisconsin, 1922.
- Pleadwell, F. L.** Edward Cutbush, M. D. [1772-1843] the nestor of the medical corps of the Navy. ANN. MED. HIST., V (Dec.) 337-386. [2854]
- Pleadwell, F. L., and W. M. Kerr.** Lewis Heermann, surgeon in the United States navy (1779-1833). ANN. MED. HIST., V (June) 113-145. [2855]
- Sewall, Henry.** The beginnings of physiological research in America. SCIENCE, LVIII (Sept. 14) 187-195. [2855a]
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Early scientists of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVII (Jan.) 1-27. [2856]
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Jacob Green, 1790-1841, chemist. Phila. [The author?] 34 p. port. [2857]
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** M. Carey Lea, chemist [1823-1897] Phila. [The author?] 10 p. port. [2858]
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Priestleyana. [Phila.: The author?] 15 p. port., plates. [2859]
Describes a collection of books once the property of the scientist Joseph Priestley [1733-1804] which is now preserved in the library of the University of Pennsylvania. The collection is of interest in the development of the history of chemistry in America.
- Steiner, W. R.** Dr. Nathan Strong, jr., of Hartford, Connecticut, a pioneer in the early history of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. In American climatological and clinical association. Transactions . . . for the year 1921. v. XXXVII. [Framingham, Mass.] Printed for the Association. p. 255-265. [2860]
- Tandy, Elizabeth C.** Our colonial heritage of community medicine. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., IV (Jan.) 49-54. [2861]
Concerned with medical practice in the colonies.

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Audet, F. J. Officers canadiens dans l'armée anglaise. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Feb., Mar., May, July, Aug.) 61-64, 89-96, 154-160, 223-224, 252-256. [2862]

Brief biographical sketches of Canadian officers who have served in the British army.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird. The British commonwealth of nations. YALE REV., XII (July) 774-789. [2863]

Concerned with the development of constitutional relations within the British Empire, illustrated mainly by special reference to Canada.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird. Political development and relations. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Jan.) 399-409. [2864]

An address delivered at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, October 6, 1922. The full title was "Political development and relations among the English-speaking peoples".

Reviews briefly the history of constitutional development within the British Empire from 1787 up to the present and discusses the relations between the British Empire and the United States during the same period.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird. "Want of vision"—or What? CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 5-11. [2865]

A reply to an article by Sir Charles Lucas (Canadian historical review, III, Dec. 1922) entitled "Want of vision" in which he took issue with some views expressed by Sir Robert Borden in his "Canadian constitutional studies" (Toronto: University of Toronto press, 1922) in regard to the attitude of Great Britain towards the Canadian colonies in former times.

British America. London: Hodder and Stoughton. [4], xv, 303 p. maps. (The nations of today, a new history of the world, edited by John Buchan) [2866]

"Compiled under the care of Major-General Lord Edward Gleichen."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (Mar. 1924) 56-57.

The Canadian annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins . . . 1922. Twenty-second year of issue. Illustrated. Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 1046 p. ports., plates. [2867]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 365-366.

The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, books about Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, during 1921 and 1922. Comp. by the Public library, Toronto. [Toronto] The Department of education of Ontario, Public libraries branch. 20 p. [2868]

Canadian military institute. Selected papers from the transactions of the Canadian military institute, 1916-21. Toronto: Printed for the Canadian military institute by the Murray print. co. 126 p. (Its [Publication] no. 22) [2869]

CONTENTS.—Canadian cavalry in action, by R. S. Timmins. Old and new military service in Canada, by Benjamin Sulte. Fighting the submarine from the air, by D. Hallam. A citizen army, by H. M. Mowat. Artillery battle at Vimy, by E. W. Morrison.

Carlyle, Randolph. The story of a great Canadian bank. (A review). CANAD. MAG., LXI (May) 43-52. [2870]

A review of the "History of the Canadian bank of commerce", by Victor Ross (Toronto: Oxford univ. press, 1920-1922. 2 v.).

Douglas, R. Histoire des noms de quelques cités canadiennes. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (Sept.-Nov.) 242-249, 304-315. [2871]

Translation of an article published in the Seventeenth report of the Geographic board of Canada, . . . (Ottawa, 1922).

Ewart, John S. Canada and British wars. Ottawa. 88 p. [2872]

Concerned with the question of Canada's participation in imperial wars. It is discussed from the historical point of view.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Sept.) 275-276.

- Gt. Brit. Historical manuscripts commission.** Report on the manuscripts of Earl Bathurst, preserved at Cirencester Park. London: Pub. by H. M. stationery office. xx, 788 p. [2873]
The manuscripts here given include considerable material relating to Canada.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 176-177.
- Innis, Harold A.** A history of the Canadian Pacific railway. London: P. S. King and son; Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. viii, 365 p. [2874]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June) 179-181.
- Kennedy, W. P. M.** "Canada's national status": a last word. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXVII (Feb.) 204-208. [2875]
Professor Kennedy's original article on "Canada's national status" appeared in the September, 1922, number of the North American review; Mr. John S. Ewart's reply, under the same title, was in the December number; and the article given here is Professor Kennedy's rejoinder.
- Kenney, James F.** The Canadian historical association. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Sept.) 200-203. [2876]
The first annual meeting of the Canadian historical association was held at the Victoria Memorial museum, Ottawa, May 24 and 25, 1923.
- Knaplund, Paul.** Gladstone's views on British colonial policy. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Dec.) 304-315. [2877]
- Locke, George H.** Builders of the Canadian commonwealth. With an introduction by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Toronto: The Ryerson press. xiii, 317 p. [2878]
A collection of extracts from addresses of Canadian public men, each speech being prefaced by a sketch of the speaker. The purpose is, primarily, to relate present problems of national life back to some of the men who helped to mould history . . .
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 358-359.
- Lowell, A. Lawrence.** The treaty-making power of Canada. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, II (Sept.) 12-22. [2879]
- Mackenzie, William.** The new diplomacy. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXII (Nov.) 3-13. [2880]
Reviews briefly the history of Canadian foreign policy and of her participation in the foreign negotiations of the Empire.
- Mackintosh, W. A.** Economic factors in Canadian history. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 12-25. [2881]
- McMurrich, J. Playfair.** The Royal society of Canada: its aims and needs. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVII, liv-lxii. [2882]
- Massicotte, Edmond J.** Nos Canadiens d'autrefois; 12 grandes compositions. Introduction de M. Casimir Hébert . . . avec commentaires par des auteurs canadiens. Montréal: Granger frères. [28] p. illus., plates. [2883]
- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw.** The forty-ninth parallel: a detail of the unguarded boundary. *GEOG. REV.*, XIII (Apr.) 255-265. [2884]
Sketches the history of that part of the boundary line between Canada and the United States which forms the northern limit of Vermont and New York.
- Morrow, E. Lloyd.** Church union in Canada; its history, motives, doctrine, and government. Toronto: Thomas Allen. 450 p. [2885]
An argument against the proposed union of the Presbyterian and Methodist churches in Canada.
- [National council of education]** Observations on the teaching of history and civics in the primary and secondary schools of Canada. Winnipeg: The General secretary of the National council of education. 43 p. [2886]
- Renault, Raoul.** Les timbres postes canadiens. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (June) 181-182. [2887]
Historical account of Canadian postage stamps since the first issue in 1851. It is taken from an article by Raoul Renault in "Le Courrier du livre," v. XI, p. 84.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The Canadian constitution in form and in fact. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. [10], 77 p. (Columbia university lectures . . . George Blumenthal foundation, 1923) [2888]
Four lectures delivered at Columbia university, April and May, 1923.

- Rowell, Newton Wesley.** Canada a nation. Canadian constitutional development. Address . . . at the American bar ass'n meeting, Minneapolis, 1923. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. 31 p. [2889]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 89-90.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Feb.-Apr., June-Aug.) 38-39, 79-80, 122-124, 177-178, 221-222, 241-242. [2890]
- Shortt, Adam.** Founders of Canadian banking. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXX (Jan.-July) 154-166, 304-316, 475-487; XXXI (Oct.) 38-49. [2891]
CONTENTS.—The Hon. William Allan, merchant, and banker. Austin Cuvillier, merchant, legislator and banker. John Solomon Cartwright, banker, legislator and judge. Captain George Truscott, R. N., retired naval officer and adventurous banker.
Cont. from v. XXX, no. 1, Oct. 1922.
- Smillie, Emmaline E.** An historical survey of Indian migration within the empire. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Sept.) 217-257. [2892]
Includes a discussion of East Indian immigration into British Columbia between the years 1905 and 1917, the Dominion immigration laws in regard to Indians and their political status in the Dominion.
- Stevenson, J. A.** Canada and foreign policy. *FOREIGN AFFAIRS*, I (Mar.) 108-120. [2893]
- The story of the British people. Revised edition. Toronto: Thomas Nelson and sons. 371 p. [2894]
"A new and extensively revised edition of a school history for the British Empire, especially adapted for use in Canadian schools." cf. *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec. 1923) 368.
- Stuart, Sir Campbell.** Canada and the Empire. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXI (Oct.) 445-451. [2895]
Reviews briefly the historical development of Canada, and its place in the Empire.
- Stuart, Sir Campbell.** Le Canada et l'Empire. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Mar.) 90-100. [2896]
Translation, by M. F.-X. Chouinard, of a speech by Sir Campbell Stuart at the session of the Royal Institute, London, Feb. 13, 1923.
The speech, in English, is printed in the Canadian magazine, v. LXI (no. 2895, above).
- Toronto. Public library.** Canadian books; a study outline for the people. Compiled by the Reference division, Toronto public library, for the minister of education in the interest of the Canadian book week of nineteen twenty-three. [Toronto] Department of education of Ontario, Public libraries branch. 20 p. [2897]
- Toronto. Public library.** Map collection of the Public reference library of the city of Toronto. Toronto: Public library. 111 p. [2898]
- Willison, J. S.** A treaty and a signature. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (June) 145-149. [2899]
Calls attention to certain implications involved in the recent negotiation and signing of the halibut fisheries treaty between the United States and Canada by the Canadian minister only, and not by the British ambassador.

Aboriginal Period

- Hayward, Victoria.** Papyri truly Canadian. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXII (Dec.) 87-99. [2900]
A description of a number of Indian graveyards and burial monuments in Canada.
- Smith, Harlan I.** An album of prehistoric Canadian art. Ottawa: Gov. print. bureau. iv, 195 p. (Canada. Geological survey. Victoria memorial museum bulletin no. 37. Anthropological series, no. 8) [2901]
At head of title: Canada. Department of mines . . .
- Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum.** Thirty-third annual archaeological report, 1921-22. By Dr. R. B. Orr. Being part of the Appendix to the Report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Toronto: Printed by Clarkson W. James, 1922. 134 p. plates. [2902]
CONTENTS.— . . . The Hurons, Algonquin subtribes and clans of Ontario. The masks or false faces of our Ontario Indians. Red Paint burial in Ontario. Parent lands of our Algonquins and Hurons, by W. R. Harris. Method in archaeology, by Arthur C. Parker. Burial ceremonies of the Hurons. Art of the Canadian Indians, by William J. Thomson. Ojibwa myths and tales, by George E. Laidlaw. How the Beaver Indians regained summer, by Mr. Bourassa. New accessions to the museum. New material.

New France, 1534-1760

- Archambault, Joseph-Papin.** Les exercices spirituels de S. Ignace aux premiers temps de la colonie. CANADA FRANÇ., IX (Jan.) 323-334. [2903]
- Audet, Francis-J.** Les Canadiens au Nouveau-Mexique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (May) 139-163. [2904]
 Narrative of a voyage to New Mexico, in 1739, by seven Canadians under the leadership of Pierre Mallet, drawn from manuscripts in the Canadian archives.
- Auteuil, Denis-Joseph Ruette d'.** Lettre de Denis-Joseph Ruette d'Auteuil, procureur général du conseil souverain, au ministre sur ses difficultés avec le gouverneur de Frontenac (10 novembre 1679). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Feb.) 42-47. [2905]
- Beaugrand-Champagne, A.** Le chemin d'Hochelaga. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 17-24. [2906]
 The writer is concerned to show that the route of Cartier's voyage to Hochelaga in 1535 followed the Rivière des Prairies, north of the island of Montreal, rather than the St. Lawrence to the south.
- Beaupin, Mgr.** Mgr de Laval a Montigny-sur-Avre. CANADA FRANÇ., XI (Sept.) 9-25. [2907]
 "Discours de Mgr Beaupin à l'occasion des fêtes . . . de l'inauguration du monument de Mgr de Laval, dans l'église natale du prélat à Montigny-sur-Avre."
- Bilodeau, Ernest.** Relations des voyageurs français en Nouvelle-France par Séraphin Marion. ACTION FRANÇ., X (Nov.) 299-307. [2908]
 See no. 2941.
- Bruchesi, Émile.** Dollard. ACTION FRANÇ., IX (June) 351-355. [2908a]
 Account of a recent celebration in honor of Adam Dollard, Sieur des Ormeaux.
- Camirand, Antonio.** La sainteté chez Mgr de Laval. CANADA FRANÇ., X (May) 276-293. [2909]
- Canada. Dept. of the interior. Dominion parks branch.** Extracts from the Travels and explorations of the Jesuit missionaries in New France, 1610-1679. Ed. by Reuben Gold Thwaites, secretary of the State historical society of Wisconsin, U. S. A. [Ottawa: Printed by F. A. Acland] 24 p. illus. (Historic sites series, no. 5) [2910]
 On cover: Fort Sainte Marie II., Christian Island, Ontario, and palisaded Huron village (either St. Louis or St. Ignace II), county of Simcoe, Ontario . . . Canadian national parks, Historic sites, 1923.
- Caron, Ivanhoë.** Mgr de Laval et la colonisation de la Nouvelle-France. CANADA FRANÇ., X (May) 321-332. [2911]
- Casey, Magdalen.** The King's girls. CANAD. MAG., LXI (June) 152-158. [2912]
 Describes the sending out of girls from France to New France as wives for the soldiers of the Carignan regiment and early settlers, between the years 1665 and 1670.
- Chabaud, l'abbé.** Lettre de l'abbé Chabaud, missionnaire en l'île Saint-Laurent (Île d'Orléans) à M. de Lamet. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 286-288. [2913]
 A letter written from Quebec, Nov. 29, 1688.
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Jean de Bernières et Mgr de Laval; ou, Le directeur laïque d'un futur évêque. CANADA FRANÇ., X (May) 294-306. [2914]
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Mgr. de Laval et la traite de l'eau-de-vie au Canada. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIIe ann. (June 30) 537-552. [2914a]
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Monseigneur de Laval et le pouvoir royal. CANADA FRANÇ., XI (Dec.) 241-255. [2915]
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Un monument au pays natal de Mgr de Laval. CANADA FRANÇ., X (Mar.) 142-155. [2916]
 Regarding a project to erect a monument to Mgr. de Laval at the approaching tricentenary of his birth.
- Champris, H. Gaillard de.** Le premier évêque de la Nouvelle-France—François de Montmorency-Laval. CORRESP., n. s. CCLV (May 10) 441-466. [2917]
 A propos of the celebration in Canada of the tricentenary of his birth.

- Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de.** Journal of a voyage to North America. Translated from the French of Pierre François Xavier de Charlevoix. Edited, with historical introduction, notes and index, by Louise Phelps Kellogg. Chicago: The Caxton club. 2 v. front. (fold. map). [2918]
Reprint of the first English edition (London, 1761).
- Les congés de traite accordés en 1717.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 271-274. [2919]
Prints a document containing a list of the permits to trade with the Indians, granted by the governor of New France, in 1717.
- Couillard-Després, A.** Les origines de la seigneurie de Saurel: M. Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Saurel, et ses premiers censitaires. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 183-191. [2920]
- Courchesne, Georges.** Monseigneur de Laval et l'éducation en Nouvelle-France. CANADA FRANÇ., X (May) 307-320. [2921]
- Coyne, James H.** The Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 75-81. [2922]
Address at Port Dover, July 5th, 1922, at the unveiling of the memorial commemorating the Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70.
- Cruikshank, E. A.** The exploring expedition of Dollier and Galinée in 1669-70. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 5-8. [2923]
Address delivered at the unveiling of the memorial erected at Port Dover by the Canadian government, July 5, 1922, to commemorate the discovery of Lake Erie by white men.
- DeCelles, A. D.** Un projet de colonisation de Vauban. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 193-196. [2924]
Discusses a plan for the colonization of Canada which was formulated by the Marquis de Vauban under Louis XIV.
- France. King (Louis XIV)** Une lettre du roi au gouverneur de la Barre. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (July) 215-218. [2925]
Written from Fontainebleau, August 5, 1683.
The letter is found in the archives of the Province of Quebec.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de.** Un mémoire de Frontenac. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 315-317. [2926]
Copy of a "memoir" presented by the Comte de Frontenac, governor of New France, to M. de Pontchartrain in regard to certain officers and other matters, Oct. 15, 1691.
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Olivier Letardif juge-prévôt de Beaurpré. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 1-16. [2927]
- Gosselin, David.** Monseigneur de Laval. CANADA FRANÇ., X (June) 355-358. [2928]
- Grandmaison, Lèonce de.** L'histoire pathétique du peuple acadien. ÉTUDES, CLXXV (Apr. 20, May 5) 129-153, 276-293. [2929]
- Groulx, Lionel.** François de Laval. ACTION FRANÇ., IX (May) 274-284. [2930]
- Hasenclever, Adolf.** Die Wäldlaufer Kanadas im 17. Jahrhundert. PREUSSISCHE JAHRBÜCHER, CXCV (Nov.) 113-134. [2931]
- Hocquart, Gilles.** Le système postal sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Dec.) 368-369. [2932]
Copy of an order of the Intendant Hocquart, July 20, 1732, which relates to the postal system of New France.
- Jewdwine, J. W.** Studies in empire and trade. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. liii, 463 p. maps. [2933]
British and French in North America: p. 322-336. The Seven years' war and after: p. 337-347.
These chapters deal with the early British and French settlements in North America and the Anglo-French struggle for control in the western hemisphere.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 333.
- Kerallain, René de.** Le régiment de Carignan-Salières au Canada (1665-1668). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., XI^e ann., IV^e trimestre (no. 44) 294-296. [2934]
- La Brière, Yves de.** Hommage du Canada et de la France au premier évêque de Québec, Mgr François de Montmorency Laval. ÉTUDES, CLXXVI (July 20) 170-175. [2935]

Lallemant, Jérôme. Lettres envoyées de la Nouvelle France, Au R. P. Jacques Renavlt Provincial de la Compagnie de leavs en la Prouince de la France, Par le R. P. Hier. Lallemant Superieur des Missions de la dite Compagnie en ce nouveau Monde. A Paris, Chez Sebastien Cramoisy, Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy. 1660. Avec Priuilege du Roy. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 49 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 104]. [2936]

For description cf. HARRISSE, Notes . . . Nouvelle France, no. 113.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, December 1923.

Lapalice, O. M. H. L'abbé Pierre-François de Thiersant. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Dec.) 370-373. [2937]

Lapalice, O. M. H. François-Gabriel de Thiersant. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Feb.) 48-51. [2938]

Lapalice, O. M. H. François Henri de Thiersant. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Nov.) 337-341. [2939]

Laval de Montmorency, F. X. de. Une lettre de Mgr de Laval à l'archevêque de Paris. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 300-302. [2940]

A letter written from Quebec, Oct. 11, 1700. It is found among the manuscripts in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris.

Marion, Séraphin. Relations des voyageurs français en Nouvelle-France au xvii^e siècle. Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. viii, 276 p. [2941]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 163-165.

Summary of contemporary accounts of the chief French explorations in Canada in the seventeenth century.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le capitaine Pierre-Louis de Cloches. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (July) 206-208. [2942]

A French officer who died in Montreal in 1692.

Massicotte, E. Z. Jacques de Fay. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Dec.) 361-362. [2943]

Massicotte, E. Z. La justice seigneuriale de l'île Jésus. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 275-276. [2944]

Historical account of the court of justice of the Isle Jésus, during the French régime.

Massicotte, E. Z. Nos croix de chemins. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Apr.-May, Aug.-Sept.) 125-127, 142-143, 229-231, 269-270. [2945]

Notes regarding wayside crosses erected by early French explorers, officials, and colonizers in Canada.

Massicotte, E. Z. Pierre Gadois, premier concessionnaire de terre à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Feb.) 36-37. [2946]

Pierre Gadois was the first Frenchman to receive a grant of land in Montreal.

Pacifique, Rév. Père. Jacques Cartier à Carleton. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (Mar.) 75-79. [2947]

Pacifique, Rév. Père. Jacques Cartier à l'île du Prince-Edouard. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (Jan.) 9-15. [2948]

Identifies the "fleuve des Barques" visited by Cartier June 30-July 1, 1534, with a bay on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island.

Paullin, Charles O. The early choice of the forty-ninth parallel as a boundary line. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (June) 127-131. [2949]

Concerned with certain negotiations looking to the establishment of the boundaries between the British and French possessions in North America, according to a provision of the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. The line of the 49th parallel was the boundary formally claimed by the British government at the behest of the Hudson's Bay company.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1922-1923. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Québec: L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xv, 467 p. [2950]

The documents in this volume are of the French period.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 165-166.

* **Richmond, Frederick J.** Le premier débarquement de Cartier à Gaspé. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVII (Sept.) 205-208. [2951]

Translation of an article published in the Annual report of the Canadian historical association, 1922. The writer concludes that it was at what is now O'Hara's Point that Cartier's first landing was made.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** Notes on the slave in Nouvelle-France. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (July) 316-330. [2952]
- Roy, Camille.** Mgr de Laval, 1623-1708. Québec: Imprimerie franciscaine missionnaire. 83 p. [2953]
- Roy, Camille.** Le troisième centenaire de Mgr de Laval. *CANAD. FRANÇ.*, X (May) 241-249. [2954]
Describes the celebration at Quebec, on April 30th, of the 300th anniversary of the birth of François de Montmorency-Laval, first bishop of New France.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le bourgeois sous le régime français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Aug.) 225-228. [2955]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les bourreaux de Québec sous le régime français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Jan.) 3-11. [2956]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Une exécution capitale dans le port de Québec en 1663. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (May) 137-140. [2957]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La mère Marie de l'Incarnation à l'île d'Orléans. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Nov.) 342-343. [2958]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le nom Vallière de Saint-Réal était-il authentique? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (June) 161-168. [2959]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Ou fut signée la capitulation de Québec le 18 septembre 1759? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Feb.) 66-68. [2960]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le présent du roi. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (July) 193-195. [2961]
Regarding the meaning of a term found from time to time, among the documents of the French régime in Canada.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Un projet d'expédition de M. d'Iberville contre Boston. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Oct.) 289-294. [2962]
Discusses the proposal of Pierre LeMoyné d'Iberville, in 1700, for an expedition to capture Boston.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le site du fort de Jacques Cartier sur les bords de la rivière Lairet, à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Sept.) 257-259. [2963]
- Saint-Ignace, mère, originally Jeanne-Françoise Juchereau de la Ferté.** Le tremblement de terre de 1663. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Sept.) 277-281. [2964]
A description of the earthquake of 1663, taken from the "Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec" (1751) written by la Mère Juchereau de Saint-Ignace.
- Saint-Vallier, Mgr de.** Mémoire de Mgr de Saint-Vallier au Cardinal de Noailles au sujet de l'hôpital-général de Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Nov.) 335-336. [2965]
Copy of a document contained in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris.
- Scott, H. A.** Le Vén. Frs de Montmorency-Laval et l'église de la Nouvelle-France. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, X (May) 250-275. [2966]
- Uzureau, F. C.** Lettres d'une religieuse de Montréal (1700-1701). *CANADA FRANÇ.*, X (Apr.) 218-228. [2967]
Two letters, written in 1700 and 1701, by Sister Gallard at Montreal to her niece in France, preserved in the manuscript collection of the Bibliothèque d'Angers, France, and communicated by the Abbé Uzureau, director of "l'Anjou historique".
- Weaver, Emily P.** Early days in old Quebec. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXI (June) 107-117. [2968]

Seven Years' War

- Holland, Samuel.** A new account of the death of Wolfe. Ed. by A. G. Doughty. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 45-55. [2969]
A letter written by Samuel Holland, a participant in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, in which he describes the events of the battle and the death of Wolfe. The letter was found among the correspondence of John Graves Simcoe, and is dated June 10th, 1792.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le conseil de guerre du 13 septembre 1759. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Apr.) 115-116. [2970]
Note regarding the council of war called by the Marquis de Vaudreuil, at Quebec, following the French defeat at the Plains of Abraham, Sept. 13, 1759.

British North America, 1760-1867

- Anburey, Thomas.** Travels through the interior parts of America, by Thomas Anburey, lieutenant in the army of Burgoyne. With a foreword by Major-General William Harding Carter. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. map. [2971]
 Reprint of a book which first appeared in England in 1789.
 It comprises 79 letters of which nos. 3-24 were written from Quebec and Montreal, Oct. 8, 1776-June 12, 1777.
- Audet, Francis-J.** Sir Frédéric Haldimand. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 127-149. [2972]
 A defense of his administration of the governorship of Canada.
- Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville.** Lafontaine, Rolph et Papineau; épisodes de 1838 et de 1843. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1923, 56-64. [2973]
 Prints a number of political documents of the years given.
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** The North West company. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1923, 25-38. [2973a]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** Notes on David Thompson. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1923, 75-84. [2973b]
- Burpee, Lawrence J., ed.** Some letters of David Thompson. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (June) 105-126. [2974]
 Copies of letters addressed to Sir Robert Peel, Lord Stanley, and Mr. Gladstone, in the summer of 1840, and forwarded to them by Mr. Gould of London. The letters are concerned with the survey and delimitation of the boundary line between Canada and the United States on which he was engaged from 1816 to 1826.
- Burt, A. L.** Sir Guy Carleton and his first council. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (Dec.) 321-332. [2975]
 Concerned with the relations between Governor Carleton and his council during the opening months of his administration.
- Caron, Ivanhoë.** La colonisation de la Province de Québec; débuts du régime anglais 1760-1792. Québec: Imprimerie l'Action sociale. xvi, 340 p. [2976]
- Chapais, Thomas.** Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. IV. 1833-1841. Québec: Librairie Garneau. 335 p. [2977]
 Fourth and last volume of a course in history which the writer gave at the University of Laval during four consecutive years.
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 347-349.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U.** A victim of Scottish Canadians. DALHOUSIE REV., III (Oct.) 286-290. [2978]
 Tells the story of an English journalist in Montreal, Samuel Hull Wilcocke, who published a weekly called the Free Press, from 1822 to 1824, in which he violently opposed the proposed Union bill of 1822 and denounced the "Scotch faction" in Montreal, as a result of which he was subsequently driven from Canada.
- Fay, C. R.** Mearns and the Miramichi; an episode in Canadian economic history. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (Dec.) 316-320. [2979]
 Concerned with the activities of the Canadian branches of a firm of ship-owners of Liverpool (Pollock, Gilmour and co.), founded by Allan Gilmour, of Mearns, Scotland. In 1812 the firm opened a branch, as timber merchants, on the Miramichi in New Brunswick, and at later periods branches at St. John, Quebec and Montreal.
 A history of the firm has recently been published in Liverpool (see no. 2987).
- Fortescue, J. W.** A history of the British army. v. XI. 1815-1838. London: Macmillan. xxiii, 533 p. maps. [2980]
 Contains a few pages (501-508) dealing with the Canadian rebellion of 1837-8.
- Howay, F. W.** Early days of the maritime fur-trade on the northwest coast. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 26-44. [2981]
 Concerned with the struggle between the British and the Americans to control this trade during the period from 1788 to about 1800. The writer believes that the trade monopoly of the South Sea and East India companies was the greatest factor making for the defeat of the British in their effort to control this trade.
- Landon, Fred.** Canada and the underground railroad. KINGSTON HIST. SOC. REP., 1923, 17-31. [2982]

- Lewin, Evans.** The North-west company and the fur trade. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIV (June) 369-371. [2983]

Describes the contents of a document of 1809 relating to the early history of the Northwest territories of Canada, and probably written by David Thompson, contained in the library of the Royal colonial institute.

- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le baron Schaffalisky. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (May) 134-136. [2984]

Biographical notes regarding the Baron Schaffalisky, a Hessian officer who settled in Canada after the American revolution.

- Massicotte, E. Z.** Pierre Duvalvet inculpé en 1775. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 303-305. [2985]

Prints a document from the archives at Montreal, dealing with the accusation of disloyalty made against Pierre Duvalvet, just prior to the American invasion.

- Raney, William F.** Recruiting and crimping in Canada for the northern forces, 1861-1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (June) 21-33. [2986]

- Rankin, John.** A history of our firm, being some account of the firm of Pollock, Gilmour and co. and its offshoots and connections, 1804-1920. Liverpool: Henry Young, 1921. [2987]

During the period from 1812 to 1879 this firm had several branches engaged in the timber and ship-building industry in Canada.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** The first court of chancery in Canada. BOSTON UNIV. LAW. REV., III (Jan.) 1-12. [2988]

Cont. from v. II, no. 4, Oct. 1922.

The first court of chancery in Canada existed in the old province of Quebec during the first years of British rule, from 1764 to about 1770.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** John Richardson [1796-1852] Toronto: The Ryerson press. [12], 226 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature, L. A. Pierce, editor . . .) [2989]

- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La première province ecclésiastique au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (June) 179-180. [2990]

The four dioceses of Canada, those of Quebec, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto, were united in one ecclesiastical province in 1844, under the jurisdiction of the archbishop of Quebec.

War of 1812

- Buell, W. S.** "Red George"—one of the Macdonells. CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (June) 150-159. [2991]

Tells the story of George Macdonnell, a Canadian officer in the British army who served in Canada during the War of 1812.

- Cruikshank, E. A.** The county of Norfolk [Ont.] in the War of 1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 9-40. [2992]

- Green, Ernest.** Lincoln at bay, a sketch of 1814. Welland, Canada: Tribune-Telegraph press. 78 p. illus. (maps). [2993]

Concerning the services and sacrifices of the people of Lincoln county, Ontario, during the War of 1812, and the battle of Chippawa in 1814.

- [**Lundy's Lane historical society**] The battle of Cook's Mills and the dedication of its monument. Welland, Can.: Tribune-Telegraph press. 23 p. [2994]

The unvelling and dedicatory ceremonies were carried out . . . by the Lundy's Lane historical society.

CONTENTS.—Cook's Mills, yesterday and today, by Ernest Green. The story of the dedication, reprinted from the Welland Tribune and Telegraph of July 26, 1923. Dedicatory prayer, by Rev. Archdeacon N. I. Perry. The action of Cook's Mills, by Brigadier-General E. A. Cruikshank. The significance of Cook's Mills in the fortunes of the war, by R. W. Geary.

- Nursey, Walter R.** The story of Isaac Brock (General Sir Isaac Brock, K. B.), hero, defender and saviour of Upper Canada, 1812. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 237 p. [2995]

4th ed., rev. and enl.

- Wood, William, ed.** Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In three volumes. v. II. Toronto: The Champlain society. ix, [3], 517 p. (Champ'ain soc. pub. XIII) [2996]

CONTENTS.—A. Narrative documents [1813] (continued).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 401; Canad. hist. rev., V (Mar. 1924) 61-65.

Dominion of Canada, 1867-1923

- Asselin, Olivar.** *L'œuvre de l'abbé Groulx.* Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 96 p. [2997]
Concerning the literary and historical work of the Abbé Groulx, professor of history at the University of Montreal.
- The Canadian militia before the Great war.** CANAD. HIST. REV., IV (June) 98-104. [2998]
- Deacon, William Arthur.** Peter McArthur. Toronto: The Ryerson press. [8], 180 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature, L. A. Pierce, editor . . .) [2999]
CONTENTS.—Biographical. Anthology. Appreciation. Bibliography.
- De første norske Settlementer i Canada.** NORSK-AMERIKANEREN, no. 6, 249-252. [3000]
- Hale, Katherine.** *Isabella Valancy Crawford [1850-1887]* by Katherine Hale (Mrs. John Garvin) Toronto: The Ryerson press. [8], 125 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature; L. A. Pierce, editor. . .) [3000a]
CONTENTS.—Biographical. Anthology. Appreciation. Bibliography.
- Harvey, D. C.** Thomas D'Arcy McGee; the prophet of Canadian nationality. [Winnipeg] University of Manitoba. 30 p. [3001]
- Logan, J. D.** The prime minister as a man of letters. CANAD. MAG., LXI (July) 211-217. [3002]
A discussion of the Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King as a man of letters.
- McArthur, Peter.** Stephen Leacock. Toronto: The Ryerson press. [8], 176 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature; L. A. Pierce, editor) [3003]
CONTENTS.—Biographical. Anthology. Appreciation. Bibliography.
- Macdonald, J. F.** William Henry Drummond [1854-1907] Toronto: The Ryerson press. [10], 132 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature; L. A. Pierce, editor) [3003a]
CONTENTS.—Biographical. Anthology. Appreciation. Glossary. Bibliography.
- Martin, Chester.** Responsible government and its corollaries in the Canadian constitution. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 2, 41-56. [3004]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** William Kirby [1817-1906] Toronto: The Ryerson press. [12], 176 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature, L. A. Pierce, editor) [3005]
Selections from his writings, with biographical and critical sketches.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** *Le premier auteur canadien couronné par l'Académie française.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (July) 219-220. [3006]
In 1880, the French academy awarded to M. Louis Fréchette a *priz Montyon* for his collection of poems "Les fleurs boréales". This is the first instance of the decoration of a Canadian author by the Academy.
- Sutherland, J. C.** John Macoun (Canadian teacher, explorer and naturalist) [1831-1920] EDUC. REC. QUEBEC, XLIII (Jan.) 19-26. [3007]
- Sutherland, J. C.** Sir William Dawson. EDUC. REC. QUEBEC, XLIII (Apr.) 104-123. [3008]
The subject of this sketch was Superintendent of education in Nova Scotia, 1850-1855, and principal of McGill university, 1855-1893.
- Vanier, Anatole.** *Un nouveau craquement.* ACTION FRANÇ., IX (May) 285-290. [3009]
Concerned with separatist tendencies in the Canadian confederation.
- Vattier, G.** *L'évolution de la politique canadienne depuis 25 ans (1896-1921).* FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s., XIV^e ann. (June) 134-138. [3010]
- Watson, Albert Durrant.** Robert Norwood. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 124 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature, L. A. Pierce, editor . . .) [3011]
CONTENTS.—Biographical. Anthology. An appreciation. Bibliography.

Great War, 1914-1918

Lucas, Sir Charles. The Empire at war, edited for the Royal colonial institute by Sir Charles Lucas . . . v. II. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. x, [1], 508 p. ports., plates, maps, diagrs. [3012]

Pt. I. Canada. p. 3-294. Pt. II. Newfoundland. p. 295-321.

Consists of the second volume of a five volume work in which it is planned "to trace the growth of imperial co-operation in war time prior to the late war, to give side by side a complete record of the effort made in the late war by every unit of the overseas Empire from the greatest to the smallest, and also to tell in what particular ways and to what extent the fortunes and the development of each part were affected by the war".

Pt. I is by Professor F. H. Underhill and the editor; pt. II by the Hon. Sir P. T. McGrath and the editor.

v. I, 1921.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 70-71.

Morison, Frank. The 16th and 10th Canadians at St. Julien. In *Hamilton association for the cultivation of literature, science, and art. Journal and proceedings.* no. XXX. Hamilton, Canada. p. 132-149. [3013]

Personal reminiscence of the battle of St. Julien in 1915 by an officer in the Canadian forces.

Williams, Ralph Hodder. Princess Patricia's Canadian light infantry, 1914-1919. With a foreword by the Lady Patricia Ramsay . . . and an introduction by Lieutenant-Colonel A. Hamilton Gault. London and Toronto: Hodder and Stoughton. 2 v. fronts. (v. II, col. mounted) ports., maps. [3014]

v. I. Narrative. v. II. The roll of honour and appendices.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 75-77.

Regional History

Newfoundland

Cockburn, Sir John. Francis Bacon as an empire builder. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XIV (May) 272-280. [3015]

Regarding Sir Francis Bacon's influence in the founding of the Virginia and Newfoundland colonies

Maritime Provinces

Murray, Walter C. College union in the Maritime Provinces. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, II (Jan.) 410-424. [3016]

Reviews the efforts at college union and the results, and supports the attempt at a federal union now being made.

Nova Scotia

Crowell, Edwin. A history of Barrington township and vicinity, Shelburne county, Nova Scotia, 1604-1870, with a biographical and genealogical appendix. Yarmouth, N. S. [The author] 603 p. plates, ports., map. [3017]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 60-61.

Cumming, Melville. The Junius of Nova Scotia. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (Apr.) 53-60. [3018]

Concerned with the Letters of "Agricola," published in Nova Scotia in 1822.

Flemming, Horace A. Halifax currency. *CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR.*, XXX (Jan.) 199-209. [3019]

Cont. from the October, 1922, number of the Journal.

Lauvrière, Émile. La tragédie d'un peuple: Histoire du peuple acadien. Paris: Éditions Bossard. 2 v. illus., plates, maps. [3020]

Logan, John D. Joseph Howe. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXII (Nov.) 19-25. [3021]

A discussion of Joseph Howe as a man of letters and of his contribution to Canadian literature.

Lord, Arthur. Key of Port Royal. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LVI, 10-15. [3022]

The key of the fort at Annapolis Royal, the old Port Royal of the French, taken in 1710, was presented to the Massachusetts historical society, in 1796. It has recently (1922) been returned to the Canadian government for deposit with other records in the fort.

Pacifique, Rév. Père. Sainte-Anne au Cap-Breton; conférence au P. Pacifique, sur l'île des Sauvages, le 4 août 1923. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Nov.) 267-293. [3023]

Sketch of the historical associations of this region.

- Patterson, G.** The coming of the "Hector." *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (July) 146-151. [3024]

The "Hector" which arrived in Pictou Harbour, Nova Scotia, on Sept. 15th, 1773, was the pioneer ship of the great movement of population from Scotland to Nova Scotia.

- Thibreau, Patrick Wilfrid.** Education in Nova Scotia before 1811. *CATH. EDUC. REV.*, XXI (Feb.-June, Oct.-Dec.) 101-107, 166-171, 233-238, 294-300, 365-370, 487-493, 552-558, 606-612. [3025]

Prince Edward Island

- McCready, J. E. B.** Traditions of Prince Edward Island. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (July) 204-211. [3026]

- Macleod, Ada.** Travels in Prince Edward Island in 1820. *DALHOUSIE REV.*, III (Apr.) 31-41. [3027]

- Quakerism** on Prince Edward Island in 1774. *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL.*, XII, no. 2, 75-77. [3028]

Extracts from two contemporary records.

- Warburton, A. B.** A history of Prince Edward Island from its discovery in 1534 until the departure of Lieutenant-Governor Ready in A. D. 1831. St. John, N. B.: Barnes and co. 494 p. plate, ports., map, plans. [3029]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1925) 57-60.

Province of Quebec

- Ahern, Michael Joseph, and Georges Ahern.** Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la médecine dans le Bas-Canada, depuis la fondation de Québec jusqu'au commencement du xix^e siècle. Québec [Georges Ahern?] 563 p. [3030]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 172-173.

- Archambault, Joseph Papin.** La villa la Broquerie. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, IX (June) 303-309. [3031]

A French Canadian manor house.

- Auclair, Elie J.** Histoire de Mère Catherine-Aurélié du Précieux-Sang, née Aurélié Caouette, fondatrice de l'Institut du Précieux-Sang. St. Hyacinthe: Monastère du Précieux-Sang. 450 p. [3032]

- Caron, Ivanhoë.** La colonisation de la province de Québec: débuts du régime anglais, 1760-1791. Québec: L'Action sociale. xvi, 339 p. [3033]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June) 175-177.

- Chapais, Thomas.** Monseigneur Taché. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XI (Nov.) 161-166. [3034]

A sketch of Monseigneur Alexandre-Antonin Taché, second bishop and first archbishop of Saint Boniface (1833-1894).

- Charlton, M.** Outlines of the history of medicine in Lower Canada under the French régime, 1608-1759. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, V (June-Sept.) 150-174, 263-278. [3035]

CONTENTS.—The coming of the first physicians to Canada and Louis Hébert. The epidemic at St. Paul's Bay [1778].

- Clarke, John M.** L'Île Percée, au temps de la seigneurie. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XVII (Sept.) 219-229. [3036]

Translation, by M. F. Xavier Chouinard, of chapter XI of the book by John M. Clarke, entitled, "L'Île Percée . . ." See no. 3037.

- Clarke, John M.** L'Île Percée, the final of the St. Lawrence; or, Gaspé fantasies; being a blend of reveries and realities; of history and science; of description and narrative; as also a sign post to the traveler. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xii, 203 p. illus., plates, maps. [3037]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 352-354.

- Commission des monuments historiques de la Province de Québec.** Premier rapport . . . 1922-23. Québec: L.-A. Proulx. xvi p. [3038]

A report by the president, Adelard Turgeon.

- La famille Archambault.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 264-266. [3039]
- Gale, George.** Historic tales of old Quebec. Rev. and enl. Quebec: The Telegraph print. co. [6], 344 p. illus., plates. [3040]
- Georges, Emile.** Mgr. Gustave Blanche, c. m. j., évêque de Siera, premier vicaire apostolique du Golfe Saint-Laurent et du Labrador (1848-1916). Gros-Pin, Quebec: Noviciat des Pères Eudistes. 103 p. [3041]
- Gervais, Alphonse.** L'album-souvenir du centenaire de Saint-Césaire, 7 septembre, 1922. [St. Hyacinthe: Imp. de l'Institution des Sourds-Muets.] 119 p. [3041a]
- Lecompte, Édouard.** Un grand chrétien, Sir Joseph Dubuc, 1840-1914. Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 270 p. [3042]
- Literary and historical society of Quebec.** Index to the archival publications of the Literary and historical society of Quebec, 1824-1924. Quebec: L'Événement press. 215 p. [3043]
- Marquis, G. E.** Les fortifications de Québec; un centenaire, 1823-1923. Québec [The author?] 32 p. [3044]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Une complainte sur le grand incendie de Montréal en 1852. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (July) 211-214. [3045]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les coroners de Montréal, 1764-1923. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 295-297. [3046]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les débuts de la photographie à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Aug.) 237-238. [3047]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'escrime et les maitres d'armes à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Sept.) 260-263. [3048]
Historical notes regarding fencing in Montreal.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Une noce populaire il y a cinquante ans. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 25-31. [3049]
Description of French Canadian marriage customs of fifty years ago.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les noms de rues et de localités dans la région de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Feb., Mar., June) 52-53, 77-78, 169-170. [3050]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les protonotaires de Montréal, 1794-1923. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Nov.) 324-334. [3051]
Consists of brief biographical sketches.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les shérifs de Montréal (1763-1923). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Apr.) 107-114. [3052]
- Maurault, Olivier.** L'École polytechnique de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., IX^e ann., no. 36 (Dec.) 341-372. [3053]
A sketch of the history of this school. It is now a part of the University of Montreal.
- Maurault, Olivier.** Saint-Jacques de Montréal: l'église—la paroisse. Montréal: Au Presbytère. 126 p. [3054]
The history of a parish of Montreal.
- Morin, Victor.** La ville aux clochers dans la verdure. The city of spires in the green. Montréal: La Cie de publication de la Patrie, limitée. 61 p. [3055]
French and English on opposite pages.
A sketch of Montreal. Presented by the author to the members of the American numismatic association on the occasion of their convention at Montreal, August, 1923.
- Perrier, Philippe.** Un évêque missionnaire. ACTION FRANÇ., IX (Apr.) 216-228. [3056]
A sketch of Mgr Latulipe, first bishop of Haileybury, 1908-1922.
- Le premier stenographe canadien-français.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIX (Dec.) 358-360. [3057]
A sketch of Jean-Toussaint Thompson, who died at Montreal, in 1915, aged 82 years.

- Rivard, Adjutor.** De la liberté de la presse. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 33-104. [3058]
Concerning the freedom of the press in the Province of Quebec.
- Robitaille, Georges.** Barthélemy Joliette. *ACTION FRANÇ.*, IX (June) 366-375. [3058a]
- Ross, Margaret.** Lewis settlers of the eastern townships. *CANAD. MAG.*, LXI (June) 171-176. [3059]
Concerned with the Highlanders from Lewis, Scotland, who settled in the eastern townships of Quebec in the 1830's.
- Roy, Égide.** La formation du régime scolaire canadien-français. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, XI (Nov.) 209-220. [3060]
A short historical account of the French Canadian school system.
Comprises the first chapter of the writer's doctoral thesis at the Université Catholique de Lille, France, 1922.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Une communauté canadienne au Chili. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (June) 173-174. [3061]
Brief historical account of the community of Sisters of Providence which was founded in Chile in 1853 by Sisters from Montreal.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les évêques consacrés à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Apr., June) 97-106, 192. [3062]
Brief biographical notices of Catholic bishops consecrated at Quebec, 1772-1911.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** L'honorable juge Alexis Caron. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (July) 209-210. [3063]
Biographical notes regarding the French Canadian judge, Alexis Caron, 1764-1827.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le lieu de naissance de Faucher de Saint-Maurice. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Feb.) 33-35. [3064]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le monument au Lieutenant Henry-Edward Baines, au cimetière Mount-Hermon, à Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Jan.) 25-26. [3065]
This monument was erected by the citizens of Quebec to the memory of Lieut. Henry Edward Baines, Royal artillery, for his efforts in fighting the fire at Quebec on October 14th, 1866.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les monuments commémoratifs de la province de Québec. Québec: Publié par la Commission des monuments historiques de la Province de Québec. 2 v. [3066]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les petites choses de notre histoire. Cinquième série. Lévis. 303 p. [3067]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 335.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les premières années de Vallière de Saint-Real. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (May) 129-133. [3068]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les premiers bureaux d'enregistrement de la province de Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIX (Mar.) 75-76. [3069]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le vieux Québec. Première série. Québec. 300 p. [3070]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 335-336.
- Sowad, F. H., ed.** The first Assembly in Lower Canada. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (Sept.) 258-263. [3071]
Prints a letter written by John Richardson, a well-known merchant of Montreal, Feb. 16, 1793, which is of interest as revealing the attitude of the English in the assembly.
- Speck, Frank G.** Mistassini hunting territories in the Labrador peninsula. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXV (Oct.) 452-471. [3072]

Province of Ontario

Breithaupt, W. H. Early settlement in Upper Canada. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XI, 11-17. [3073]

Brubacher, Benjamin. Brubacher family history. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XI, 38-45. [3074]

Bruce, L. M. Waterloo county Great war memorials. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XI, 22-37. [3075]

Canada. Dept. of the interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Sainte Marie II, Christian Island, Ontario, and palisaded Huron village (either St. Louis or St. Ignace II) county of Simcoe, Ontario. [Ottawa: Printed at the Government printing bureau] 24 p. (Historic sites series, no. 5) [3076]

Carnochan, Janet. Capt. James Matthew Hamilton, 5th regiment of foot. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXV. [3077]

Cassan, Matthew Sheffield. Some account of the life of a military settler in Canada, 1834. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXII, 23-30. [3078]

The journal of Matthew Sheffield Cassan, who emigrated from Ireland and settled in Seymour township, Ont., in 1834.

Coyne, James H. Richard Maurice Bucke; a sketch. Toronto: Henry S. Saunders. 78 p. [3079]

Cruikshank, E. A. The county of Norfolk in the War of 1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 9-40. [3080]

Cruikshank, E. A. Some letters of Robert Nichol [1797-1806] ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 41-74. [3081]

Cruikshank, E. A., ed. The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. Collected and edited by Brigadier General E. A. Cruikshank, . . . for the Ontario historical society. v. I. 1789-1793. Toronto: Pub. by the Society. xv. 443 p. maps. [3082]

In addition to the official letters there are included many other papers tending to throw light on the administration of civil and military affairs, the exploration and settlement of the province of Upper Canada, its foreign relations, and its economic and social life.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec.) 342-344.

Cumberland, R. W. Pioneer problems in Upper Canada, with special reference to the opinions of the Honorable Richard Cartwright. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 154-172. [3083]

A brief consideration of the position of the U. E. loyalists, from the political point of view.

Cumberland, R. W. The United empire loyalist settlements between Kingston and Adolphustown. Kingston: The Jackson press. 24 p. (Bulletin of the depts. of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 45, May 1923) [3084]

Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, XXX (Apr.) 395-419.

Regarding the loyalist settlements about the Bay of Quinté at the end of the 18th century.

Donly, H. B. Turkey Point, or Charlotteville. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 82-83. [3085]

Eby, Allan A. The Eby family as related to the Brubachers. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XI, 46-49. [3086]

Fregeau, F. D. A Kaministiquia centennial. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XIII (1922) 7-10. [3087]

Concerned with the meeting, on the banks of the Kaministiquia river, of the principal officers of the Hudson's Bay company and the Northwest fur company, July 1, 1821, to put into effect the new arrangements incident to the amalgamation of the two companies.

Gardiner, Henry Fairbairn. When the "Plain Speaker's" type was pied. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XX, 84-89. [3088]

A political incident in the history of the Belleville newspaper, the "Plain Speaker", in 1838.

Going, A. M. Fort Frederick; a museum added to the Royal military college at Kingston. CANAD. MAG., LXII (Nov.) 65-68. [3089]

- Gilkison, Augusta I. G.** Some events in the life of Capt. Joseph Brant not generally noticed. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 90-91. [3090]
- Hamilton, Basil G.** Capt. J. M. Hamilton and descendants. *NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXXV. [3091]
- Herriot, W.** Aboriginal agriculture in southwestern Ontario. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, XI, 18-21. [3092]
- Hind, Henry Roule.** Narrative of the Canadian Red River exploring expedition of 1857. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XIV, 15-20. [3093]
 Reprint of a chapter from a book by Henry Roule Hind, in charge of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan expedition, a copy of which is in the Governmental library, at Ottawa. The chapter here reprinted is concerned with the Thunder Bay region—"The Kaministiquia route—Fort William—Lake Superior to the Height of Land".
- Jarvis, William.** Letters from the Secretary of Upper Canada and Mrs. Jarvis, to her father, the Rev. Samuel Peters, D. D. [1792-1813] *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XXIII, 11-63. [3094]
- Leonard, F. E.** The Normandale furnace, 1829—Lieutenant-Governor John Graves Simcoe. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 92-93. [3095]
- McCall, Alexander.** Normandale and the Van Normans. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 94-97. [3096]
- McCannell, James.** The steamer "Rescue", a pioneer in Great Lakes shipping. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XIV, 11-14. [3097]
 Historical sketch of one of the early boats on the Great Lakes, plying between Collingwood and Fort William.
- Middleton, Jesse Edgar.** The municipality of Toronto, a history, by Jesse Edgar Middleton, with the co-operation of a group of special writers. Toronto and N. Y.: The Dominion pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [3098]
 Vol. III, and a part of v. II, contain biographical and genealogical material.
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 354-355.
- Nasmith, George G.** Timothy Eaton. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. xiii, 312 p. [3099]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 175.
- Page, Frank E.** The story of Smithville. Welland, Can.: Tribune-Telegraph press. 90 p. plates, ports. [3100]
- Playter, George F.** An account of the founding of three military settlements in eastern Ontario—Perth, Lanark and Richmond, 1815-20. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 98-104. [3101]
 "Notes on the foregoing military settlements, by E. A. Cruikshank": p. 100-104.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The Ancaster "Bloody assize" of 1814. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 107-125. [3102]
 An account of several treason trials in Upper Canada, growing out of the War of 1812.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Osgoode Hall. *In the Report of the Maine state bar association for 1922 and 1923.* v. XXIII. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. p. 140-142. [3103]
 A brief historical sketch of the building in Toronto in which the superior courts of the province have sat for more than ninety years.
 Reprinted from the Annual report of the Canadian historical association for 1922.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The slave in Upper Canada. *JOUR. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW*, XIV (Aug.) 249-278. [3104]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Thomas Scott, the second attorney-general of Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 126-144. [3105]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Toronto in the parliaments of Upper Canada, 1792-1841. *WOMAN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XXII, 11-22. [3106]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** William Firth, the third attorney-general of Upper Canada, 1807-1911. *CANAD. BAR REV.*, I (Apr.-May) 326-337, 404-417. [3106a]
- Ryerse, George J.** Port Ryerse; its harbour and former trade. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XX, 145-148. [3107]

Smith, C. H. E. Rev. Robt. Addison, M.A. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXV. [3108]

Smith, William L. The pioneers of old Ontario. Toronto: Morang. xix, 343 p. front. (port.) illus. (The makers of Canada; new series). [3109]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (June) 178-179.

York pioneer and historical society. Report for the year 1922. Toronto [The Society] 40 p. ports. [3110]

Western Provinces and Territories

Barbeau, Marius. Indian days in the Canadian Rockies. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. [8], 207 p. col. front., col. ports. [3111]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 362-363.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Western trails and pathfinders. KINGSTON HIST. SOC. REP., 1923, 34-60. [3112]

Inglis, Gordon. The Hudson's Bay company; a history of its inception and achievements. LANDMARK, V (Apr.) 266-268. [3113]

Laut, Agnes C. Lords of the north; gentlemen adventurers of the Hudson's Bay company in no-man's land. MENTOR, XI (Apr.) 3-16. [3114]

MacLean, Donald Alexander. Catholic schools in western Canada, their legal status. Toronto: The Extension print. x, 162 p. [3115]
Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.
An historical account of Catholic schools and their legal status in the three provinces of western Canada, Alberta, Saskatchewan and British Columbia.

Olivier, Edmund H. The contest between Lieutenant-Governor Royal and the Legislative assembly of the North West territories, 1888-1893. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XVII, sec. 2, 81-118. [3116]

Manitoba

Campbell, John A. The Hudson Bay railway. The Pas, Manitoba. 28 p. [3117]

Extracts from speeches delivered by the Commissioner of Northern Manitoba in December, 1922, and January and February, 1923.

Healy, William J. Women of Red River; being a book written from the recollections of women surviving from the Red River era. Winnipeg: Russell, Lang and co. [10], 261 p. illus., ports. [3118]
"A tribute to the women of an earlier day by the Women's Canadian club."
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 355-358.

Lecompte, Édouard. Un grand chrétien, Sir Joseph Dubuc, 1840-1914. Montréal: Imp. du Messager. 270 p. [3119]
Sketch of a former chief justice of the province of Manitoba.

Lucas, Frederick C., ed. An historical souvenir diary of the city of Winnipeg, Canada. [Winnipeg, Man.: Cartwright and Lucas] 240 p. illus., plates. [3120]

Melville, C. H. The life of General the Rt.-Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, v.c., G.C.B., G.C.M.B. London: Edward Arnold and co. 2 v. [3121]
Contains a chapter describing the Red River expedition of 1869 in which he took part.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 68-69.

Nute, Grace Lee. James Dickson: a filibuster in Minnesota in 1836. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 127-140. [3122]
Narrative of the military expedition under the command of one calling himself General Dickson of the "Indian liberating army," from Minnesota into the Red River settlement, to obtain half-breed recruits to aid the cause of Texas and later to establish an Indian kingdom in the far West.

Nute, Grace Lee, ed. Documents relating to James Dickson's expedition. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., X (Sept.) 173-181. [3123]
"The choice of documents to be printed has been determined in the main by the amount of light thrown on the attitude of the Hudson's Bay company and on Dickson's character."

Prud'homme, L. A. Le premier parlement de Manitoba, 1870-1874. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC.*, 3d ser., XVII, sec. 1, 165-182. [3124]

Trémaudan, A. H. de. Louis Riel and the Fenian raid of 1871. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, IV (June) 132-144. [3125]

Saskatchewan

Rondeau, Clovis. La Montagne de Bois (Willow-Bunch) Saskatchewan méridionale. Mise en ordre par le Rev. P. Alexis. Québec: Imp. l'Action sociale. iii, 291 p. [3126]

British Columbia

Anderson, G. H. Vancouver and his great voyage. King's Lynn, England: Thew and son. 91 p. [3127]
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, VI (Mar. 1925) 85-86.

Barbeau, Marius. Fort Simpson, on the Northwest coast. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1923, 84-89. [3127a]
The Hudson's Bay company's post on the Pacific coast, founded in the 1830's.

Emmons, George T. Jade in British Columbia and Alaska, and its use by the natives. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 53 p. illus., plates (part col.) (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 35) [3128]
Describes a number of Indian and Eskimo jade objects.

Flick, C. L. A short history of the 31st British Columbia Horse. Victoria, B. C.: J. Parker Buckle, The "Reliable press", 1922. 40 p. illus. [3129]
"An account of the history of a cavalry unit in the Canadian militia, formed in 1910, and the part played by its officers and men in the Great war." cf. *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (June 1924) 182.

Howay, F. W. The Spanish discovery of British Columbia in 1774. *CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1923, 49-55. [3130]
Concerned with the expedition of Juan Perez in 1774.

MacDonald, Ranald. Ranald MacDonald, the narrative of his early life on the Columbia under the Hudson's Bay company's regime; of his experiences in the Pacific whale fishery; and of his great adventure to Japan; with a sketch of his later life on the western frontier, 1824-1894; edited and annotated from the original manuscripts by William S. Lewis and Naojiro Murakami. Spokane, Wash.: Pub. for the Eastern Washington state historical society by the Inland-American printing co. 333, [3] p. illus. (plan) plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3131]
Rev. in: *Am hist rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 384-385; *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Dec.) 349-350.

MacKay, Isabel Ecclestone. The David Thompson memorial. *CANAD. MAG.*, LX (Jan.) 223-229. [3132]
The David Thompson memorial fort at Windermere, British Columbia.

Menzies, Archibald. Menzies' journal of Vancouver's voyage, April to October, 1792. Edited with botanical and ethnological notes, by C. F. Newcombe . . . and a biographical note by J. Forsyth. Printed by authority of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C.: Printed by W. H. Cullin. xx, 171 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. V) [3133]

"It was deemed advisable for the present to publish only that portion which related to Vancouver Island and Puget Sound."—p. iii.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, IV (Sept.) 270-272.

Orme-Webb, R. O. Early days in Vancouver and British Columbia. *UNIT. EMPIRE*, n. s. XIV (Jan.) 20-22. [3134]

Work, John. The journal of John Work, a chief-trader of the Hudson's Bay co., during his expedition from Vancouver to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the Pacific Northwest, edited, and with an account of the fur trade in the Northwest, and life of Work, by William S. Lewis and Paul C. Phillips. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 209 p. plates, port., map. (Early western journals, no. 1) [3135]
Journal of the fur trading expedition into the Snake river region, 1831-1832.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 383-384; *Canad. hist. rev.*, V (Mar. 1924) 66-68

Northwest Territories

Gomery, Percy. The side door to the Klondike. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXX (Jan.-Apr.) 210-217, 346-353. [3136]

The writer's reminiscences of the gold rush to the Klondike, in 1898, via the Stikine river and the Cassiar country.

Jenness, Diamond. Origin of the Copper Eskimos and their copper culture. GEOG. REV., XIII (Oct.) 540-551. [3137]

The writer has "tried to prove that the Copper Eskimos came about five centuries ago from the east to Coronation Gulf and in that region through contact with the Indians, acquired the copper culture which marks them off from other Eskimos"

LATIN AMERICA

General

- Álvarez, Alejandro.** Pan Americanism and the international policy of America. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Dec.) 69-88. [3138]
Translation of an article published in *Revista Chilena* (Santiago, Chile) March and April, 1923.
- Álvarez, Alejandro.** La Panaméricanisme et la politique internationale de l'Amérique. *REV. GENÈVE*, no. 33 (Mar.) 257-282. [3139]
- Bayle, Constantino.** La propaganda protestante en la América española; los primeros conquistadores. *RAZÓN Y FE*, LXVI (June) 137-152. [3140]
- Belaunde, Victor Andrés.** Hispanic America. In Rice institute pamphlet. Houston [Rice institute] v. X, no. 4. p. 165-244. [3141]
CONTENTS.—I. Hispanic America; its culture and its ideals. II. Incan communism and bolshevism. III. The frontier in Hispanic America. IV. The Spanish-American universities. V. The centennial of South American independence.
- Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo.** Los mitos de la América precolombina, la patria de Colón, y otros estudios de historia hispanoamericana. Barcelona: Editorial Cervantes. 291 p. [3142]
A collection of studies concerning Spanish America, some of which have already been published elsewhere, written by the author during recent years. Among them are.—Como deben estrecharse las relaciones de España con América? Sobre el Pan-Hispanismo. Un libro necesario [The Spanish pioneers, by Charles F. Lummis (Spanish translation by Arturo Cuyás, pub. at Barcelona, in 1916)] La Sociedad de naciones. Un filosofo Cubano (Don Felix Varela).
- Dawson, Floy.** Latin American history in the high school. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Apr.) 141-144. [3143]
- Inman, Samuel Guy.** Pan-American conferences and their results. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 238-266. [3144]
A survey of the Pan-American conferences of 1889, 1901, 1906 and 1910.
- James, Herman G., and Percy A. Martin.** The republics of Latin America; their history, governments and economic conditions. N. Y. and London: Harper. x, 533 p. map. [3145]
As the title would indicate, the emphasis has been placed on the period subsequent to the achievement of independence. The first two chapters deal with the European background, the native races, discovery and settlement, and the Spanish and Portuguese colonial systems. The concluding chapter consists of an account of the international relations of the Latin-American nations, with special reference to the development of the Monroe doctrine, Pan-Americanism, and Latin America and the World war.
"This book has been prepared to meet the needs of college courses in the field of history or government, or in foreign trade courses of the schools of commerce . . ."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 386; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 191-193.
- León, Carlos.** The discovery of America by Spain; advantages conferred by it on civilization. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Dec.) 143-153. [3146]
This article is "an extreme illustration" of a present tendency "to an indiscriminating condemnation of all things Spanish, at the same time as a sentimental overestimate of the intellectual and moral attainments and the civilization of the indigenous peoples of America".
Concerned primarily with Spanish America.
Translation of an article published in *Cuba contemporánea* (Havana) July 1923.
- Martín-Granizo, León.** Aportaciones bibliográfica; viajeros y viajes de españoles, portugueses é hispano-americanos. *REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC.*, XX (Aug., Sept., Nov.) 275-292, 305-326, 369-396. [3147]
CONTENTS.—A-K.
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio.** Manual del librero hispano-americano. Inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos. t. I. Sección A-B. Barcelona: Librería Antiquaria. xxxix, 295 p. [3148]

Robertson, William Spence. Hispanic-American relations with the United States, by William Spence Robertson. Ed. by David Kinley. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xii, 470 p. illus. (maps) (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [3149
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 363-364; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XVIII (Jan. 1924) 215-217; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (Feb. 1924) 194-195.

Thomas, David Y. Pan-Americanism and Pan-Hispanism. No. AM. REV., CCXVII (Mar.) 327-333. [3150]

L'Union panaméricaine. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI, no. 22 (Oct.) 97-102. [3151]

Sketch of the origin and history of the Pan-American Union.

Zeballos, E. S. The evolution of law in Latin America. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., IX (Oct.) 633-635. [3152]

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Cieza de León, Pedro de. Civil wars in Peru, the war of Las Salinas, by Pedro de Cieza de León, translated with an introduction by Sir Clements Markham. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. xxiv, 304 p. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. LIV) [3153
"The fourth part [of the 'Cronica del Peru'] tells the story of the civil wars in Peru, in five books . . . The present volume contains a translation of book 1."—Intro.

García, Celso. Aventuras del primer explorador de América, Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, relatadas a los niños. Barcelona: Casa editorial Araluca. 158 p. (Los grandes hombres) [3154]

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Some comments on the inedited manuscript of Poma de Ayala. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXV (July) 397-405. [3155
Study of the manuscript chronicle of early Peru of Felipe Guamán Poma de Ayala, which belongs to the Royal library, Copenhagen.

Zárate, Agustín de. Die Entdeckung und Eroberung Perus. Herausgegeben von H. Petriconi. Leipzig: Freytag. 87 p. (Freytags Sammlung Fremdsprachiger Schriftwerke, Spanisch 2.) [3156]

Colonial Period (1550-1810)

Abendanon, J. H. Het oud Spaansch kolonial stelsel zooals dit is nedergelegd in de "Leyes de Indias". BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË, LXXIX, 73-197. [3157]

Altolaquirre y Duvalé, Angel de. El presupuesto de ingresos y gastos del año 1594 de los reinos de Castilla y los ingresos procedentes de las Indias. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XX (Feb.) 54-63. [3158]

Barreiro, Agustín Jesús. Los predecesores de la antropología en España; el Dr. Francisco Hernández y su obra "De antiquitatibus Novae Hispaniae". In Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Oporto, t. VI. Ciencias naturales. Madrid, 1921. p. 141-151. [3159
Also pub. in the Actas de la Sociedad española de antropología, t. I, 1922, 57-68.

Barreiro, Agustín Jesús. La expedición de don Alejandro Malaspina, 1789-1795. In Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Salamanca. Conferencias. t. II. Madrid. p. 69-85. [3160]

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en America, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIV, nos. 1-4, suplement. 209-304 p. [3161
Consists of pts. 14-19 of the "Diario". The earlier parts were issued with the "Boletín" for 1920-1922. The period covered is from April 1784 to March 1785.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Epitome de historia de España y sus Indias, para las escuelas de España, América y Filipinas. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de los cuerpos de intendencia e intervención militares. 100 p. map. [3162]

Clavero Navarro, Antonio. Establecimientos de enseñanza creados por España durante su dominación en América. REVISTA CALASANCIA (Madrid) XI, 212-219, 394-400, 976-983, 1048-1063. [3163]

Dyer, Lois K. History of the cabildo of Mexico City, 1524-1534. LA. HIST. QUAR., VI (July) 395-477. [3164]

A study of Spanish colonial administration, being the history of the cabildo or municipal council of Mexico during a period of ten years.

Garcia Calderon, Francisco. Sur l'esprit des lettres coloniales. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IV, no. 13 (Jan.) 9-14. [3165]

Notes on the literary and intellectual history of Latin America during the colonial period.

Hackett, Charles Wilson, ed. Historical documents relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and approaches thereto, to 1773, collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations, edited with introductions and annotations. Washington, D. C.: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xx, 502 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 330, v. I. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [3166]

I. The expansion of Spain in North America, to 1590.—1. Introduction. 2. Reports relating to the services and merits of explorers and conquerors of New Spain. 3. Fourteen cédulas and letters relating primarily to Indian affairs in Nueva Galicia, Nueva Vizcaya, and adjacent regions, 1562-1597. 4. Documents relating to the early colonial administration of New Spain. II. The founding of New Mexico, 1580-1600.—1. Introduction. 2. Documents relating to the founding of New Mexico.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1923) 563-564.

Icaza, Francisco A. de. Conquistadores y pobladores de Nueva España; diccionario autobiográfico sacado de los textos originales. Madrid [Impr. de "El Adelantado de Segovia"] 2 v. [3167]

López, A. Documentos inéditos del siglo XVI referentes al nuevo Reino de Granada. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XIX, 1922, 363-385; XX, 1923, 145-176. [3168]

Ocampo, Juan de. Nueva Umbría, conquista y colonización de este reino en 1518. Misiones de Rosa Blanca y San Juan de las Galdonas en 1656. Madrid: Editorial-América [192-?] 255 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) [3169]

At head of title: . . . Maestre Juan de Ocampo, Mateo Montalvo de Jarama.

Ocampo's work, "Nueva Umbría . . ." is copied from the original in the Biblioteca nacional (Madrid) Sección manuscritos, no. 23,446. The region called Nueva Umbría embraced the present states of Bajo Magdalena and Santander in Colombia, and Zulia, Táchira and Falcón in Venezuela.

The original of the "Misiones de Rosa Blanca y San Juan de las Galdonas . . ." by Montalvo de Jarama, is in the Biblioteca municipal (Madrid) and marked: Letra S. 146, número 1,456. It is an account of exploration and settlement in British Guiana and Venezuela.

Pastells, Pablo. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la provincia del Paraguay (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil), según los documentos originales del Archivo general de Indias. t. IV. Madrid: Suárez. 567 p. [3170]

t. I, 1912. t. II, 1915. t. III, 1918.

Pérez, Pedro Nolasco. Religiosos de la Merced que pasaron a la América Española . . . con documentos del Archivo general de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 2 v. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. IX, XII) [3171]

CONTENTS.—I. Siglo XVI. II. Siglos XVII y XVIII.

Also published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, años IX and X, 1922-1923.

Pulido Rubio, José. El piloto mayor de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. Pilotos mayores del siglo XVI (Datos biográficos). Sevilla: Zarzuela. viii, 291 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. X) [3172]

Reprinted from the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, años X-XI.

A study of the office of pilot major of the Casa de la contratación in Spanish colonial administration.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXX (Jan. 1925) 386-387.

Ricard, Robert. Note sur Fr. Pedro Melgarejo, évêque-lisateur du Mexique. BUL. HISP., XXV, no. 3 (July) 253-256. [3173]

16th century Franciscan missionary in Mexico.

Romero de Terreros, M. Las artes industriales en la Nueva España. Barcelona: J. Horta. 222 p. [3174]

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Archivo general de Indias. Sección V. Consejo y ministerio. Catálogo de legajos de la Audiencia de Santa Fé. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXVII (Jan.-Mar.) 82-98, 247-257. [3174a]

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Casa de la contratación de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año X, nos. 62-64, p. 64-128; nos. 65-67, p. 88-140; nos. 68-69, p. 84-89. [3175]

Cont. from año IX, 1922.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año X, nos. 62-64, p. 129-136; nos. 65-67, p. 86-87; nos. 68-69, p. 94-95. [3176]

CONTENTS.—Título de villa para el Pueblo de Todos Santos de Calabozza en la Provincia de Venezuela [1577] Títulos de muy fiel y reconquistadora, etc., a la ciudad de San Felipe y Santiago de Montevideo [1808] Tratamiento de excelencia al ayuntamiento de Montevideo [1811].

Cont. from the volume for 1922 (año IX).

Wessels, C. Samuel Fritz, S. J., 1654-1725. STUDIEN, C, 245-267, 348-364, 427-439. [3177]

I. Missionaris en Ontdekkingsreiziger in de Vallei der Amazonas 1685-1725. II. De Kaart der Amazonas-Rivier.

The long lost journal of this famous missionary who spent 37 years among the Indian tribes of the Upper Amazon, from 1686 to 1723, was published by the Hakluyt society in 1922 (Works issued by the society . . . 2d ser., no. LI).

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830)

André, Marius. Bolivar et la démocratie. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IV, nos. 13-14 (Jan.-Feb.) 35-51, 136-150. [3178]

Lemly, Henry Rowan. Bolívar, liberator of Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Bolivia. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. [12], 452 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsim. [3179]

Parra-Pérez, C. La diplomatie de Bolivar. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI, nos. 21-22 (Sept.-Oct.) 1-9, 103-109. [3180]

Perkins, Dexter. Russia and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (July) 656-672. [3181]

Regarding the attitude of Russia towards the pacification of the Spanish colonies in America.

Ronze, Raymond. A propos de "l'Essai historique sur la révolution de mai" de Ricardo Levene. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IV, no. 16 (Apr.) 358-363. [3182]

A review of the book entitled, "Ensayo histórico sobre la revolución de mayo y Mariano Moreno," by Ricardo Levene (Buenos Aires: Facultad de derecho y ciencias sociales, 1920-1921).

Temperley, H. W. V. The foreign policy of Canning, 1820-1827. In The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783-1919. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch. v. II. Cambridge: At the University press. p. 51-118. [3183]

The Spanish colonies: p. 64-68. The Monroe doctrine: p. 68-72. The recognition of the Spanish American republics: p. 73-78. The question of Portugal and Brazil: p. 78-83.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Independencia de América; catálogo de documentos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Segunda serie. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año X, nos. 70-72, p. 117-139; nos. 76-78, p. 1-98. [3184]

The first series was published at Madrid (Estab. tip. de la Sociedad de publicaciones históricas. 6 v.) in 1912.

Mexico

Camacho, Ramiro. Algunos aspectos sociales de la civilización española en Méjico. RAZÓN Y FE, LXV (Jan.) 21-37. [3185]

I. Origen de la sociedad hispanomejicana. II. La protección del obrero indígena. III. El programa económico del señor Obispo Zumárraga y las primeras instituciones sociales.

A comprehensive outline of mining history in Mexico. (From the Mexican year book). PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXVI (Nov.) 214-218. [3186]

- Dillon, E. J.** President Obregón—a world reformer. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. [6], 350 p. [3187]
- Dyer, Lois K.** History of the cabildo of Mexico City, 1524–1534. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, VI (July) 395–477. [3188]
- Garber, Paul Neff.** The Gadsden treaty. Phila.: Press of the University of Pennsylvania. viii, [4], 222 p. maps. [3189]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1923.
- Kruse, Hans.** Deutsche Briefe aus Mexiko, mit einer Geschichte des Deutsch-amerikanischen Bergwerksvereins, 1824–1838; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Deutschtums im Auslande. Essen: G. D. Baedeker. 16, cxx, 304 p. illus., plates (incl. ports.) (Veröffentlichungen des Archivs für rheinisch-westfälische Wirtschaftsgeschichte (Rheinischwestfälisches Wirtschafts-Archiv in Köln). Bd. IX.) [3190]
Letters of F. W. Grube and J. C. L. Schmidt.
Die Geschichte des Deutsch-amerikanischen Bergwerksvereins und die Anfänge der deutschen Kolonie in Mexiko sowie die diplomatischen Beziehungen zwischen Mexiko und Deutschland: p. i–cxx.
- McBride, George McCutchen.** The land systems of Mexico. With a foreword by Señor Manuel Gamio. N. Y.: American geographical society. xii, 204 p. illus. (maps) plates. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 12. W. L. G. Joerg, editor) [3191]
A study of the land systems of Mexico in their geographical, economic, political and historical aspects. In the historical sections the writer traces back the path over which the different methods of tenure have evolved into their present form.
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The Mexican nation, a history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxiii, 507 p. plates, maps. [3192]
"Its main theme is the development and significance of the Spanish colonial institution in North America and the trend of political, economic and social activity since independence which has made Mexico so great a problem in national growth and so continuous a study in international relations."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Apr. 1924) 583–585; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVIII (May 1924) 637–638.
- Reyes, Alfonso.** L'évolution du Mexique. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IV, nos. 16–17 (Apr.–May) 321–327. [3193]
- Rippy, J. Fred.** The negotiation of the Gadsden treaty. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXVII (July) 1–26. [3194]
- Serrano, Luciano.** Alonso de Montúfar, segundo arzobispo de Méjico. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXXII, 299–321. [3194a]
- Trejo Lerdo de Tejada, Carlos.** Educational evolution of Mexico. *INTER-AMERICA*, VII (Dec.) 96–114. [3195]
Translation of an article published in *Revista de filosofía* (Buenos Aires) April 1923.
- The valley of Teotihuacan.** *PALACIO*, XIV (Jan. 1) 3–6. [3196]
A review of a monograph on the population of the valley of Teotihuacan, by Manuel Gamio, director of the Department of anthropology of the republic of Mexico, 1922.
- Winter, Nevin O.** Mexico and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Mexicans, and the development and resources of their country. New rev. ed. Boston: L. C. Page and co. xvi, 548 p. plates, ports., maps. [3197]

Central America

Costa Rica

- González, Luis Felipe.** Centenario del fundador de la instrucción pública en Costa Rica. *PAN AM. UNION BOL.*, LVI (June) 572–581. [3198]
A sketch of Don Jesús Jiménez, ex-president of Costa Rica, and founder of public education in that country.

Panama

- Lewis, Samuel.** La France & le canal de Panama. *FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE*, n. s. XIV^e ann., 116–117. [3199]
A review of the work accomplished by the French on the Panama canal.

West Indies

General

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Piracy in the West Indies and its suppression. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [6], 220 p. plates, ports., map. [3200]

A history of piracy in the West Indies, 1820-1832. In the 1820's the Government took a hand in suppressing this practice which for years had been a menace to American commerce. Many of the ships captured belonged to Salem, Marblehead, Newburyport, Boston, and other New England ports.

There is included a history of slavers engaged in the business of bringing into the United States negroes to be sold into slavery.

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVIII-LIX, 1922-1923.

Hart, Francis Russell. Trade with the West Indies, 1708. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LV, 171-172. [3201]

Copies of two original documents containing memoranda of the British Council of trade, in 1708, regarding Irish ships trading with French ports in the West Indies.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. The boys' book of buccaneers. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. vii, 247 p. plates. [3202]

Verrill, A. Hyatt. In the wake of the buccaneers. N. Y. and London: Century co. xviii, 374 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [3203]

Weatherly, U. G. The West Indies as a sociological laboratory. AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY, XXIX (Nov.) 290-304. [3203a]

British West Indies

Chapin, Howard Millar. Bermuda privateers, 1739-1748. Hamilton, Bermuda [Royal gazette and colonist daily] [8] p. [3204]

Reprinted from the Royal gazette and colonist daily . . . November 17th, 1923.

Consideration touching the new contract for Tobacco, as the same hath been propounded by Maister Ditchfield, and other vndertakers. [London] Printed 1625. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 11 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 94] [3205]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, July 1923

This tract relates to the regulation of the trade in tobacco for the Virginia and Sommer Islands colonies

Hayward, Walter Brownell. Bermuda past and present; a descriptive and historical account of the Somers Islands. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xii, 242 p. plates, map. [3206]

Higham, C. S. S. The accounts of a colonial governor's agent in the seventeenth century. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 263-285. [3207]

Reprints of two documents containing the accounts of Sir William Stapleton, governor-general of the Leeward Islands from 1672 to 1686, kept by his London agents, William Freeman and Patrick Trant.

Higham, C. S. S. Some treasurer's accounts of Montserrat, 1672-81. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVIII (Jan.) 87-90. [3208]

Concerned with the attempt of the imperial government to establish control over the local finances of the colonies

Jenkins, Charles Francis. Tortola, a Quaker experiment of long ago in the tropics. London: Friends' bookshop. vii, 106 p. plates, facsimis., map. (Issued as supplement no. 13 to the Journal of the Friends historical society) [3209]

Jenkins, Charles Francis. Tortola, the chief of the British Virgin islands. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXXI (Jan.) 1-20. [3210]

Notes on a forgotten Quaker colony in the British West Indies.

Lewin, Evans. Tercentenary of St. Kitts. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIV (Apr.) 212-214. [3211]

Lucas, Sir Charles. The Empire at war, edited for the Royal colonial institute by Sir Charles Lucas . . . v. II. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. x, [1], 508 p. ports., plates, maps, diags. [3212]

Pt. III. The West Indies. p. 325-437. Pt. IV. Bermuda. p. 441-453.

Concerned with the participation of the overseas Empire in the Great war.

v I pub. in 1921

Wrong, Hume. Government of the West Indies. Oxford: Clarendon press. 190 p. map. [3213]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 615-616; Canad. hist. rev., V (June 1924) 162-163.

Cuba

Cuevas Zequeira, Sergio. Carlos Manuel de Céspedes. INTER-AMERICA, VII (Dec.) 89-95. [3214]

Leader in the Cuban revolutionary movement of 1868.

Translation of an article published in the Biblioteca de las Antillas (Havana) 1923.

González Ricardo, Rogelio. Rafael M. Merchán; a biographical sketch. INTER-AMERICA, VII (Oct.) 24-28. [3215]

Story of a Cuban educator and publicist, who "exercised a great influence as a revolutionary patriot and as an eminent publicist". He later became Cuban minister to Spain.

Translation of an article published in the volume entitled, "Merchán-Maso", published in Manzanillo, Cuba, in 1923.

Stuart, Graham H. Cuba and its international relations. [N. Y.: The Institute of international education] 46 p. (Institute of international education. International relations clubs, syllabus no. XIV) [3216]

"An attempt is made in this syllabus to present a brief sketch of Cuba's history and development in the hope that interest will be stimulated to carry the study further."

Dutch West Indies

Falck, Anton Reinhard. Falck over de nederlandsch West-Indische eilanden en Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, V (Dec.) 444-445. [3217]

An item of the year 1822, taken from the "Gedenkschriften van Anton Reinhard Falck, uitgegeven en met een appendix voorzien door Dr. H. T. Colenbrander ('s-Gravenhage, 1913)".

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Over de bestuursinrichting van Curaçao. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV, no. 10 (Feb.) 533-552. [3218]

Hullu, J. de. Aruba in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, V (Nov.) 371-382. [3219]

Prints a copy of a report of a commission appointed to take over the island of Aruba, to the Governor General of Curaçao, June 10, 1816.

Hullu, J. de. Bonaire in 1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV, no. 9 (Jan.) 505-511. [3220]

Hullu, J. de. Verslag omtrent de kerkelijke statistiek van Curaçao in 1816. NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XVII, no. 2, 145-149. [3221]

Kesler, C. K. Nils Otto Tank (1800-1864). WEST-IND. GIDS, V, no. 1 (May) 65-76. [3222]

Zwierzina, W. K. F. Iets over oude West-Indische Munten. WEST-IND. GIDS, V, no. 1 (May) 60-62. [3223]

French West Indies

Lara, Oruno. Histoire de la Guadeloupe (1492-1920). Edition speciale pour les écoles de la Guadeloupe. Paris: Nouvelle Librairie universelle. 128 p. map. [3223a]

Valous, Guy de. La révolution aux Iles du Vent (1789-1793). REV. PARIS, XXX (Dec. 1, 15) 599-625, 836-862. [3224]

Haiti

Brown, George W. Haiti and the United States. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VIII (Apr.) 134-152. [3225]

An historical survey of the policy of the United States in regard to Haiti and San Domingo.

Porto Rico

Warner, Arthur. Our quarter century in Porto Rico. CENTURY, CVI (Sept.) 686-694. [3226]

Santo Domingo

Bellegarde, Dantès. La société française de St-Domingue à la veille de la révolution. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IV, no. 14 (Feb.) 104-114. [3227]

Brown, George W. Haiti and the United States. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Apr.) 134-152. [3228]

An historical survey of the policy of the United States in regard to Haiti and San Domingo.

Virgin Islands

Boubée, Joseph. Aux Iles Vierges; une paroisse française inconnue. *ÉTUDES*, CLXXVI (July 5) 79-92. [3229]

Historical and descriptive account of a French settlement called Carénage, on the west coast of the island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.

South America

General

Brandt, Bernhard. Südamerika. Breslau: F. Hirt. 140 p. illus., plates, maps. (Jedermanns Bücherei . . . abt.: Erdkunde) [3230]

Gautier, Léon. Fragments du journal de voyage d'un peintre en Amérique du Sud. *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, IV, no. 18 (Mar. 1) 226-232, no 20 (Aug.) 304-315. [3231]

The writer travelled in South America during the years 1848 to 1855.

Argentine Republic

Bécquer, Jerónimo. Orígenes históricos de la constitución argentina. *RAZA ESPAÑOLA*, año V, núm. 51 (Mar.). [3232]

Díez Aguasal, Florencio. Solidaridad hispanoargentina. Madrid: Imprenta artística Sáez hermanos. 132 p. [3233]

Gachot, Edouard. Buenos Aires et Montevideo en 1806. (Documents inédits). *REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE*, V, no. 18 (June) 101-117. [3234]

Haas, Albert. Argentinien. Stuttgart-Gotha: Friedrich Andreas Perthes A. G. xii, 116 p. (Perthes' kleine Völker-und Landerkunde zum Gebrauch im praktischen Leben. X. Bd.) [3235]

Koebel, W. H. The new Argentina. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xxx, 276 p. plates. [3236]

Lafond, Georges. L'Amérique du Sud. Colombie—Équateur—Pérou—Bolivie—Chili. Paris: Roger et cie. 279 p. plates, map. (Les pays modernes) [3237]

Mainly descriptive of present day conditions.

Un bref aperçu historique: p. 21-32.

Bolivia

Arguedas, Alcides. Histoire générale de la Bolivie. Traduite de l'espagnol, résumée et adaptée au français par S. Dilhan. Paris: Alcan. [4], 157 p. map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [3238]

Monteiro, Mario. Aleixo Garcia, descobridor portuguez do Paraguay e da Bolivia, em 1524-1525. Lisboa: H. E. G. de Carvalho. 69 p. port., illus. (incl. facsim.). [3239]

Nordenskiöld, Erland, friherre. Indianer und Weisse in Nordostbolivien. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. vii, 221 p. illus., plates, map. [3240]

Brazil

- Azévedo, João Lúcio de.** *Historia de António Vieira.* Lisbon, 1918-1921. 2 v. [3241]
- Baerle, Kaspar van.** *Nederlandsch Brazilië onder het bewind van Johan Maurits, grave van Nassau, 1637-1644; historisch, geographisch, ethnographisch, naar de Latijnsche uitgave van 1647 voor het eerst in het Nederlandsch bewerkt door S. P. L'Honoré Naber, met gegraveerde titelprent, portret, en 67 kaarten en platen.* 's-Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xvi, 432 p. port., plates (incl. maps, plans, facsim.). [3242]
- Great Britain. Sovereign.** *By the King. A Proclamation declaring his Maiesties pleasure concerning Captaine Roger North, and those who are gone foorth as aduenturers with him. [Imprinted at London by Robert Barker, and Iohn Bill, Printers to the Kings most Excellent Maiestie. Anno Dom. 1620] [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 2 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 89] [3243]*
The proclamation which recalled Roger North from his expedition to "those parts of . . . America neare and about the riuers of Amazonas".
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in Queen's college, Oxford, May 1923.
- Historia da colonização portuguesa do Brasil.** Porto [Portugal] Lit. nacional, 1921-1923. 276 p. (Soc. edit. da historia da colonização portuguesa do Brasil) [3244]
- Koch-Grünberg, Theodor.** *Vom Roroima zum Orinoco; Ergebnisse einer Reise in Nordbrasilien und Venezuela in den Jahren 1911-1913. Dritter Band: Ethnographie.* Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. x, [1], 446, [1] p. illus., plates, map, music. [3245]
I. Die Taulipáng und ihre Nachbarn. II. Die Schirianá und Waika und ihre Nachbarn. III. Die Yekuaná und Guinat.
- James, Herman G.** *The constitutional system of Brazil.* Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. vi, 270 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 334) [3246]
- Leclercq, Jules.** *Le centenaire du Brésil et sa découverte par les Portugais.* REV. GÉN., CX (July 15) 64-74. [3246a]
- Lima-Barbosa, Mário de.** *Les Français dans l'histoire du Brésil. Traduction et adaptation de l'original brésilien par Clément Gazet.* Paris: Blanchard. xii, 484 p. illus. [3247]
- Magalhaes de Azerdo, Carlos.** *Un imperatore americano: Dom Pedro II.* NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LVIII (May 16, June 1) 97-109, 198-208. [3247a]
Translated from the Portuguese by Giuseppe Alpi.
- Pereyra, Carlos.** *Una historia monumental de la expansion portuguesa en el Brasil.* MERCURIO (Barcelona) XXIII^o año, no. 430 (Feb. 8). [3248]
- Ricard, Robert.** *Le Brésil dans la littérature française au xvi^e siècle.* REVISTA DE HISTORIA (Lisbon) XI ann., t. XI (1922) 123-134; XII ann., no. 45 (Jan.). [3249]
- Ricard, Robert.** *Le père Antonio Vieira et le Brésil au xvii^e siècle.* REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI, nos. 22-23 (Oct.-Nov.) 124-130, 213-221. [3250]
- Tastevin, Constant.** *Les Indiens Mura de la région de l'Autaz (haut Amazone). Introduction par le Dr. R. Verneau.* ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXIII, nos. 5-6, 509-533. [3251]
- Tastevin, Constant.** *Les Makú du Japurá.* SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 99-108. [3252]
- Up de Graff, F. W.** *Head hunters of the Amazon; seven years of exploration and adventure. With a foreword by Kermit Roosevelt.* N. Y.: Duffield. xviii, 337 p. plates, port., map. [3253]
- Williamson, James A.** *English colonies in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668.* Oxford: Clarendon press. 191 p. illus., map. [3254]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 795-796.

De woning van Dirk van Hogendorp in Brazilië (1817-1822). BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH- INDIE, LXXIX, 642-645. [3255]

Chile

Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. The case of the republic of Chile, submitted to the President of the United States as arbitrator under the provisions of the protocol and supplementary agreement entered into between Chile and Peru at Washington on July 20, 1922. [Washington?] 187 p. [3256]

Chile. Tacna-Arica arbitration. The appendix to the case of the republic of Chile. [Washington?] vii, 764 p. maps. [3257]

Peru. Arbitration between Peru and Chile. The case of Peru in the matter of the controversy arising out of the question of the Pacific, before the President of the United States of America, arbitrator, under the protocol and supplementary act of Chile, signed July 20, 1922, at Washington, D. C., ratified January 15, 1923. Washington, D. C. [National capital press] 2 v. maps. [3258]

Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Voitoux, G. La mystérieuse île de Paques. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 38 (Feb.) 145-188. [3259]

Also published in the Bulletin de la Société de géographie de Québec, v. XVII (Nov.) 103-113.

Colombia

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Universidades dominicanas de la América española. Universidad de Santa Fe de Bogotá. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos." 54 p. [3260]

Colombia presents bust of Santander to Pan American union. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LVI (Feb.) 111-117. [3260a]

Account of the ceremonies at the presentation by the republic of Colombia of a bust of Santander to the Pan American union, Jan. 4, 1923.

Pan American union. Homage to Gen. Francisco de Paula Santander, illustrious patriot and hero of Colombia, in the Pan American union, Thursday, January 4, 1923. Washington, D. C.: The Legation of Colombia. 12 p. [3261]

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Die Statuen von San Agustín am oberen Magdalena in Kolumbien. BERLINER MUSEEN; AMTLICHE BERICHTE AUS DEN PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, XLIII. Bd., Heft 11-12 (Nov.-Dec. 1922) 126-129. [3262]

Rowe, L. S. General Francisco de Paula Santander: an appreciation. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LVI (Feb.) 109-111. [3263]

Address at the presentation, by the republic of Colombia, of a bust of Santander to the Pan American union, Washington, Jan. 4, 1923.

Falkland Islands

Allardyce, Sir William. The Falkland Islands in history. DALHOUSIE REV., III (Oct.) 291-302. [3264]

Guiana

British

Benjamins, H. D. Bevolkingscijfers van Britisch Guiana en Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, V, no. 4 (Aug.) 197-215. [3265]

Edmundson, G. C. The relations of Great Britain with Guiana. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., VI, 1-21. [3266]

Williams, James. The name "Guiana." SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XV, 19-34. [3267]

Williamson, James A. English colonies in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668 Oxford: Clarendon press. 191 p. illus., map. [3268]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1924) 795-796.

Dutch

Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van. De brieven van Gouverneur van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck aan directeurs der sociëit van Suriname uit het jaar 1684. Medegedeeld door Mr. R. Bijlsma. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, V (Dec.) 424-437.

[3269]

Benjamins, H. D. Bevolkingcijfers van Britisch Guiana en Suriname. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, V, no. 4 (Aug.) 197-215.

[3270]

Bijlsma, R. Het archief van het College van commissarissen voor kleine zaken in Suriname. In *Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven*. XLV. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 163-169.

[3271]

Bijlsma, R. Het archief van het College van opzichters der gemeene weide in Suriname. In *Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven*. XLV. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 170.

[3272]

Bijlsma, R. De archieven van den Raad van justitie (1669-1689) en het Hof van civiele justitie (1689-1828) in Suriname. In *Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven*. XLV. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 126-162.

[3273]

Bijlsma, R. Het oud-notarieel archief der kolonie Suriname. In *Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven*. XLV. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 171-176.

[3274]

Falck, Anton Reinhard. Falck over de nederlandsch West-Indische eilanden en Suriname. *WEST-IND. GIDS*, V (Dec.) 444-445.

[3275]

An item of the year 1822, taken from the "Gedenkschriften van Anton Reinhard Falck, uitgegeven en met een appendix voorzien door Dr. H. T. Colenbrander ('s-Gravenhage, 1913)".

Vrede, A. P. Cornelius Winst Blyd, the first negro presbyter in Surinam. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, VIII (Oct.) 448-453.

[3276]

French

Chaillan, Abbé. Documents inédits sur les relations de Marseille et la Provence avec Cayenne, 1763-1764. In *Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la section de géographie*. t. XXXVII, 1922. Paris. p. 105-112.

[3277]

Lettre écrite de Cayenne; contenant ce qui s'est passé en la descente des François, & leur établissement en l'Amerique. A Paris, Chez Guillavme de Lvyne, Marchand Libraire, au Palais, sous la montée de la Cour des Aydes. 1653. [Boston, 1923] facsim.: 14 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 88]

[3278]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, April 1923.

Paraguay

Azara, Félix de. Viajes por la América Meridional . . . contienen la descripción geográfica, política y civil del Paraguay y del Río de la Plata; la historia del descubrimiento y conquista de estas regiones; detalles numerosos sobre su historia natural y sobre los pueblos salvajes que las habitan; el relato de los medios empleados por los Jesuitas para someter y civilizar a los indígenas, etc.; publicados con arreglo a los manuscritos del autor, con una noticia sobre su vida y sus escritos, por C. A. Walekenaer; enriquecidos con notas por G. Cuvier . . . traducida del francés por Francisco de las Barras de Aragón. [Madrid] Calpe. 2 v. plates, fold. tab. (Viajes clasicos, XXVII-XXVIII)

[3279]

Monteiro, Mario. Aleixo Garcia, descobridor portuguez do Paraguay e da Bolivia, em 1524-1525. Lisboa: H. E. G. de Carvalho. 69 p. port., illus. (incl. facsim.).

[3280]

Peru

Palma, Ricardo. Tradiciones peruanas. t. I. Edición publicada bajo los auspicios del gobierno del Perú. Madrid: Jiménez y Molina impresores, Editorial Calpe. xxiv, 352 p. [3281]

Peru. Arbitration between Peru and Chile. The case of Peru in the matter of the controversy arising out of the question of the Pacific, before the President of the United States of America, arbitrator, under the protocol and supplementary act between the Republic of Peru and the Republic of Chile, signed July 20, 1922, at Washington, D. C., ratified January 15, 1923. Washington, D. C. [National capital press] 2 v. maps. [3282]

Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Ugarte, César Antonio. The agrarian policy of Perú; notes for an economic history of the republic. INTER-AMERICA, VII (Oct.) 35-45. [3283]

Translation of an article published in Mercurio Peruano (Lima) May 1923.

Venezuela

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Vom Roroima zum Orinoco; Ergebnisse einer Reise in Nordbrasilien und Venezuela in den Jahren 1911-1913. Dritter Band: Ethnographie. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. x, [1], 446, [1] p. illus., plates, map, music. [3284]

I. Die Taulipáng und ihre Nachbarn. II. Die Schiriana und Waika und ihre Nachbarn. III. Die Yekuana und Guinaú.

54381-26-16

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General

- Ellison, William H.** Geographical influences in Pacific Ocean history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XIV (Apr.) 125-129. [3285]

Hawaiian Islands

- Ballou, Howard Malcolm.** The identity of the Oregon mission press. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XXXI, 37-40. [3286]
Shows that the printing press sent to the Oregon mission as a gift from the Sandwich Island mission in 1839 was not the one sent to Hawaii with the pioneer missionaries in 1819, but another one which came out in 1835.
- Cartwright, Bruce.** The first discovery of Honolulu Harbor. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XXXI, 11-28. [3287]
- Hawaii (Territory) Historical commission.** Report of the Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii for the period ending December 31, 1922. [Honolulu] Printed by Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 19 p. (Hawaiian hist. com. pub., v. I, no. 1) [3288]
- Phillips, Stephen W.** Two early paintings of Honolulu. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XXXI, 41-42. [3289]
- Spaulding, T. M.** The crown lands of Hawaii; an historical account of land tenure in relation to the public domain known as crown lands of Hawaii. [Honolulu] University of Hawaii. 22 p. (University of Hawaii. Occasional papers no. 1, October 10, 1923) [3290]
- Westervelt, W. D.** The passing of Kamehameha I. *HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP.*, XXXI, 29-36. [3291]

Philippine Islands

- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. t. V (1524-1529). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] xx, 349 p. [3292]
This is the concluding volume of the series.
- Farwell, Cecilia W.** Philippine progress under American rule. *CURRENT HISTORY* (N. Y. Times) XIX (Nov.) 275-280. [3293]
- Malcolm, George A., and Maximo M. Kalaw.** Philippine government; development, organization and functions. Manila, P. I.: The Associated publishers; New York city: D. C. Heath and co.; Rochester, N. Y.: The Lawyers co-operative co. xxii, 373 p. illus., port., plates. [3294]
The first few chapters are concerned with the pre-Spanish government, the Spanish government, the revolutionary government, the treaty of Paris, the military government, the Philippine commission, and progress towards Filipino autonomy.
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XVII (Nov.) 654-655.
- Retana, W. E.** La raza de los antiguos prelados filipinos. *NUESTRO TIEMPO*, año XXIII (July) 5-21. [3294a]
- Reyes, José S.** Legislative history of America's economic policy toward the Philippines. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.] 205 p. (Columbia univ. stud., CVI, no. 2; whole no. 240) [3295]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIX (Jan. 1924) 385-386.
- Russell, Charles Edward, and E. B. Rodriguez.** The hero of the Filipinos; the story of José Rizal, poet, patriot and martyr. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xi, 392 p. port., plates, facsim. [3296]
José Rizal y Alonso, 1861-1896.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages]

- Abbey, E. A., 2739.
 Abbott, L. F., 1811, 1831, 1980, 2004, 2352.
 — Lyman, 1776, 2635.
 Abbott family, 2085.
 Abendanon, J. H., 3157.
 Abernethy, George, 1013.
 Abolition days in New York city, 2384a.
 Aboriginal agriculture, in Ontario, 3092; in Wisconsin, 1739.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 183-233; Indians, 234-376; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 313-376.
 Aboriginal occupancy of the District of Columbia, 1135.
 Academy, at Providence, Va., in 1770, 1690; in Somerset, Va., in 1769, 1693; Phillips Exeter, 2695.
 Acadians, 2929, 3020.
 Accounts, financial, of the colonies, 3207, 3208.
 Acton, Mass., 2198.
 Actor, recollections of an old, 1914.
 Adam, Leonhard, 234.
 Adamoli, Guilio, 1263.
 Adams, Arthur, 2064.
 — E. D., 148.
 — E. E., 1360.
 — J. Q., 813, 1782, 2340.
 — J. T., 58, 556, 557, 1622.
 — John, 811, 1782, 1783, 2384, 2513.
 — Mrs. F. L., 1345.
 — S. B., 1140.
 — Samuel, 488, 770, 1784.
 Adams's "Political ideas of the American revolution," 749.
 Addams, Jane, 1778.
 Addison, Robert, 3108.
 Aerssen van Sommelsdijek, C. van, 3269.
 Africa, pre-Columbian intercourse with America, 455.
 "Agamenticus Majestic," 1280.
 Agassiz, Louis, 1784a, 1784b.
 Agents, colonial, 3207.
 Agrarian aspects of the Populist movement, 1226.
 "Agricola," letters of, 3018.
 Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1704.
 Agricultural history, research in, 116; topical studies and references on, 26.
 Agriculture, 2445-2452; aboriginal, 204, 3092; beginnings of, in America, 2446; early western Pennsylvania, 1583; economic history of, 2445; in Wisconsin, aboriginal and pioneer, 1739. *See also* Agrarian aspects of the Populist movement, Farming, and Gardens.
 Ahern, Georges, 3030.
 — M. J., 3030.
 Aides-de-camp of General Washington, 766.
 Aigleville, founding of, 814.
 Ainsworth, L. M., 2842.
 — S. D., 1151.
 Alabama, 1058-1071; antiquities, 218, 219; archaeological exploration in, 202; authors of, bibliography, 7; Baptists of, 2566; Civil war in, 886, 900; expedition of Panfilo de Narvaez in, 383; fortification at Mobile Bay, 2280; French refugee colony in, 814; prehistoric mounds in, 224; secession convention, 1861, 882.
 "Alabama" Confederate ship, 928.
 Alabama, University of, Museum of natural history at, 1059.
 Alabama claims, 2323.
 Alabama state geological survey, 1067.
 Alaska, 1072-1077; ancient Indian monuments of, 227; bibliography, 30; Eskimo jade objects of, 197; Moravian missions in, 2616; purchase of, 1075.
 Alaska dispute with Great Britain, 2314.
 Alaska historical association, 1073.
 Alaux, J. P., 377.
 Albany, N. Y., 2199. (*See also* Fort Orange, and Rensselaerswyck.
 Albany co., N. Y., committee of correspondence, 722.
 Albemarle co., Va., 2199a.
 Alberta, Can., Catholic schools in, 3115.
 Albertson, A. O., 1964.
 Albrecht, A. E., 2505.
 Alcott, L. M., 1778.
 Alden, Ebenezer, 1294.
 — F. W., 2086.
 — John, 573, 576.
 Alden family, 2086.
 Alderman, E. A., 1959, 2814.
 Aldrich, Charles, 1213.
 Alexander, Columbus, 1124.
 — D. S., 1472.
 — George, 2734.
 — W. D., 844.
 — W. H., 1546.
 Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 434.
 Alexandria, Va., 1676, 1686, 2629, 2631.
 Algonquian Indians, 227, 260, 277, 296, 301, 306a, 2902.
 Allan, William, 2891.
 Allardyce, W. H., 2087.
 — Sir William, 3264.
 Allardyce family, 2087.
 Allegany co., Md., 1291.
 Alleghany co., Va., 1683.
 Allegheny co., Pa., 2523.
 Allegheny county (Pa.) medical society, 985.
 Allegheny river, 196.
 Allen, C. E., 1274.
 — G. H. H., 1295.
 — G. W., 723, 2667.
 — Katherine, 1473.
 — J. O., 59.
 — M. L. A., 1714.

- Allen, Mrs. W. F., 2691.
 — P. J., 2231.
 — R. C., 2846.
 Allerton, Isaac, 572.
 Allston, Maria, 1990.
 Almonester y Roxas, Andres, 1265.
 Almy, William, 734.
 Alpha Phi fraternity, 2668.
 Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel, 378.
 Álvarez, Alejandro, 3138, 3139.
 Alvord, C. W., 60.
 Amazon river, Indian tribes of the upper region, 3177.
 America, discovery of, Africa and, 455; influence upon European political affairs, commerce and life, 529; influence upon mankind, 529 world consequences of the discovery of, 534.
 America in general, antiquities, 183, 233; discovery and exploration, 377-458; Indians, 234-376; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 313-376.
 American academy of arts and letters, 2744.
 American antiquarian society, 1793; newspaper files in, 3.
 American bar association, 2401.
 American Catholic historical association, 61.
 American Catholic historical society, Records of, 36.
 American expeditionary force, 967. *See also* World war, military units.
 American federation of labor, 1587.
 American historical association, 62-64; 37th annual meeting, 1922, 100, 166.
 American legion, 966, 968.
 Americana, Clements library of, 73, 74, 82.
 Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 388, 417, 449, 452, 592a, 606a, 606b, 612a, 635, 638, 651, 677, 678, 2936, 3243, 3278.
 Ames, F. W., 1531.
 Ames family, 2088.
 Ammons, E. M., 1115.
 Amory, K. G., "Mrs. John Amory," 1296.
 Amusements, in early Iowa, 1222. *See also* Dramatics, Sports, and Theatre.
 Anahuac, 332.
 Anburey, Thomas, 724.
 Ancestor worship of the Indians, 253.
 Anderson, A. S., 2619.
 — E. G., 1769.
 — G. H., 3127.
 — Hattie, 65.
 — J. A., 1059.
 — J. R., 845.
 — J. W., 975.
 Anderson's brigade, C. S. A., 845.
 Andover theological seminary, 2561.
 André, John, 786.
 — Marius, 3178.
 Andrews, C. M., 1117, 2750.
 — F. D., 1427, 1428.
 Andrustown massacre, 752.
 Anesthesia, discovery of, 2847.
 Angellotti, Mrs. F. M., 2159.
 Anglo-American historical conference, 1923, 66, 121.
 Anglo-American relations, during first decade of independence, 2307, 2308; during the Civil war, 899; treatment in American history text-books, 171, 172, 177. *See also* English-speaking peoples, and Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
 Anglo-French struggle for control in the western hemisphere, 544, 716.
 Anglo-Spanish relations in America, 1763-1774, 754.
 Animals, Washington association for the prevention of cruelty to, 1128.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 1351.
 Annapolis. *See* Naval institute.
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 606.
 Anne Arundel co., Md., 668.
 Anniversary celebration, coming of the Utah pioneers, 50th, 1663; discovery of the Mississippi, 398, 448; establishment of the United States Naval institute, 2300; Reading, Pa., 175th, 1569; 25th anniversary of the greater city of New York, 1505; Tulpehocken (Pa.) bi-centennial, 1609. *See also* Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 "Annual magazine subject index," 1922, 1.
 Anthony, S. B., 1776, 1778.
 Anthracite development, 2496.
 Antietam, battle of, 1862, 867, 898; New York state monument on the battlefield of, 898.
 Antiquities, Alabama, 1058; bibliography 22; Canada, 2900, 2902; Mexico, Central America and South America, 313-376; North America, 183-233. *See also* Archaeological surveys.
 Appel, Livia, 1361.
 Apple orchards, Tesson's, 1238.
 Appleton, publishing house of, 2560.
 Appleton (Wis.) collegiate institute, 2733.
 Appollonio, T. D., 2675.
 Appomattox, surrender at, 1865, 905.
 Arbitration of the United States, in Spanish American disputes, 2326; treaty with Great Britain 1896, 946; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946.
 Archaeological explorations, at Colima, 342; in Alabama, 224; in Central America, 217; in Colorado, 211; in Honduras, 370; in Mexico, 330; of the Smithsonian institution, in 1922, 227.
 Archaeological surveys, state and local, 179, 233a.
 Archaeology, bibliography, 22; Canadian, 2902; method in, 281.
 Archaeology, Peabody museum of, 2725.
 Archambault, J. P., 2903, 3031.
 Archambault family, 3039.
 Archimbaud, Léon, 958.
 Architects, early Philadelphia, 1586.
 Architecture, colonial, 542, 545, 1477; early American, 2740-2743, 2745, 2746, 2749; early New England, 604; in New York state, 1477; of ancient Mexico, 317; of the early republic, 545.
 Archival publications of the Literary and historical society of Quebec, 3043.
 Archives, national, 45; of British Colombia, 3133; of Surinam, 3271-3274; Spanish, relating to Spanish America, 3174a, 3175, 3176, 3184.
 Archives and manuscript collections, 38-57.
 "Archives of the state of New Jersey," 1434.
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, manuscripts relating to America in, 3174a, 3175, 3176, 3184; manuscripts relating to the Philippines in, 3292.
 Arctic exploration, 459-463.
 Arderius, Francisco, 954.
 Argentina, Jesuits in, 3170.
 Argentine Republic, 3232-3237; revolution of May, 1810, 3182.

- Argonauts, California, 1090, 1100.
 Arguedas, Alcides, 3238.
 Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
 Arikaree, battle of the, 1868, 1030.
 Arizona, 1078; Spanish missions and explorations in, 1683-1711, 715.
 Arkansas, 1079-1082; early Catholic church and missions in, 2576, 2581; reconstruction in, 952.
 Arkansas history catalog, 1079.
 Arkansas state history museum, 1080.
 Arlington, Va., 1672.
 Arlington national cemetery, 531.
 Armament, Washington conference on limitation of, 1921-1922, 958.
 Armstrong, Duff, 1932.
 — E. C., 2731.
 — I. D., 1920.
 Army, Revolutionary, and its organizer, 763; engineer corps of, 784; organization and supply, 727.
 Army, U. S., in the Civil war, 849; office of chief of engineers, 2419; reduction from war status to peace establishment, 1814, 2299. *See also* American expeditionary force, and Military conscription.
 Army of the Potomac, crossing of the James river, 1864, 870.
 Arnett, A. M., 521, 1141.
 Arnold, Benedict, 1771, 1785; march through Maine, 1775, 783.
 — J. B., 1362.
 — Seth, 2088.
 "Arrapooash," Crow Indian chief, 239.
 Arrows, Indian, 222.
 Arsandaux, H., 313, 314.
 Art, ancient Mexican, 318, 321, 343; Indian, 234, 276, 307; Maya, 316; of the Canadian Indians, 2902; prehistoric, 199, 200, 226, 358; prehistoric Canadian, 2901. *See also* Fine arts, Paintings, and Portraits.
 Arthur, Robert, 2275, 2276.
 — S. J., 1921.
 Articles of Confederation, 727.
 Artifacts, prehistoric, 233.
 Artillery, at Gettysburg, 933; Confederate army, 934. *See also* Field artillery, and Fort Sill.
 Artists, American, 2739. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
 Arts, industrial, in New Spain, 3174.
 Aruba, Island of, 3219.
 Asbury, Francis, 2607, 2636.
 Ashe, S. A., 1521.
 Asher, Cash, 1872.
 Ashley, N. H., 1422.
 — R. L., 67.
 Ashton, B. L., 68.
 Ashworth, Moses, 1200, 2611.
 Asiatic origin of the Middle American calendar, 371.
 Askin, John, 1346.
 Aspenquid, "Saint," legend of, 1280.
 Asselin, Olivar, 2997.
 Association of 1774, 773.
 Astor library, N. Y., 2516.
 Astoria, Hunt's expedition to, in 1810, 1006.
 Astorians, 1014.
 Astronomy, Nahuatl, 352; of the Indians, 339. *See also* National observatory.
 Athletics, collegiate, in Iowa, 1220.
 Atkeson, M. M., 2791.
 Atkinson, Chilton, 1837.
 Atlanta campaign in the Civil war, 873.
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1452.
 Atlantic Ocean, America and, 487.
 Atlantis, 397, 409, 422.
 Attakapas trail, 1269.
 Attorney-general, in Massachusetts, office of, 612; of the United States, 1795-1801, 1917.
 Auchampaugh, P. G., 2373.
 Auclair, E. J., 3032.
 Audet, F. J., 706, 2862, 2972.
 Audiencia de Santa Fé de Bogotá, 3174a.
 Auerbach, J. S., 2007.
 "Augusta," Great Lakes steamer, 1053.
 Augusta co., Va., 1678, 1679, 2267.
 Austill, Jere, 1060.
 Austin, H. D., 1083.
 — Mary, 1078.
 — S. F., 1654.
 — W. F., 965.
 Auteuil, D. J. R. d', 2905.
 Author, first Canadian decorated by the French academy, 3006.
 Authors, Alabama, 7; Virginian, 1674. *See also* Literary biography.
 Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de, 1138.
 Ayala, F. G. Poma de, 44.
 Ayllon. *See* Vasquez de Ayllon.
 Azara, Félix de, 3279.
 Azévedo, J. L. de, 3241.
 Aztecs, 332; civilization, 344; codex, 326; gods, 368; secret society, 367.
 Aztlan, 185, 332.
 Babcock, E. J., 2692.
 Bache, René, 1849, 1850.
 Bache family, 2083.
 Bacon, David, 1554.
 — Francis, 675, 676, 3015.
 — Robert, 1786.
 Bacot, D. H., 1632.
 — T. W., 1633.
 Badger, Joseph, 611.
 Radin, S. T., 2637.
 Baensch, Emil, 1724.
 Baer, J. L., 227.
 Baerle, Kaspar van, 3242.
 Bagley, W. C., 501.
 Bailey, Augustus, 1180.
 — M. K., 2630.
 — Vernon, 465.
 Baillie family, 2090.
 Baines, H. E., 3065.
 Bainum, N. C., 846.
 Baird, S. F., 1786a-1786c.
 Baker, Darius, 1623.
 — F. C., 183.
 — H. T., 2635.
 — I. G., and company, 1400.
 — N. M., 1152.
 — Polly, 1856.
 — W. W., 1698.
 Balboa. *See* Nuñez de Balboa.
 Balcom, S. F., 184.
 Bald Knobbers, 1387.
 Baldwin, E. B., 1475.
 — E. R., 1474.

- Baldwin, Joseph, 1787.
 Ballard, G. A., 487.
 Ballou, H. M., 1004, 3286.
 Baltimore, Md., Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 Baltimore co., Md., 1287.
 Bambrick, W. C., 1567.
 Bancroft, S. P., 2645.
 Bandelier, A. F. A., 1466.
 — F. R., 1466.
 Bandelier national monument, N. Mex., 188.
 229, 230.
 Bands of the Continental army, 767.
 Banister family, 1623.
 Bank of the state of Missouri, 1382.
 Bank of the United States, Second, 2498.
 Banking, Canadian, 2891; in early North Dakota.
 1543.
 Banks, Alexandria, Va., petition for, 1792, 1686;
 Canadian, 2870; early Nebraska, 1408; Green-
 wich, Conn., 1484; New Bedford, Mass., 1295;
 New Hampshire, 1416.
 Banning, P. W., 69, 172.
 Baptisms. *See* Vital records.
 Baptists, 2563-2566; of Alabama, 1070.
 Bar, North Dakota, 1531; Oregon, 2404. *See also*
 Courts and Law.
 Bar association, American, 2401.
 Bar association of San Francisco, 2399.
 Baraboo region, Wis., 1720, 1721.
 Barbeau, Marius, 3111, 3127a.
 Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques, 1851.
 Barclay, Harold, 976.
 Barker, E. C., 1652.
 Barlow, F. C., 1788.
 Barnard, E. E., 2728.
 — Henry, 1776.
 Barnes, H. L., 1624.
 — V. F., 558.
 Barnet, Vt., 1666.
 Barnhart, H. A., 1188.
 Barnstable, Mass., 2200.
 Barnum, Francis, 2567.
 — P. T., 1771, 1773, 1789.
 Baroway, Aaron, 2101.
 Barr, A. S., 70, 151.
 Barreiro, A. J., 3159, 3160.
 Barrington township, N. S., 3017.
 Barrio, M. de, 315.
 Barron, E. W., 2638.
 Barrow, E. D., 1142.
 Barry, John, 1790.
 — W. E., 1274a.
 Bartlett, A. C., 1791.
 — Ichabod, 2091.
 — J. H., 1873.
 — R. J., 1547.
 Barton, Bruce, 1816a.
 — Clara, 1778.
 — W. E., 1874, 1922-1927, 1934.
 Basketry, Indian, 245, 285.
 Bassett, J. S., 141, 826.
 Basye, A. H., 538.
 Bates, Edward, 1391.
 — H. L., 1054,
 — J. L., 1824.
 Batsto, N. J., 1447.
 Battle monuments of the World war, 971.
 "Battle of the handkerchiefs," New Orleans, 1863,
 860.
 Battle streamers restored, 2286.
 Battles, Civil war, 844, 845, 850, 854, 856, 861, 867,
 872, 874, 875, 880, 881, 884-887, 890, 891, 898, 901,
 903, 907-914, 919, 926, 929; World war, 974, 975,
 977, 978.
 Battleship "Iowa," 2283.
 Bau, Mingchien Joshua, 2306.
 Bauchle, M. L., 185, 235, 1715, 1716.
 Bay, J. C., 477.
 Bay of Quinte, Ont., 3084.
 Bayle, Constantino, 379, 3140.
 Bayley, Lewis, 1180.
 Baynton, Benjamin, 1792.
 Bayou St. John, La., 1268.
 Beach, A. M. C., 1778.
 — E. T., 2092.
 — Helen, 2169.
 Beach family, 2092.
 Beadle, E. F., 466.
 Beall, J. Y., 891.
 Beard, C. A., 501.
 Beattie, G. W., 1084.
 Beaty, J. O., 2800.
 Beaufort co., S. C., 1641.
 Beaupré-Champagne, A., 2906.
 Beaupin, Mgr., 2907.
 Beaupré, Que., 2927.
 Beauprey, P. F., 2576.
 Beaver Indians, 2902.
 Beazley, Julia, 2027.
 Beck, H. H., 1568.
 — J. M., 941, 2353, 2354, 2360.
 Becker, D. A., 235a.
 Bécquer, Jerónimo, 3232.
 Bedford-Jones, H., 1005.
 Beecher, H. W., 1776.
 Beecher Island, Indian fight at, 1868, 1030.
 Beer, Thomas, 2800a.
 — William, 2, 707.
 Beets, Henry, 2633a.
 Behrens, K. L., 664.
 Behring sea fishery dispute, 2314.
 Bek, W. G., 1380.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3141.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 1432, 1433.
 Belgian Walloons. *See* Walloons.
 Belknap, H. W., 2096.
 Bell, J. W., 71.
 — John, 2391.
 — L. P., 1142.
 — William, 847.
 Bell-Everett men in the campaign of 1860, 2391.
 Bellegarde, Dantès, 3227.
 Bellessort, André, 467.
 Belleville, Ont., 3088.
 Bellomont, R. C., Earl of, 592a, 606a, 606b, 607a.
 Belote, T. T., 2277.
 Beltrami, G. C., 1365.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 380, 3162, 3260.
 Belvoir, Va., 1670.
 Bemis, S. F., 1699, 2307, 2308.
 Benedict, James, 2639.
 — R. F., 236.
 — W. H., 1985.
 Benefit of clergy, 835

- Benefit society, in Philadelphia, 810.
 Benjamin, J. P., 1775.
 — Marcus, 1786a.
 Benjamins, H. D., 3265, 3270.
 Bennett, B. H., 2640.
 Benns, F. L., 2309.
 Benson, A. L., 1847.
 — W. S., 489, 2472.
 Bent, William, 1113.
 Bent's fort, Col., 1113.
 Bentley, William, 1297, 1793.
 Benton, E. J., 502.
 Bergen co., N. J., 308, 1461, 1462.
 Berkeley family, 671.
 Bermuda, and the Great war, 3212; past and present, 3206; tobacco trade, 17th century, 3205.
 Bermuda privateers, 1739-1748, 3204.
 Bernard, Sir Francis, 566.
 Bernhardt, Joshua, 2409-2411.
 Bernières, Jean de, 2914.
 Berry, B. Y., 2431.
 — R. V. S., 2760, 2761.
 Bertacchi, Cosimo, 381.
 Besson, Maurice, 237, 708.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 1611, 1612, 2625a.
 Bethlehem Bach choir, 1611.
 Beusse, J. H., 2069.
 Beusse family, 2069.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1913, 1928, 2355.
 Beverly, Mass., 772.
 Beverwyck, minutes of the court of, 1657-1680, 643.
 Beyer, Hermann, 315a.
 Bibliographies, genealogical, 2068.
 Bibliography, 1-35; cumulative publications of the H. W. Wilson company, 2559.
 Bickett, T. W., 2439.
 Bicknell, T. W., 559.
 Biddulph, Robert, 725.
 — Violet, 725.
 Big Sandy Valley, Ky., 1259.
 Bigelow, M. M., 1794.
 Bigney, A. J., 186.
 Bijlsma, R., 3269, 3271, 3274.
 Bilingual newspaper, first, 539.
 Bilodeau, Ernest, 2908.
 Bingham, A. E., 1239.
 — William, 1512.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 1512.
 Binkley, W. C., 1464.
 Binns family, 2073.
 Biography, American, bibliography, 31; Buffalo, N. Y., 1496; comprehensive, 1770-1782; educational, 2728-2737; fine arts, 2754-2775; Florida, 1137; Indiana, 1193; individual, 1783-2063; literary, 2794-2842; Maryland, 1293; Massachusetts, medical, 1299; negro, 114; New Jersey, 1441, 1462, 1463; religious, 2635-2666; West Virginia, 1712.
 Biological school at Woods Hole, Mass., 1734b.
 Birch, J. J., 2473.
 Birth records. *See* Vital records.
 Bishop, A. L., 2454.
 — J. B., 1887.
 — W. W., 73, 74, 82.
 Bishops, Catholic, consecrated at Quebec, 3062; first bishop of New France, *see* Laval de Montmorency.
 Bissett, C. P., 1929.
 Bitter, H. C., 2531.
 Bittinger, F. W., 571.
 Black, H. C., 2430.
 "Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1734.
 Black Hawk war, 1832, 1734.
 Black Hills region, So. Dak., 1536, 1643.
 Blackburn, Joseph, 2755.
 Blackfeet Indians, 240.
 Blackie, W. R., 238, 625.
 Blackwell, A. S., 2442.
 Blakeslee, K. W., 1863.
 Blanchard, N. C., 1795.
 — S. J., 1298.
 Blanche, Gustave, 3041.
 Bland, Edward, 672.
 Blazer, D. N., 1153.
 Blegen, T. C., 1361, 1363.
 Blind, Indiana state school for, 1204.
 Block, Marguerite, 1569.
 Block Island, R. I., 1628; earliest plat of, 617, shipwreck off, 1738, 615.
 Bloody Crater, battle of, 1864, 854.
 Bloom, L. B., 187.
 — Lansing, 1465.
 Bloomfield, Conn., 2203.
 Bloomington, Ill., 1158.
 Blount, J. G., 1528.
 Blount co., Tenn., 1647.
 Blyd, C. D., 3276.
 Boardman family, 2079.
 Boas, Franz, 285.
 Boddie, W. W., 1634.
 Böse, Emilio, 715.
 Bog iron industry, 1447.
 Bogart, E. L., 2445.
 Bogota, Colombia, 3260.
 Bogus Cave, Wis., 1731.
 Bok, E. W., 1827, 1828.
 Boland, F. K., 2847.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3178-3180.
 Bolivia, 3238-3240; Jesuits in, 3170; Portuguese discoverer of, 3239.
 Bolton, C. K., 1861, 2794.
 — S. K. (Mrs. C. E. Bolton), 2794.
 — T. L., 2093.
 — Theodore, 2738, 2767.
 Bolton family, 2093.
 Bonaire, Island of, 3220.
 Bonaparte, Jerome, 1618.
 — Joseph, 1619.
 Bond, B. W., Jr., 62, 472, 1549.
 — F. D., 2821.
 — J. C., 1161.
 — N. S., 1154.
 — P. S., 2278.
 Bond co., Ill., 1169.
 Bonham, M. L., Jr., 929.
 Boniface, M. G., 188.
 Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 3142.
 Bonney, B. F., 1564.
 Book-reviewing, 17th century, 609.
 Book trade, early Boston, 602.
 Boone, Daniel, 1796.
 Boonton, N. J., 1438.
 Booth, H. S., 2094.
 Booth family, 2084, 2094.
 Boothe, V. B., 2374.
 Bordeaux, Wy., 1761.

- Borden, Sir R. L., 2310, 2863-2865.
 Border warfare in Kansas, 1245.
 Borgeaud, Charles, 2412, 2413.
 Borst, H. V., 2524.
 Boscawen, N. H., 2590.
 Boston, Mass., British occupation of, 1776, 732; closing of the port, 1774, 730; colonial coast fort at, 592; commerce of, on the eve of the Revolution, 778; customs officer at, letters of, 1768-1769, 745; deaths in, 1799-1815, 2201; expedition from New France to capture, 1700, 2062; fire of 1872, 1339; French newspaper published in, 1792-1793, 2554; fugitive slave law excitement in, 1313; fugitive slave seized in, 1327; in the last days of the town, 1343; medals given by Franklin to the children of, 1335; Old South church, 1309; public schools of, 2675; School street in 1830, 1314; shipping, 3200; theatre at, in 1776, 732.
 "Boston," Revolutionary war ship, 723.
 Boston Globe, newspaper, 2784.
 Boston Harbor, Castle William, 598.
 Boston massacre, bibliography, 10.
 Boston public library, 2511-2513, 2517.
 Boston typographical union, 2552.
 Botany of the Menomini Indians, 300.
 Botetourt co., Va., 2267.
 Boubée, Joseph, 3229.
 Boucher, Henri, 2474.
 Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville, 2973.
 Boughter, I. F., 1570.
 Boundaries, of states included in the Louisiana purchase, 1025; of the United States and several states, 1012; Wisconsin's shifting, 1732.
 Boundary dispute, United States and Mexico, *see* Gadsden treaty; Venezuela, 2314.
 Boundaries, line between Canada and the United States, 1038, 1042; survey and delimitation of, 1816-1826, 2974.
 Bouquet, Gen. Henry, 555.
 Bourgeoisie in New France, 2955.
 Bourland, Hal, 1654.
 Bourne, H. E., 502.
 Bowditch, C. P., 1797.
 "Bowles," Indian chief, 1662a.
 Bowles, W. A., 1792.
 Bowlius, R. J., 1189.
 Bowman, G. E., 572-579, 2089, 2091, 2095, 2109, 2131, 2150, 2151, 2165, 2170, 2173, 2177, 2178, 2182, 2185, 2189.
 — J. E., 796.
 Bows and arrows, Indian, 222.
 Boy gunners of the Confederate army, 934.
 Boy soldiers of the Revolution, 789.
 Boyd, W. K., 835.
 Boynton, P. H., 2776.
 Bradbeer, W. W., 646.
 Braddock's expedition, 662.
 Bradfield, Wesley, 189.
 Bradford, Alden, 2641.
 — Elizabeth, 2095.
 — Gamaliel, 1771, 1918, 2762, 2799.
 — Gov. William, 570, 575.
 — Maj. William, 576.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 1892, 3200.
 Bradley, J. H., 239-244, 1006, 1400-1403.
 — W. A., 1132.
 Bradstreet, Dudley, 608.
 — Simon, 600.
 Bradwell, I. G., 848, 849.
 Bragdon, Claude, 1477.
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1875.
 Brainerd, Minn., 1368.
 Brandt, Bernhard, 3230.
 — W. I., 75.
 Brannon, M. A., 2693.
 — P. A., 383, 1061-1064, 2475.
 Brant, Joseph, 3090.
 Brawley, Benjamin, 973, 2534, 2535.
 Brazil, 3241-3255; discovery of, 440; English colonies in, 1604-1668, 3254; Jesuits in, 3170; separation from Portugal, British relation to, 3183.
 Breazeale, J. F., 245.
 Brecht, S. K., 1571.
 Breedlove, J. W., 1895.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 3073.
 Brent Town, Va., 673.
 Brentano, L., 2333.
 Bretons in Magellan's expedition, 384.
 Brewer, J. M., 2225a.
 Brewster, Sackford, 672.
 Bridge over the Cedar river, 1219.
 Bridges, L. M., 1275.
 Bridges, covered, 1595.
 Briggs, G. W., 2642.
 — J. E., 385, 2057, 2432.
 Brigham, C. S., 3, 539.
 Bristol, T. H., 2271.
 Bristol co., Mass., 1317.
 British, anti-British sentiment in the United States, 171, 172, 177; at Concord, Apr. 19, 1775; 780; influence in American history text-books, 137, 155; invasion of Maryland, 1777, 1898; officer in the American revolution, 761; régime in Michigan, 1353a; struggle for control of the fur trade on the Northwest coast, 1028; travellers in America, 480. *See also* English.
 British America, aboriginal period, 2900-2902; French period, 2903-2970; from 1760 to 1867, 2971-2996; from 1867 to 1923, 2997-3014; general, 2862-2899; Great war, 1914-1918, 3012-3014; regional history, 3015-3137.
 British archives relating to California and Pacific coast history, 42.
 British army, and the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 2980; Canadian officers in, 2862; in the American revolution, buttons of, 758; in the American revolution, paying of, 726; in the World war, a Yankee with, 979.
 British colleges in the American colonies, 546.
 British colonial policy. *See* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 British Columbia, 3127-3135; Catholic schools in, 3115; cavalry regiment, 3129; East Indian immigration into, 2892; Indian and Eskimo jade objects in, 197; Spanish discovery of, in 1774, 412.
 British Columbia Horse, 31st, 3129.
 British Empire, American colonies as part of, 544, 550, (*see also* English colonial administration in America); Canada's participation in foreign policy of, 2880; Canada's participation in wars of, 2872; Canada's place in, 2895; Francis Bacon as a builder of, 3015; relationship of the American colonies with the mother country, 558. *See also* England and Great Britain.

- British Guiana, 3265-3268; Spanish exploration and settlement in, 3169; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946.
- British manuscripts in the Library of Congress, transcripts of, 43a.
- British museum, Maya sculptures in, 316.
- British Virgin Islands, 3210.
- British West Indies, 3204-3213; Moravians in, 2616.
- British West India carrying trade, 2309.
- Britton, Wiley, 1381.
- Broadsides, early, 82.
- Brock, Sir Isaac, 823.
- Brogan, Evelyn, 530.
- Brookline, Mass., 1318.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 2202.
- Brooks, Elisha, 1085.
- M. W., 506.
- R. C., 2376.
- R. P., 1981.
- Brower, Edith, 1572.
- Brown, A. G., Jr., 753.
- B. F., 850.
- C. E., 190, 191, 246, 2795.
- D. W., 2356.
- E. E., 2734.
- E. S., 815.
- G. R., 1798.
- G. W., 2311, 3225.
- H. C., 2475a.
- John, 1771, 1798a.
- Mather, 2756.
- Simeon, 726.
- V. L., 754.
- W. H., 1667.
- W. M., 1284.
- Walter, 1717.
- William, 1034.
- Brown co., Kans., 1247.
- Brown university, 546.
- Browne, Arthur, 1418.
- M. F., 76.
- Browne family, 2073.
- Brownell, W. C., 2777.
- Browning, C. H., 2161, 2190, 2191.
- Brubacher, Benjamin, 3074.
- Brubacher family, 3074, 3086.
- Bruce, L. M., 3075.
- P. A., 2726.
- Bruchesi, Emile, 2908a.
- Brunner, F. J., 2279.
- Brush, G. D., 2739.
- Bryan, C. B., 2631.
- G. M., 833.
- W. J., 1799, 1800.
- Buccaneers, 3202, 3203. *See also* Pirates.
- Buchanan, C. R., 2025.
- James, 2373.
- Buchanan's cabinet, 829.
- Buck, J. A., 1154.
- S. J., 77, 1364.
- Buck Tails of the Union army, 849.
- Bucke, R. M., 3079.
- Buckingham township, Pa., 2597.
- Buehrer, Emil, 2634.
- Buell, R. L., 2312.
- W. S., 2991.
- Bühler, Jakob, 1718.
- Rühler, Ulrich, 1718.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3234.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 2792; history of, 1720-1923, 1495; literature of, 1495.
- Buffalo drive of the Indians, 274.
- Buffalo historical society, 1478.
- Buffet, E. P., 2764.
- Builders of the American nation, 488, 525; Catholic, 489.
- Building agreements, 17th century, 595.
- Bullard, C. B., 1430.
- Buller, Sir Redvers, 3121.
- Bulloch, J. G. B., 2090, 2115.
- Bundy, C. L., 2476.
- Bunnell, L. H., 1801.
- Burdette, R. J., 2796.
- Burger, C. P., 386.
- Burgess, J. W., 2357.
- Burgin, W. G., 2008.
- Burgoyne's expedition, 1777, 724.
- Burial customs, Indian, 280, 309, 2902.
- Burial monuments, Indian, 2900.
- Burk, W. H., 755.
- Burke, W. J., 1869.
- Burlin, N. C., 247.
- Burlingame, E. L., 2797, 2798.
- H. A., 1625.
- Burnap, W. A., 942.
- Burnap genealogy, 2096.
- Burner period of the Mayas, 346.
- Burnett, E. C., 727, 1684.
- F. H., 1778.
- P. H., 1560.
- Burnett genealogy, 2096.
- Burns, J. F., 540.
- Lee, 1190, 1191.
- Burpee, L. J., 2973a, 2973b, 2974, 3112.
- Burr, Aaron, 1771, 1782.
- Burr family, 2080.
- Burr's conspiracy, 809.
- Burrage, H. S., 565, 1890.
- W. L., 1299.
- Burrough, William, 1507.
- Burroughs, John, 1802.
- Julian, 1802.
- Burrow, J. A., 2665.
- Burrows, J. M. D., 1214.
- Burt, A. L., 2975.
- W. A., 1803.
- Burton, C. M., 120, 1350.
- T. E., 2358.
- Burton historical collection, 120.
- Burwell, W. M., 2821a.
- Busch, F. X., 1155.
- Bush, R. H., 1300.
- Business firm in Canada, a Liverpool, 2979, 2987.
- Buss, H. J., 1165.
- Butler, B. F., 1771.
- N. M., 488.
- Butler, Pa., 2627b.
- Butterfield's overland mail, 2482.
- Buttons of the British army in the Revolution, 758.
- Butts Hill fort celebration, Aug. 29, 1923, 785.
- Byers, O. P., 2477.
- Bynner, Edwin, 851.
- Byrd, William, 674, 1779.

- Cabell, W. P., 852.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 406.
 Cabildo of Mexico City, 3164.
 Cabinet, Buchanan's, 829.
 Cable, J. R., 1382.
 Cady, S. M., 757, 1431.
 Cahokia mission property, 717.
 Cahokia mounds, 183, 227a.
 Calabozo, Venezuela, 3176.
 Caldwell, L. G., 2396.
 — Mrs. A. S., 1955.
 Caldwell prize on (Texas) local history, 1661.
 Calendar, early Middle American, 371. *See also* Chronology.
 Calhoun, John, 2654.
 California, 1083-1112; acquisition of, development of American policy in regard to, 2320; conquest of, in 1846, 1089, 1105; early Catholic missionary in, 2577; fight for Americanized histories in its schools, 69; gold rush, 474, history textbooks in use in, report on, 148; Indians of, 285; journey to, in 1859, 476; "Laws for the better government of," 4; material in London archives relating to, 42; Moravian missions in, 2616; name of, 1083; need of a state historical society, 139; overland journey to, 1855, 473; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573; social studies in the schools of, 164; Spanish explorations in, 1683-1711, 715; trip around the Horn to, in 1850, 470; Unamuno's voyage to, 1587, 450; voyage to, in 1849, 485.
 California, University of, Department of anthropology, 285.
 Callahan, J. M., 1712.
 Callan, E. F., 1479.
 Callegari, G. V., 317-321.
 Calver, W. L., 758.
 Camacho, Ramiro, 3185.
 Cambria, Wy., 1767.
 Cambridge, Mass., 1325; house where Roosevelt lived, 2014; Patriots' day celebration, 759.
 Cambridge flag of the Revolution, 759.
 Cameron Creek, N. Mex., archaeological site, 189.
 Camirand, Antonio, 2909.
 Camp, C. L., 470, 1086, 1090.
 Camp Jackson, Mo., battle of, 1861, 847.
 Camp Liberty, N. J., 820.
 Campbell, Duncan, 2620.
 — J. A., 3117.
 — R. W., 1074.
 Campbell Island, O., 225.
 Canada, Dominion of, 1867-1923, 2997-3014; administration of Governor Carleton, 2975; banking in, 2891; bibliography, 2868; books relating to, 2897; church union in, 2885; city names, 2871; commerce and industry, 2979, 2981, 2983; commercial union with the United States, 2384; constitution of, 2888; constitutional development of, 2889; East Indian immigration into, 2892; economic history, 2881, 2979, 2981; education in, 3025; educational history, 3016, 3060; educational institutions, 3053; Empire relations, 2863, 2865, 2872, 2875, 2877, 2880, 2895; finance, 3019; first author of, decorated by the French academy, 3006; first court of chancery in, 2988; first ecclesiastical province in, 2990; first Norse settlement in, 3000; foreign policy, 2880, 2893; foreign relations, 2899; immigration laws in regard to East Indians, 2892; literature of, 2989, 2999, 3000a, 3003, 3003a, 3005, 3011, 3020; manuscripts of Earl Bathurst relating to, 2873; militia of, before the war, 2998; military history, 2998, 3012-3014; military service in, 2869; national status of, 2875, 3001; northwest coast fur trade, 2981; northwest territories of, 2983; participation in imperial wars, 2872; participation in the foreign negotiations of the Empire, 2880; participation in the World war, 3012-3014; politics and government, 2863-2865, 2888, 2889, 2972, 2973, 2975, 3004, 3010, 3071, 3082; postage stamps, 2887; prehistoric art in, 2901; rebellion of 1837, 2973, 2980; recruiting for the Union forces in, 916; regional history, 3015-3137; religious biography, 3032, 3034, 3041, 3042, 3056; religious history, 3028; responsible government in, 3004; treaty with the United States, recent, 2899; treaty-making power of, 2879; western provinces and territories, 3111-3137.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2867.
 Canadian art, prehistoric, 226.
 Canadian bank of commerce, 2870.
 Canadian cavalry in action, 2869.
 Canadian expedition to New Mexico, in 1739, 706.
 Canadian historical association, 2876.
 Canadian military institute, 2869.
 Canadian officers in the British army, 2862.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 2874.
 Canal, Panama, 3199.
 Canals, New York state, 2486, 2492a.
 Cannon, F. A., 2478.
 Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 396, 425.
 Cansdell, H. W., 1804.
 Canterbury, Conn., 2730, 2740.
 Canterbury, N. H., 2590.
 Cantino, Alberto, world map of, 451.
 Caouette, Aurélie, 3032.
 Cape Cod, Massachusetts, 1305.
 Cape Disappointment, Wash., 1702.
 Cape May, N. J., 1448.
 Capital, national, agitation for removal to the West, 953. *See also* Washington, D. C.
 Capital punishment, 2957.
 Capitan, Lonis, 322.
 Capitol, national, 1126; Pennsylvania state, 1602.
 Capron, Seth, 1805.
 Capture by Indians in Wyoming, 1865, 1759.
 Captive, Indian (Mary Storer of Wells, Me.), 567.
 Carbia, R. D., 387.
 Carey, C. H., 1020.
 Carignan regiment, 2912, 2934.
 Carleill, Christopher, 388.
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 2975.
 — Thomas, 1806.
 Carleton, Que., 2947.
 Carlisle, J. H., 2729.
 Carlstrom, O. L., 955.
 Carlton, M. M., 1865, 2048.
 Carlyle, Randolph, 2870.
 Carman, H. J., 502a.
 Carnegie endowment for international peace, 2313.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research, 78; expedition to Yucatan, 323.
 Carnochan, Janet, 3077.
 Carolina female college, 1529.
 Caron, Alexis, 3063.
 — Ivanhoë, 2911, 2976.

- Carothers, T. P., 1255.
 Carreras y Candi, Francisco, 389.
 Carrier, Lyman, 2446.
 Carrington, Edward, 741.
 — R. W., 2397.
 Carroll, Charles, 665.
 — H. K., 2607.
 — J. M., 2563.
 — T. F., 853.
 Carruth, Hayden, 1642.
 Carter, C. E., 79, 760.
 — Charles, 684.
 — W. H., 464, 761.
 Carthage, N. Y., 1497.
 Cartier, Jacques, at Carleton, 430; at Prince Edward island, 431; explorations of, 2947, 2948; first landing at Gaspé, 2951; fort built by, 2963; route to Hochelaga, 2906.
 Cartography. *See* Maps.
 Cartwright, Bruce, 3287.
 — J. S., 2891.
 — Richard, 3083.
 Casa de la contratación de Indias, 3172, 3174.
 Casey, Magdalen, 2912.
 Cash register company, National, 1986.
 Cashman, J. E., 80.
 Caso, A., 390.
 Cass, Lewis, 1008.
 Cassan, M. S., 3078.
 Castle family, 2097.
 Castle William, Boston harbor, 598.
 Catel, Jean, 2836.
 Catellani, Enrico, 2334.
 Cates, A. S., 1668.
 Cather, W. S., 1407.
 Catholic church, 2567-2589; bishops consecrated at Quebec, 3062; first ecclesiastical province in Canada, 2990; New France, 2966. *See also* Vatican.
 Catholic historical association. *See* American Catholic historical association, and American Catholic historical society.
 Catholic schools, history of the United States for, 510; in western Canada, 3115.
 Catholic textbook in American history, 525.
 Catholics, 2567-2589; builders of the nation, 489.
 Catlin, G. B., 1347.
 Catt, C. C., 2377.
 Cattle, introduction into the Pacific Northwest, 1032.
 Cattle industry, in Oklahoma, 1558. *See also* Livestock industry.
 Cavalry, Canadian, 2869; in the World war, first American troop, 982; Philadelphia city, 1574.
 Cayenne, Fr. Guiana, letters written from, 17th century, 3278; relations of Marseille and the Provence with, 1763-1764, 3277.
 Cazneau, Isaac, 1301.
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864, 872.
 Cedar river, Ia., 1219.
 Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 Céloron de Blainville, P. J., 721.
 Cemetery, Arlington national, 531.
 Censorship of history texts, 155.
 Centenary celebration, birth of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1886; birth of Stephen Collins Foster, 1601a; Clay co., Mo., 1384, 1399; Lafayette Parish, La., 1269; New Hampshire historical society, 2521; Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia, 2629, 2631; Sherman, N. Y., 1513; South American independence, 3141; Yale Divinity school, 2594. *See also* Tercentenary.
 Central America 3198, 3199; aboriginal period, 339. 340, 344, 350, 370, 371 (*see also* Mexico, aboriginal period); ancient calendar of, 371; archaeological investigations in, 217; Indians of, 339, 340; Maya sculptures from, 316; prehistoric civilization of, 220, 331; prehistoric objects from, 350.
 Centre Hill, N. C., 1526.
 Century company, N. Y., 2545, 2560.
 "Century magazine," 2556, 2807.
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
 Ceremonials, Indian, 306a.
 Cesare, M. P., 2825.
 Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de, 3214.
 Cestre, Charles, 2837.
 Chabaud, l'abbé, 2913.
 Chaillan, l'abbé, 3277.
 Chama Valley, N. Mex., 210.
 Chamberlain, G. W., 2102, 2176.
 Chambers, C. C., 937.
 Champ d'Asile, 814.
 Champe, John, 791.
 Champris, H. Gaillard de, 2914-2917.
 Chandler, A. B., 1963.
 Channing, Edward, 72.
 Chapais, Thomas, 2977, 3034.
 Chapin, H. M., 560, 615, 616, 3204.
 — W. W., 2124.
 Chaplain of the Revolution, 765.
 Chaplin, W. E., 1758.
 Chapman, C. H., 1561.
 Chappelle, Curtis, 1669.
 Chappell, J. G., 1480.
 Chapple, W. D., 817.
 Charity, Sisters of, 2578. *See also* Sisters of Mercy.
 "Charles' fort," S. C., 699.
 Charles River bridge case, 2365.
 Charleston, S. C., 1637; Charleston museum, 2522; marriages and death notices, 1797, 2258.
 Charlevoux, P. F. X. de, 391.
 Charlotte co., Va., 2202a.
 Charlottes ville, Ont., 3085.
 Charlton, M., 3035.
 Charnwood, Lord, 2004, 2009.
 Chase, S. P., 1807.
 — Samuel, 2397.
 Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte* de, and the Monroe doctrine, 2339.
 Chatham, Earl of, 1603.
 Chatham, N. J., 2626.
 Cheever papers, 52.
 Chemistry, history of, 2859.
 Chemists, 2857, 2858.
 Cherokee Indians, 258, 287; in Texas, 1662a; towns in Alabama, 1065.
 Cherry, T. C., 1256.
 "Chesapeake," U. S. frigate, capture of, 1813, 824.
 Chesapeake Bay country, 1286.

- Cheyenne, Wy., 1764, 2579.
 Cheyenne Indians, 257.
 Cheyenne trail, 1760.
 Chicago, Ill., 1174; as center of the meat packing industry, 2462; commerce of the upper Mississippi valley diverted to, 2469; first white man known to have seen the site of, 1156; highways, old and new, 1179; in 1837, 1166; influence upon Lincoln, 1926; meat packing industry of, 1164; strike, 1894, 946.
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway, 2477.
 Chicago, University of, University high school of, 102.
 Chicago portage, 1157.
 Chicago public library, 2510.
 Chickamauga campaign, 1865, 875.
 Chickasaw nation, 267.
 Chief Justices of the United States, 1807, 2023, 2024, 2053.
 Chief's ritual of the Mayas, 364.
 Chiefs, Indian, 235, 239, 244, 267, 291, 1005, 1317, 1662a.
 Child, F. J., 2799.
 Child labor, regulation of, in Kansas, 1248.
 Children, 18th century portraits of, 2754; histories for, *see* Juvenile history; public protection of, in Kansas, 1252.
 Chile, 3256-3259, community of Sisters in, 3061.
 Chilton, John, 1808.
 Chilton family, 2098.
 China, open door doctrine in relation to, 2306.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 808.
 Chipman, Ward, *fr.*, 1312.
 Chippawa, Ont., battle of, 1814, 2993
 Chippewa co., Mich., 1355a.
 Chippewa Indians, 261; chief, 291.
 Chiriqui Indians, 314.
 Choate, Rufus, 1775.
 Choctaws, 306.
 Choir, Bethlehem Bach, 1611.
 Chowan co., N. C., 1526.
 Christian, G. L., 38.
 Christian church, 2590.
 Christian Island, Ont., 2910.
 Christian Reformed church, 2633a.
 Christianson, Theodore, 1365.
 Chronology, Maya, 346-348; Náhuatl, 352.
 Church of England, in the colony of Virginia, 2631; in the province of Maryland, 2633.
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, 2624, 2625.
 Church records, Plymouth, Mass., 1620-1859, 1332.
 See also Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Church union in Canada, 2885.
 Churches, Baptist, 2564, 2565; Boston (Old South church), 1309; Christian, 2590; Congregational, 2591; early New England, 1043; Huguenot, in South Carolina, 1633; Methodist, 2608; Montreal, Can., 3054; Newport News, Va., 1685; Philadelphia, 655, 1577, 1613; Presbyterian, 1613, 2626-2628; Protestant Episcopal, 2632; Reformed, in Beaver Creek, O., 1548; Tennessee, historic, 1648. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.
 Churchill, G. M., 503.
 Cicero, Ill., 1182.
 Cieza de León, Pedro de, 3153.
 Cincinnati, O., Sisters of Charity in, 2578; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 Circuit riders, in the old Northwest, 2659; Methodist, along the Ohio, 2612.
 Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 396, 426.
 Circus manager, 1780.
 City government in Iowa, 2435.
 Civil war, 844-940; Alabama claims, 2323; Anglo-American relations during, 2323, 2324; crisis of, 867; first man killed in, 1839; freedom of speech and the press during, 853; history of, 925; incidents in Macon, Ga., 1143; Jasper county, Mo., in, 1394; medical historian of, 2059; personal reminiscences, Confederate side, 892, 893, 917, 918; personal reminiscences, Union side, 859, 895, 897, 904, 923, 931, 942; prisons, 865; regimental histories, 935-940; responsibility for, 879.
 Civilization, native American, 270; prehistoric Mexican and Central American, 220, 331.
 Claiborne wills, 2099.
 Clancy, F. W., 1993.
 Claremont, N. H., 1422.
 Clark, A. C., 1122, 1123.
 — Abraham, 1809.
 — C. C., 1527.
 — D. L., 2795.
 — M. B., 1192.
 — M. G., 81, 161.
 — W. E., 2546.
 — W. L., 762.
 — Walter, 855, 986, 1522, 1523.
 Clark university, 2716.
 Clarke, G. J., 1193.
 — J. M., 3036, 3037.
 — Jeremiah, 619.
 Clarkson, G. B., 960.
 Clatsop co., Ore., 1565.
 Clavero Navarro, Antonio, 3163.
 Clay, Henry, 2392.
 Clay co., Mo., 1384, 1399.
 Clear Lake, Cal., 285.
 Cleveland, D. K., 1482.
 Cleland, M. G., 1007.
 — R. G., 2335.
 Clemen, R. A., 2456.
 Clemenceau, Georges, 960.
 Clemens, S. L., 1746, 2787.
 Clement, E. H., 1810.
 Clements, W. L., 73, 74, 82.
 Clements family, 2100.
 Clements library of American history, 73, 74, 82.
 Clergy, benefit of, 835; in colonial Virginia, 2631.
 Cleveland, C. B., 938.
 — Grover, 948-951, 1472, 1811-1815.
 Cleveland's first administration, 950.
 Cleveland's second administration, 946, 949.
 Cleveland, O., pioneer life in, 98.
 Cliff dwellers, 230.
 Clifford, E. O. (Mrs. George S. Clifford), 1194.
 Clifton, Arthur, 1816.
 Climatological history of Ohio, 1546.
 Clipper ships, 2475a.
 Cloches, P. L. de, 2942.
 Clock making, early, 2460.
 Clothes. *See* Wearing apparel.
 Cloud, A. J., 2359.
 Club, literary, in Rochester, N. Y., 1504; "Survivors," Lancaster, Pa., 1585.
 Coahoma invincibles, 937.
 Coalport home guards, 1217.

- Coast forts, at Mobile Bay, Ala., 2280; in colonial Massachusetts, 2275; in colonial New Hampshire, 2276.
- Coates, C. P., 2694.
- Cobb, A. J., 1842.
- J. A., 1143.
- Coburn, F. W., 2756.
- Cochran family, 2072.
- Cochrane, S. A., 1349.
- Sylvester, 1349.
- Cockburn, Sir John, 675, 676.
- Cocopa Indians, 227.
- Codex, Aztec, 326.
- Codman, M. C., 1296.
- Coffin, C. F., 2643.
- H. S., 2734.
- P. B., 2643.
- Coffin family, 2643.
- Cohen family, 2101.
- Cohens *vs.* Virginia, 2365.
- Coins. *See* Numismatics.
- Colbert, George, 267.
- Cold Water Canyon, Wis., 1735.
- Colden, Cadwallader, 626.
- Cole, A. C., 1930.
- C. C., 1931.
- Cornelius, 1075.
- H. E., 1719-1722.
- Colebrook, Conn., 2236.
- Coles, E. G. H., 1483.
- Colima, Mount, Mex., ancient pyramid at, 376; archaeological discoveries at, 342.
- College entrance examination board, 83.
- College entrance examinations in American history, 147.
- College union in Canada, 3016.
- Colleges, history courses in, 62, 107; in the American colonies, 546. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
- Collingwood, Ont., 3097.
- Collins, G. N., 2447.
- J. H., 1484.
- Colombia, 3260-3263; antiquities, 314; conquest and colonization, 3169; petroglyphs of, 373.
- Colonial agents, 3207.
- Colonial company. *See* Dutch West India company.
- Colonial dames of America, Connecticut society, 1117.
- Colonial governors, commissions and instructions to, 1740, 538; Connecticut, 624; Massachusetts, 570, 599, 601; Pennsylvania, 656, 658; Rhode Island, 619.
- Colonial period, 538-721; architecture, 542, 545, 1477; costume, bibliography of, 18; education in Virginia during, 2688; forts, 568, 592, 680; French and Indian war, 551-555; material in the Clements library relating to, 82; portrait painter of, 2755.
- Colonial policy and administration in America, English, 538, 540, 549, 550, 558, 760, 2877, 3208; Portuguese, 3145; Spanish, 3145, 3157, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3172, 3192.
- Colonies, American, Quakers in, 2598.
- Colonization, of New France, 2911, 2924; of the Province of Quebec, 1760-1792, 2976.
- Colorado, 1113-1115; antiquities, 201; archaeological research in, 211, 212; social studies in the high schools of, 162.
- Colorado state historical and natural history society, report of, 1115.
- Colorado river, expedition up, in 1826-1827, 1027; Old Ute Ford of, 1017; yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, 1018.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2878, 2978.
- Colquitt, D. B., 806.
- Coltrin, C. W., 2097.
- "Columbia," second voyage of, 1029.
- Columbia, Tenn., 1648.
- Columbus, Christopher, 82, 399, 418, 424, 437; backers of, 432; birthplace of, 413a; fourth voyage of, 377; life and voyages of, 86; nationality of, 378, 379, 382, 387, 389, 413a, 420, 421, 436, 442, 444, 458; plan for a Pan American memorial to, 439; tomb of, 395.
- Comanche civilization, 235a.
- Combes, G. D. A., 2219.
- Comfort, B. F., 1008.
- Commerce, 2453-2470; American, piracy a menace to, 1820-1832, 3200; Canadian, 2979, 2987; in the Old Northwest in 1860, Union sentiment and, 830; Jay's treaty and, 2307; neutral, during the World war, 943; of Boston on the eve of the Revolution, 778; of the upper Mississippi valley, rivalry for, 2469; overseas, 2307; with Spanish America, 2326; with the West, attempt of New Orleans to retain, 1272; with the West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309; World war period, 960. *See also* Fur trade, Interstate commerce commission, Merchant ships, Tariff, and Trade.
- Commercial companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and Pacific fur company.
- Commercial relations, between the Netherlands and the United States, 1814-1914, 2322; of American countries, 2384.
- Commercial union with Canada, 2384.
- Committee of correspondence, Albany, 722.
- Committee of safety, Albany, 722.
- Communication, transportation and public works, 2471-2496. *See also* Pony express, Postal system, Railroads, and Trails.
- Communism, Incan, 3141. *See also* Harmonist movement, New Harmony, Ind., and Oneida community.
- Community medical service in the colonies, 548.
- Compafia general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3292.
- Comprehensive histories, 487-500.
- Compromise in 1860, failure of, 832.
- Concord, battle of, 1775, 780-782.
- Concord, Mass., 1306.
- Concord, N. H., 2590.
- Concord Corner, Vt., 2720.
- Condict, Lewis, 797.
- Confederate army, Anderson's brigade, 845, 907; at Gettysburg, 907; concentration in the Mississippi Valley in 1862, 883; Ewell's attack at Gettysburg, 910; General Lee's headquarters records and papers, 38; General Lee's review of, 1864, 848; in battles around Richmond, 845; in the District of the Gulf in 1865, organization of, 900; losses at Gettysburg, 890; number of troops in, 877; regimental histories, 936-938, 940.

- Confederate navy, 896, 902.
 Confederate orphanage, Tennessee, 932.
 Confederate spy, 891.
 Confederate states of America, contribution to naval architecture and naval warfare, 858; military records and papers, 38; politico-military history of, 862; president of, 862, 921, 922, 1831-1835; proceedings of the first Congress, 857.
 Confederation, Articles of, 727.
 Confederation, period of, 2364.
 Conference, Anglo-American historical, 1925, 66, 121.
 See also Congress, International historical.
 Congregational church, 2591-2594.
 Congregational life in Muscatine, Ia., 1228.
 Congress, International historical, at Brussels, 1925, 100, 122.
 Congress, U. S., judicial control over legislation of, 2351; natives of Maine who have served in, 1781; power to nullify the Constitution, 2356.
 Congressional contest in Minnesota, 1882, 1360.
 Congressional election in Iowa, 1882, 2057.
 Connecticut, 1116-1120; biography, 2022; colonial history, 623, 624; early architecture of, 2740, 2742, 2751; first state to institute common schools, 2687; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2203, 2207, 2233, 2235, 2239; Irish soldiers in the Revolution, 802; old houses of, 2750; people who removed to New York state, 1789-1840, 2236.
 Connecticut claims to the Wyoming valley. *See* Pennamite-Yankee war.
 Connecticut college, 2707.
 Connecticut historical society, annual report, 85.
 Connelley, Cornelia, 2644.
 — W. E., 13, 115, 248, 1240, 1868.
 Connolly, J. C., 1485.
 Connor, J. T., 1138.
 — R. D. W., 1524.
 Conover, C. T., 1700.
 — Milton, 2414, 2415.
 Conquerors, Spanish, 3166, 3167.
 Conscription. *See* Military conscription.
 Constitution day, 2352; in the New Jersey schools, 136; in the Rhode Island schools, 149.
 Constitution of the United States, 2354-2356, 2358-2362, 2364, 2366; adoption of, bibliography, 10, formation of, sources and documents illustrating, 740; Pelatiah Webster theory of the origin of, 2368; teaching of, in New Jersey schools, 136.
 Constitutional convention, Maryland, 1867, 2436; state of Oklahoma, 2440.
 Constitutional convention of 1787, compromises of, 2362.
 Constitutional decisions of John Marshall, 2369.
 Constitutional history and law, 2352-2370.
 Constitutional law, decisive battles of, 2365; James Kent's contribution to, 1908.
 Constitutions of the Northwest states, 2430a.
 Contarini, G. M., world map of, 1506, 410.
 Continental army, bands of, 767; engineer corps, 784; express rider of, 768.
 Continental congress, letters of members, 727.
 Continental navy, 723.
 Controversies between royal governors and their assemblies, 540.
 Convoying merchant ships, 984.
 Cook, J. H., 1009.
 — Mrs. A. M. F., 1759.
 — T. H., 1644.
 Cook's Mills, battle of, 1814, 821.
 Cooke, C. W., 2337.
 — J. E., 2800.
 Cooke family, 2084.
 Cookinham, H. J., 1866.
 Coolidge, Calvin, 1303, 1816a-1821, 1883.
 — T. J., 1822.
 Coolidge genealogy, 2102.
 Coon, D. M., 1701.
 Cooper, J. F., 2777, 2787.
 — Thomas, 811, 1823.
 Copland, Patrick, 678.
 Coplin, W. M. L., 995.
 Copper, prehistoric objects of, 314.
 Copper Eskimos, 3137.
 Copper mine, prehistoric, 221.
 Coram, Thomas, 593.
 Corbin family, 2103.
 Cordes, Simon de, 454.
 Cordier, Henri, 86.
 Corinth, Miss., siege of, 1862, 901.
 Corn growing industry, 2451.
 Cornell family, 2071.
 Corning, C. R., 2521.
 Cornish, J. J., 2621.
 "Cornstalk," Indian chief, 251.
 Corri, P. A., 1816.
 Cortés, Hernando, 407, 443.
 Cortissoz, Royal, 2739, 2757.
 Corwin, E. S., 2338.
 — George, 596.
 Corwin house, Salem, Mass., 595.
 Cosgrove, C. B., 192.
 Cosler, E. J., 1548.
 Coss, J. J., 151.
 Costume, colonial, bibliography of, 18.
 Cotterill, R. S., 1010.
 Cottman, G. S., 87, 1207.
 Cotton, E. H., 2010.
 Coudert, F. R., 2397a.
 Couillard-Després, A., 2920.
 Coumbe, Camille, 1723.
 — John, 1723.
 Council of appointment of New York, 739.
 Counterfeiters, in Wisconsin, 1731.
 County boundaries, California, 1088.
 County history, 89.
 County superintendent of schools in Iowa, 1233.
 Coupland, R., 746.
 Courchesne, Georges, 2921.
 Coureurs de bois. *See* Waldläufer.
 "Courier politique de l'univers," 2554.
 Coursey, O. W., 1643.
 Courthouse, Morris county, N. J., 1453, 1457.
 Courts, Canadian, 2988, 3103; chancery, 2407, 2988; first land court of Kentucky, 2408; in New France, 2944; Ontario, 3103; Rhode Island, 2405; Supreme court of Wisconsin, 1729; Tennessee, 2407. *See also* Supreme court.
 Covered bridges, 1595.
 Cowan, R. E., 4, 1087, 1099.
 Cowboy life, 1009.
 Cowdrick, E. B., 2457.
 Cowell, H. J., 2595.
 Cowing, J. M., 2071, 2104.
 Cowing family, 2104.
 Cox, I. J., 809.
 — Kenyon, 2739.

- Coxeyism, 2508.
 Coy, O. C., 1011, 1088, 2479.
 Coyne, J. H., 2922, 3079.
 Craik, E. L., 1241.
 Crandall, Prudence, 2730.
 Crane, Stephen, 2800a.
 — W. M., 1824.
 Cranfill, J. B., 2563.
 Cranham, Eng., 704.
 Cranston, Earl, 2647.
 Crawford, I. V., 3000a.
 — L. F., 88.
 Creel, Virginia, 1383.
 Crenshaw, R. S., 2295.
 Creoles, in the battle of New Orleans, 1815, 822.
 Cresson, W. P., 2339, 2340.
 Crevecoeur, St. Jean de, 468.
 Cridlin, W. B., 679, 2223.
 Crime. *See* Treason.
 Criminals. *See* Outlaw band.
 Crocker, H. G., 2105.
 Crocker family, 2105.
 Crockett, David, 1616, 1825.
 Croghan, George, 662, 1048, 1516.
 Croll, P. C., 1573.
 Cronau, Rudolf, 763.
 Crone, A. J., 1366.
 Crosbie, L. M., 2695.
 Cross, A. L., 89.
 Cross of the Martyrs, 1469.
 Crosses, wayside, 2945.
 "Crossing of the Fathers," 1017.
 Crow Indians, 243; chief Arrapooash, 239; chief Tattooed Forehead, 244.
 Crowell, Edwin, 3017.
 Crown Point, expedition against, 1756, 551.
 Crowther, Samuel, 1986.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2923, 2992, 2994, 3080-3082, 3101.
 Cruzat, H. H., 709.
 Cuba, 3214-3216; bibliography, 34; international relations of, 3216; revolutionary movement of 1868, 3214.
 Cuevas Zequeira, Sergio, 3214.
 Cuffe, Paul, 1826.
 Cuicuilco, temple of, 324, 325, 341.
 Culbertson, Glenn, 193.
 — L. R., 2106.
 Culbertson family, 2106.
 Cullen, E. J., 2280.
 Culture, Indian, 269, 285; prehistoric, 220. *See also* Civilization.
 Cumberland, R. W., 3083, 3084.
 Cumberland Valley, Pa., 555.
 Cumming, Melville, 3018.
 Cummings, Byron, 324, 325, 341.
 — T. H., 759.
 "Cumulative book index," 1922-1923, 5.
 Cuneo-Vidal, E., 395.
 Curaçao, 3218, 3221.
 Currency, Halifax, 3019; New Jersey paper, 1709-1786, 1429. *See also* Money.
 Current events, teaching of, 106.
 Curriculum, history, 102, 112, 144, 145, 151.
 Currier, F. A., 2518.
 Curtis, C. H. K., 1827, 1828.
 — Natalie, 247.
 Cushing, Caleb, 1829, 1830.
 Cushman, R. E., 2398.
 Custer, Gen. G. A., last battle of, 1021; Little Big Horn expedition, 1876, 1021, 1031.
 — Milo, 1158, 1159.
 Custis, John, 1779.
 Customs, Indian, 285. *See also* Life and manners.
 Customs officer at Boston in 1768-1769, 745.
 Cutbush, Edward, 2297.
 Cutler, F. M., 2281.
 — H. G., 1137.
 Cuttyhunk, Mass., 592.
 Cuvillier, Austin, 2891.
 Daenell, Ernst, 490.
 Dailey, W. N. P., 627.
 Dakota Indians, of Minnesota, 1375a; outbreak of 1862, 1044.
 Dale, E. E., 1558, 1558a.
 Daley, C. M., 143.
 Dall, W. H., 1786b.
 Dalton, C. H., 859.
 — E. B., 859.
 — H. R., 859.
 — J. C., Jr., 859.
 — R. H., 1891.
 Dalton family, 2076.
 Damon, S. C., 469.
 Dana, E. L., 1772.
 — R. H., 2740.
 Dances, Indian, 296.
 Dane co., Wis., 1752.
 Danish West Indies, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Danvers, Mass., 604, 1307, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1338, 1998.
 Danvers historical society, 1338.
 Darling, A. B., 1304.
 Darlington Indian agency, 1558b.
 Dart, H. P., 40, 710, 711, 1264-1267, 1844.
 Dartmouth college, 546; church at, 2591.
 Dartmouth college case, 2365.
 Daughters of the American revolution, Alexander Doniphan chapter, 1384; Astenrogen chapter, 795a; graves of Revolutionary soldiers located by, 801; Michigan chapters, 1359.
 Davenport, Herbert, 429.
 Davidson college, Davidson, N. C., 2718.
 Davis, A. K., 987.
 — D. T., 1257.
 — H. E., 1124.
 — Jefferson, 862, 871, 911, 915, 1831-1835; letters, papers and speeches, 921, 922; place in history, 921.
 — K. B., 1778.
 — T. R., 836.
 Davison, W. B., 90.
 Dawson, Edgar, 91.
 — Floy, 92.
 — W. H., 2314.
 — Sir William, 3008.
 Day, W. C., 1655.
 Deacon, W. A., 2999.
 Deaf, Kentucky school for, 1258.
 Dean Hall, S. C., 1639.
 Dearborn, F. M., 961.
 Death notices, Virginia, 1804-1838, 1696a. *See also* Vital records.
 Deatrick, C. M., 2072.
 Decatur, Ia., 2620.
 De Celles, A. D., 2924.
 Declaration of independence, 769; the real, 773.

- Decoration, pre-Columbian, 358.
 Deeds, Indian land, 644; Plymouth colony, 573, 574, 576, 577.
 Deerwood, Minn., 1366.
 Defense, Department of, 2293.
 Defense, English colonial policy in regard to, 558.
 De Forest, Jesse, 627a.
 — L. E., 1999.
 — R. W., 627a.
 De Kruif, P. H., 2849.
 Delabarre, E. B., 194, 195.
 Delancey, Stephen, 2768.
 Delano, E. C., 2251.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1898.
 Delaware, circular boundary of, 1121; colonial history, 663; records, Maryland items from, 1292.
 Delgado, Jesús, 396.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 434.
 Demerara, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Democracy, American, 499.
 Democratic machine, 1850-1854, 2385.
 Democratic party, 2384, 2385; in New Hampshire, 1854-1855, 2438; nationalization of, 2389.
 Demopolis, 814.
 Denebie, E. S., 1195.
 Dengler, Hermann, 249.
 Denio, H. W., 594.
 Dennett, Tyler, 2315.
 Dennison, A. L., 2085.
 Denny, J. O., 2399.
 — R. E., 1525.
 Densmore, Frances, 227, 250.
 Denucé, J., 435.
 Department of defense, U. S., 2293.
 Description and travel, 464-486; in early Iowa, 1214; in Revolutionary days, 724; in the Yellowstone Park, 1015; Lesueur's American sketches, 1816-1837, 41; Louisiana, in 1766, 1268; New Orleans, in 1867, 1263; South America, 1848-1855, 3231; trading expeditions in the Oregon country, 1831-1834, 1056, 1057; trip across northern Iowa in 1845, 1235. *See also* Exploring expeditions, and Overland journeys to the Pacific West.
 Designs, prehistoric, 199, 200, 233.
 Des Moines Rapids of the Mississippi river, 1237.
 Destroyers during the World war, 984.
 Detroit, Mich., early trader in, 1346; Freemasons, Mt. Tabor lodge, 2517a; historical collection relating to, 120; history and development of, 1348; prominent citizen of, 1348; story of, 1347.
 Dévigne, Roger, 397.
 Devron, Gustave, 712.
 Dewey, C. A., 1969.
 — George, 1773.
 — Nelson, 1719.
 Dewing, T. W., 2739, 2757.
 Diaries, New England, 1602-1800, 8; political, of the period from 1803 to 1807, 815; Revolutionary, 27; Salem, Mass., in 1878, 1319.
 Dibble, R. F., 1773.
 Dickson, James, 1373, 1375.
 Diederichs, J. F., 1724.
 Diegueño Indian customs, 285.
 Dieserud, Juul, 1367.
 Díez Aguasal, Florencio, 3233.
 Digges family, 2107.
 Dighton rock, 194.
 Dilhan, S., 3238.
 Dillan, Ingolf, 1368.
 Dillard, Richard, 1526.
 Dillon, E. J., 3187.
 Dimitry, A. S., 860.
 Diplomacy of Bolívar, 3180.
 Diplomacy of isolation, 2340.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2304-2351; controversy with allied governments during the period of neutrality, 943; during Cleveland's second administration, 946; early relations with Spain, 809; Mexico and the United States, 1853, 828; relations between Germany and Mexico, 3190. *See also* Treaty of Versailles, America's part in.
 Disarmament, Washington conference on, 1921-1922, 958.
 Discovery and exploration, 82, 377-458; Cartier's voyages, 2906, 2947, 2948, 2951; Hakluyt's "particular discourse on," 1584, 47; Northwest coast, second voyage of the Columbia, 1029; of British Columbia in 1774, 3130; Portuguese, 3239, 3246a; Portuguese and Spanish, bibliography, 17; primary history of, 524; studies of Henry Vignaud regarding, 86; Spanish, 3130. *See also* Vancouver's voyage.
 Discovery of America, Africa and, 455.
 Disease, among pre-Columbian Indians, 275; of the ancient Peruvians, 355. *See also* Epidemics.
 District of Columbia, 1122-1136; aboriginal occupancy of, 223.
 Ditmas family, 2075.
 Divine Providence in American history, 537.
 Divinity school, Yale, 2594.
 Dix, W. R., 1432, 1433.
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1490.
 Dobson, Richard, 1196.
 Doctoral dissertations, American history, 1921, 16.
 Doctors, Pomo Indian, 285.
 Dodd, W. E., 2058.
 Dodge, G. H., 1778.
 Dole, N. H., 2741.
 Dollard, Adam, 2908a.
 Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70, 393, 394.
 Domestic service, negroes in, 2527.
 Domínguez, F. A., 1017.
 Dominican universities, 3260.
 Donehoo, G. P., 196, 1602.
 Donly, H. B., 3085.
 Donovan, J. B., 1215, 1216.
 Doran, T. F., 1242.
 Dorantes, Andrés, 429.
 Dorchester co., Md., 2204.
 Dore, Benjamin, 1090.
 Dorland, W. A. N., 1574.
 Dorr family, 2108.
 Dorst, J. A., 1670.
 Doty, Mrs. W. G., 1351.
 Doty family, 2109.
 Doughty, A. G., 552.
 Douglas, David, 1091.
 — E. M., 1012.
 — G. B., 477.
 — James, 1013.
 — R., 2871.
 — S. A., 1836.
 — W. B., 1837.
 Douglas forces in the campaign of 1860, 2391.

- Dover, N. H., 1415, 1416, 1419.
 Dow, G. F., 562, 595-597, 1305, 1793.
 Dowd, F. J., 496.
 Dowell, E. S., 93.
 Dowling, K. J., 1486.
 Downs, W. S., 1496.
 Drake, Daniel, 1549.
 ——— *Sir Francis*, 403.
 Drama, American, history of, 2788; Lincoln in, 1941; writers of, 2783.
 Dramatic association, an Iowa, 1221.
 Dramatics in early Iowa, 1222. *See also* Theatrical life.
 Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill Draper), 798.
 Draper collection of manuscripts, 51.
 Dred Scott decision, 839.
 Dred Scott vs. Sandford, 2365.
 Dreiser, Theodore, 1197.
 Dresden, Me., 1274.
 Dress. *See* Costume.
 Drewry, P. H., 680, 2608.
 Driftless area, 1037.
 Drumm, S. M., 1014, 1870.
 Drummond, W. H., 3003a.
 Dryer, Mrs. O. D., 251.
 Du Bourg, Bishop L. W., 2587.
 Du Breuil, A. J., 2778.
 Dubuc, Sir Joseph, 3042, 3119.
 Dubuque, Ia., 1221.
 Ducalvet, Pierre, 2985.
 Dudley, Thomas, 601.
 Duels and duellists, Savannah, Ga., 1144.
 Dujarric-Descombes, A., 810.
 Dulans of Maryland, 1285.
 Duluth, Minn., 1369.
 Dumaine, Alfred, 764.
 Dunbar, L. B., 807.
 Dunmore war, 1551.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1092, 1093.
 Dunn, H. W., 1853.
 ——— J. P., 252, 400, 1207.
 Dupont, Charles, 1264.
 Du Pont, H. A., 861, 2110.
 Du Pont family, 2110.
 Durand, A. B., 2758.
 Durette, E., 962.
 Dutch, colonization in America, 496; immigration to Iowa in 1846, 2538; manuscripts relating to New York history, 643; relations with America during the Revolution, 794; rule in Brazil, 1637-1644, 3242; settlement in Michigan, 1356; Ulster county under the, 611.
 Dutch Guiana, 3269-3276.
 Dutch West India company, 638.
 Dutch West Indies, 3217-3223; anthropological bibliography of, 14; bibliography, 25.
 Dutton, publishing house of, 2560.
 Dyer, L. K., 3164.
 Dyson, Helen, 1725.
 Dziewanowski, Vincent, 1714.
 Eagle as a national emblem, 532.
 Eakins, Thomas, 2739.
 Earle, Swepson, 1286.
 Earthquake in Quebec in 1663, 2964.
 East India school, 678.
 East Indian immigration into Canada, 2892.
 Easter Islands, 3259.
 Eastham, Mass., 2205.
 Eaton, F. T., 1306.
 ——— Timothy, 3099.
 Eaton co., Mich., 1358.
 Eble, F. X. A., 2423.
 Eby, A. A., 3086.
 Eby family, 3086.
 Eckenrode, H. J., 862.
 Economic basis of the Populist movement, 1226.
 Economic history, Canada, 2981; of the United States, outline of, 509; Peru, 3283. *See also* Social and economic history.
 Economic origin of the American revolution, 750.
 Economic policy toward the Philippines, 3295.
 Ecuador, Jibaro Indians of, 337.
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 2645.
 Edes, H. H., 581, 1838.
 Editors, 2797, 2798, 2806, 2807.
 Edmonds, J. H., 562, 598.
 Edmundson, G. C., 3266.
 Edson, C. L., 1081.
 Education, in colonial Virginia, parish, 696; in New France, 2921; in Nova Scotia before 1811, 3025; industrial, 2534; of negroes, 2534; of the negro in Virginia, 2536; of women, higher, 2604; Oregon legislation regarding, 1563; Quaker, in New Jersey, 650; religious, *see* Divinity school, and Theological seminary; since the Civil war, 2669. *See also* History, teaching of.
 Education, U. S. Bureau of, 2425.
 Educational biography, 2728-2737; Canadian, 3007, 3008.
 Educational contact between the United States and Spanish America, 2326.
 Educational history, 2667-2737; biography, 2728-2737; Costa Rica, 3198; Indiana, 1192, 1194, 1211, 1287; Iowa, 1233; Maryland, colonial period, 663; Mexico, 3195; particular institutions, 2691-2727; Quebec, 3060; regional, 2675-2690; Spanish America, colonial period, 3163; Virginia colony, 678; Watertown, Wis., 1756. *See also* Free school.
 Educational institutions, 2691-2727; Canadian, 3053, 3115; Carolina female college, 1529; connected with the Lutheran church, 2604; early Ohio, 2678; for women, 2604; Girard college, 1862; in the American colonies, 546; Spanish America, 3163, 3260; Virginia academies of the 18th century, 1690, 1693. *See also* Academies, Colleges, Schools, and under name of particular institution.
 Educational museums, 1207.
 Educator, an early Wisconsin, 1740.
 Edwards, G. C., 1656.
 ——— J. N., 863.
 Egan, M. F., 2803.
 Egerton, H. E., 747.
 Election returns, Illinois, 1818-1848, 1177.
 Elections, contested, 2057; Indiana, 1206; Iowa congressional, in 1882, 2057; Minnesota congressional, in 1882, 1360; presidential, of 1860, 2395. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
 Eleutherian institute, 1211.
 Elgin, Ill., 1151.
 Eliot, C. W., 2669, 2696, 2805.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 1432, 1433, 1443.
 Elk Marsh settlement, 682.
 Elk Run, Va., 687.

- Elkin, D. C., 2697.
 Ellicott, Joseph, 1838a.
 Elliott, A. M., 2731.
 — B. C., 1702.
 — T. C., 1022, 1054, 1703.
 Ellis, A. H., 2440.
 — E. S., 1774.
 Ellison, W. H., 3285.
 Elliston, Robert, 637.
 Ellsworth, E. E., 1839.
 Ellwood, C. A., 94.
 Elocutionary books, 2670.
 El Paso, Tex., 1662.
 El Paso line of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway, 2477.
 Elson, H. W., 504, 505.
 Elston, Bertha, 95.
 Embargo acts of 1807-1808, 2049.
 Emblem, eagle as a national, 532.
 Emerson, E. W., 765.
 — G. W., 1307.
 — R. W., 2777, 2787, 2801.
 — William, 765.
 Emery, J. N., 96.
 Emigrant train, capture by Indians, 1401.
 Emigration, pioneer California, 1085; to Minnesota, official encouragement of, 1361; to Oregon, early, 1564, 1565; western, 466, 1050, 1052.
 Emmet, T. A., 1775.
 Emmons, G. T., 197.
 Emmott, E. B., 2596.
 Emory, W. H., 1840.
 Emparan, L. V., 1112.
 Emperor of Brazil, 3247a.
 "Emperor of the United States," 1087.
 Empire, Wis., 1753.
 Employment service, U. S., 2426.
 Engelhardt, C. A., in religion Zephyrin, 1095, 1096.
 Engineer corps, in the Union army, 904; in the World war, 308th regt., 999; of the Revolution, 784.
 Engineering in early Indiana, 1212.
 Engineers, Army, road construction in Washington state, 1699; early Philadelphia, 1586.
 Engineers, U. S., office of the chief of, 2419.
 England, Bishop John, 2571.
 England, genealogical research in, 2079. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), British, English, and Great Britain.
 English, E. D., 6.
 English, colonization in North America, 496, 544 550; discovery and exploration, 82; in the first Assembly in Quebec, 3071; merchants on the Stamp act repeal, 737; novelist's visit in Wisconsin, 1744; records relating to American families, 2079, 2266.
 English colonial policy and administration in America, 538, 540, 549, 550, 558, 760, 3208.
 English colonies, in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668, 3254; in New England, status of, in the 17th century, 558; in the West Indies, attempt of the imperial government to control finances of, 3208. *See also* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 English-French struggle for control in America, 544, 716.
 English-Spanish relations in America, 1763-1774, 754.
 English-speaking peoples, political relations among, 2310.
 Engravers, early, 2753.
 Engstfeld, C. P., 7.
 Eno, J. N., 2065.
 Ensign, S. L., 506.
 "Epervier," U. S. brig, 2296.
 Epidemic at St. Paul's Bay, 1778, 3035.
 Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
 Erath, G. B., 1657.
 — L. A., 1657.
 Ericson, Leif, 447.
 Erie Indians, 295.
 Ernst, H. C., 1841.
 Errickson, S. R., 1435.
 Erskine, John, 1346.
 Escalante, F. S. Velez de, 1017.
 Escapes from Civil war prisons, 865.
 Escofet, José, 401.
 Eshleman, H. F., 1575, 1576, 1591.
 Eskimos, Copper, 3137; of Alaska, 1077; use of jade by, 197.
 Esopus war, 643.
 Essex co., Mass., 1308.
 "Essex patriot," newspaper, 1443.
 Estabrook, A. H., 1978.
 Eulenberg, Herbert, 2034.
 Europe, and the Monroe doctrine, 2340; political affairs of, influence of America upon, 529. *See also* Old world.
 Europeans, influence of the discovery and settlement of America upon, 529.
 Evans, Beverly, 1842.
 — Charles, 2525.
 — John, 1843.
 Evans family, 2069.
 Evansville, Ind., 1194.
 Everts, W. M., 1775.
 Everett, Charles, 1967.
 Eversull, H. K., 1876.
 Everts, T. C., 1015.
 Ewart, J. S., 2872.
 Ewell, B. S., 2698.
 Ewell's attack at Gettysburg, 1863, 910.
 Ewing, G. D., 864.
 Examinations in American history, 513. *See also* College entrance examinations and tests.
 Execution, capital, in Quebec, 1663, 2957.
 Executioner, public, in New France, 2956.
 Exeter, Va., 2206.
 Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
 Explorations, Arctic, 459-463; Canadian Northwest, 3112; in Canada in the 17th century, 2941; in Minnesota in 1823, 1365; in New France 2908, 2922, 2923, 2941; in Spanish America, American geographic, 2326; in western Virginia, 18th century, 1682; public documents relating to, 33. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Explorers, of New Spain, 3166. *See also* Coureurs de bois.
 Exploring expedition, Red River, of 1857, 3093; to Astoria in 1810, 1006.
 Express. *See* Pony express.
 Express rider, the Continental, 768.
 Fagan, J. O., 1309.
 Fahnestock, J. F., 599.

- Fairfield, N. Y., 1515.
 Fairfield co., Conn., 2207.
 Falck, A. R., 3217.
 Falkland Islands, 3264.
 Falls, Pa., 2601.
 Family histories. *See* Genealogy.
 Family names, Irish, 2067; of Scotch origin, 2065.
 Farabee, W. C., 231.
 Faris, J. T., 471, 491.
 Farlow, J. W., 1841.
 Farm life in the forties, 2528.
 Farming in pioneer North Dakota, 1540.
 Farmingdale, Me., 1277.
 Farragut, D. G., 2284.
 Farrar, E. H., 1844.
 — V. J., 1075, 1704.
 Farrell, T. F., 977.
 Farrington, C. C., 1310.
 Farwell, C. W., 3293.
 — J. W., 551.
 — L. J., 1715.
 Farwell genealogy, 2179.
 Faulkner, J. A., 2561.
 Fauquier co., Va., 730, 1675, 2208, 2209.
 "Favores Celestiales," Kino's, 715.
 Faxon, F. W., 1.
 Fay, C. R., 2979.
 — Jacques de, 2943.
 Faye, P. L., 285.
 Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention.
 Federal idea, development of, 2363.
 Federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pa., 1598.
 Federalism, American experiments in, 2364; in North America, 2427.
 Federalist party leaders in New England, 2049.
 Fellner, Felix, 2568, 2655.
 Fellows, C. L., 2459.
 Fence-posts, old Cape Cod, 1305.
 Fencing in Montreal, 3047.
 Fenian raid of 1871, 3125.
 Fenwick, Edward, 2569.
 Ferguson, Duncan, 1932.
 — W. P. F., 198.
 Fernández de Navarrete, Martín, 402.
 Fernández del Castillo, Francisco, 715.
 Fernández Guardia, Ricardo, 403.
 Ferries over the Susquehanna, 1604.
 Fewell family, 2082.
 Fewkes, J. W., 199-200, 227, 253.
 Fiction, portraying pioneer life in Iowa, 1231. *See also* Novels.
 Field artillery, at the second battle of the Marne, 975; in the World war, 975, 980, 983, 997. *See also* Fort Sill.
 Field day, the first Iowa, 1220.
 Field sports in Lancaster co., Pa., 1568.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2035.
 Filibuster in Minnesota, 1836, 1373, 1375.
 Filmer family, 2073.
 Filson, John, 472.
 Finances of the English colonies, imperial control of, 3208.
 Financial accounts of the American colonies, 3207, 3208.
 Financial history, 2497-2504; Canada, 2891; Massachusetts Bay colony, 612a; Missouri, 1819-1877, 1382; Nebraska, 1408; New Jersey paper currency, 1709-1789, 646; Nova Scotia, 3019; of the English colonies in the West Indies, 3207, 3208; of the World war, sale of bonds, 994; panic of 1857, 466; Revolutionary period, 727. *See also* Banks, Currency, Lotteries, and Money.
 Fine, Oronce, 414.
 Fine arts, biography, 2754-2775; education in the United States, 2673a; general, 2738-2753. *See also* Art.
 Finn, J. W., 2739.
 Fire, in Boston, 1872, 1339; in Montreal, 1852, 3045; in the city of Quebec, 1866, 3065.
 Firth, William, 3106a.
 Fischer, A. F., 1353.
 Fish, J. D., 2220, 2221.
 — Stuyvesant, 1845.
 Fish commission, U. S., 1786c.
 Fisher, Arthur, 1404.
 — H. R., 1627.
 Fisher family, 2083.
 Fisheries treaty between Canada and the United States, 2899.
 Fishery, Pacific whale, 1036.
 Fishery dispute, Behring sea, 2314; Newfoundland, 2330.
 Fishing boat, early type of, 1628.
 Fiske, John, 1776.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 2518.
 Fite, E. D., 507, 508.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 43a, 766-769.
 — Mary, 98.
 Five Forks, battle of, 1865, 903.
 Five Nations, treaty with the colony of Pennsylvania, 1721, 283.
 Flag, American, 533, 535, 536; first Revolutionary, 759; of Indiana, the Anthony Wayne, 1207; unfurled at the battle of Fort Schuyler, 1777, 792.
 Fleming, V. M., 865a.
 — W. H., 2433.
 Flemming, H. A., 3019.
 Fletcher, A. C., 1778, 1846.
 Flick, C. L., 3129.
 — E. M. E., 2638, 2662.
 Flint, Thomas, 473.
 — William, 551.
 Florida, 1137-1139; Franciscan Fathers killed by Indians in, in 1597, 714; Franco-Spanish contest for, 705.
 Flotow, E. P., 1016.
 Flournoy, Mrs. W. C., 1672.
 Floyd, J. B., 829, 2373.
 Floyd-Jones, Elbert, 2480.
 Flügel, Felix, 509.
 Folsom, E. I., 1933.
 Folts' mission institute, 1488.
 Food administration in Iowa, 992.
 Foote, H. W., 600.
 Forbes, H. M., 8.
 — H. P., 1577.
 — Gen. John, 555.
 Ford, Henry, 1847-1848.
 — J. L., 1487.
 — W. C. 607, 731-732, 738, 1851, 2521.

- Foreign commerce, of Medford, Mass., 1311; with the British West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309. *See also* Maritime trade, and Overseas commerce.
- Foreign language newspaper. *See* French newspaper, and German newspaper.
- Foreign policy, American, in Korea, 1885-1887, 2315; in regard to Haiti and San Domingo, 2311. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign policy of Canada, 2893.
- Foreign powers, American ships captured by, 1793-1813, 1308.
- Foreign relations, public documents relating to, 32. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign travellers in America, 681, 1744.
- Foreign vessels at Newport, R. I., 1744-1745, 620.
- Forests, rangers of, in New France, 2931. *See also* Coureurs de bois.
- Forsyth, J., 423.
- Fort Benton, Mo., 1400.
- Fort Frederick, Md., 1284.
- Fort Henry, Va., 680.
- Fort Herkimer, N. Y., 627.
- Fort Humphreys, Va., 2282.
- Fort Johnson, N. Y., 1503.
- Fort Loudon, Tenn., and massacre at, 1644.
- Fort Marcy, N. Mex., 1471.
- Fort Miller, N. Y., 2210.
- Fort Moore, Cal., 1108.
- Fort Orange, minutes of the court of, 1657-1660, 643.
- Fort St. Clair, O., 1550.
- Fort St. Louis, 716.
- Fort Sainte Marie II, Ont., 2910.
- Fort Schuyler, N. Y., battle at, 1777, 692.
- Fort Sill, Okla., during the World war, 962.
- Fort Simpson, B. C., 3127a.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., 1207.
- Fort William, Ont., 3093, 3097.
- Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 1467.
- Fortescue, J. W., 2980.
- Forts, Annapolis Royal, N. S., 606; built by Ribault in Carolina, 1662, 699; coast, in colonial Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 2275, 2276; Virginia colonial, 680.
- Forty-fifth parallel, 1038, 1042.
- Fosdick, C. P., 1258.
- Foster, A. P., 1645, 1646a.
- F. A., 795b.
- H. D., 827.
- S. C., 1601a.
- W. D., 2742.
- Foulke, W. D., 1193.
- Foundry. *See* Furnace.
- Fowler, Bertha, 1488.
- L. H., 2743.
- Fox, D. R., 523, 1905.
- G. R., 1207.
- George, 541.
- France, and the Huguenot Walloon tercentenary, 634; King of, letter to governor of Quebec, 1683, 2925. *See also* French.
- Francis, Clara, 1244.
- Franciscans, martyrs in Florida, 1597, 714; missionary in Mexico, 3173; missions in South America, 3169; priests in New Mexico, martyrdom of, in 1680, 1469; Sisters of perpetual adoration, 510.
- Franco-Spanish contest for Florida, 705.
- Frank, Glenn, 1799.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 488, 657, 777, 1335, 1772, 1782, 1840-1859; accounts against Massachusetts, 731; German newspaper of, 1751-1752, 539; letters of, 1782, 733.
- James, 1859.
- Franklin, Mo., 1398.
- Franklin, N. H., 1413.
- Franklin, Tenn., 2211.
- Franklin library, Boston, 2511.
- Fraser, G. C., 1017.
- Fraternity, Alpha Phi, 2668; Phi Sigma Kappa, 2673.
- Frati, Carlo, 404.
- Fraud, Yazoo, 1140.
- Fr chet te, Louis, 3006.
- Frederick the Great, influence on the American revolution, 787.
- Free school, founded by the Pilgrims, 585; in colonial Maryland, 668; in the colony of Virginia, 678.
- Freedmen's aid societies, 2680.
- Freedmen's bureau, 2680.
- Freedom, of speech and the press during the Civil war, 853; of the press in Quebec, 3058; religious, in provincial Maryland, 670. *See also* Liberty.
- Freehold, N. J., 1436.
- Freeland, L. S., 285.
- Freeman, L. R., 1018.
- William, 3207.
- Freemasons, Detroit, Mich., 2517a; Fitchburg, Mass., 2518; North Carolina grand masters, 1527; Pennsylvania, 2519, 2523. *See also* Masonic fund society.
- Freemen, Plymouth colony, 1675, 581.
- Fregeau, F. D., 3087.
- French, J. C., 254.
- J. L., 1019.
- French, colonization of Canada, scheme for, 2924; discovery and exploration, 82; expansion in the Ohio valley, 721; exploration of the Great Lakes region, 2922, 2923; exploration in Canada in the 17th century, 2941; explorations in the Mississippi region, 453; in Santo Domingo, 3227; in the history of Brazil, 3247; in the Illinois country, 717, 718, 1155; intrusions in Georgia and South Carolina, 1577-1580, 705; military officer in New France, 2926, 2942; mission on Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1278; newspaper published in Boston, 1792-1793, 2554; officer in Rochambeau's army, 1631; participation in the American revolution, 764, 777; ports in the West Indies, Irish ships trading with, 3201; refugee in Virginia in 1686, 681; refugees from Santo Domingo in Philadelphia, 1792, 810; refugees in America, 1815-1830, 814; relations with Cayenne, 1763-1764, 3277; sailors in Magellan's expedition, 384; settlement in the Virgin Islands, 3229; settlement of Cayenne, 1653, 3278; traveller in Virginia, in 1686, 681; voyagers in New France, 2908, 2941; work on the Panama canal, 3199. *See also* France, Huguenots, and Walloons.
- French academy, first Canadian author decorated by, 3006.

- French and Indian war, 82, 551-555; Braddock's expedition, 662; place where the surrender of Quebec was signed, 2960. *See also* Seven years' war.
- French army in New France. *See* Carignan regiment.
- French Canada, marriage customs, 3049; school system, 3060; sources for the history of, 2890. *See also* New France, and Quebec.
- French-English struggle for control in America, 544, 716, 2933.
- French Guiana, 3277, 3278.
- French régime in North America, 82; in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French period.
- French-Spanish contest for Florida, 705.
- French West Indies, 3224.
- Fretageot, N. C., 1198.
- Freund, Ernest, 2416.
- Friends, Society of, 2595-2601; missionary endeavors of George Fox in America, 541; Philadelphia monthly meeting minutes, 1758-1742, 652. *See also* Quaker education.
- Friermouth family, 2111.
- Frissell, H. B., 2732.
- Fritz, Samuel, 3177.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 100.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2905, 2926.
- Frontier, in Anglo-American diplomatic history during first decade of independence, 2307.
- Frontier life, western, 1009, 1019, 1055.
- Frontier petitions of the American revolution, 740.
- Frost, E. B., 2728.
- J. C., 2075, 2179, 2202.
- Frothingham, P. R., 2648.
- T. G., 867, 963.
- Fry, S. D., 1125.
- Fuel administration, of Wyoming, 991.
- Fuess, C. M., 1829.
- Fugitive slave, seized in Boston, 1842, 1327. *See also* Underground railroad.
- Fugitive slave law excitement in Boston, 1856, 1313. *See also* Dred Scott decision.
- Fuller, Bridget, 574.
- G. N., 101.
- George, 2739.
- R. G., 2360.
- Samuel, 574.
- Fullerton, J. N., 653.
- Fulton, C. J., 1217.
- E. J., 1578.
- Fulton co., Ind., 1188.
- Fulton genealogy, 2112.
- Fur trade, in Canada, 2981, 2983; in Minnesota in 1807, 1374, 1378; in the Oregon country, 1056, 1057; of the far Southwest, 1822-1854, 1026, 1027; of the upper Missouri river, 1403; on the Northwest coast, 1028.
- Furnace, the Normandale, Ont., 3095.
- Furniture, designer of, 1990; early Wisconsin, 1738.
- Fusion movement of 1860, 2391.
- Fynn, A. J., 405.
- Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3218.
- Gabriel, R. H., 62.
- Gachot, Edouard, 3234.
- Gadois, Pierre, 2946.
- Gadsden treaty, 828, 831.
- Gage, Mary, 1727.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1551, 1555, 1877.
- Gale, George, 3040.
- Galindo y Villa, Jesús, 326.
- Galinée, René de Bréhant de, 2922, 2923.
- Gallaher, D. C., 868.
- R. A., 2283.
- Gamble, Thomas, 1144.
- Gambrell, J. M., 102.
- Games. *See* Athletics, and Sports.
- Gamio, Manuel, 3191, 3196.
- Gammon, W. J., 2222.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 819.
- Garber, P. N., 828.
- Garborg, Hulda, 255.
- García, Aleixo, 428.
- Celso, 406-408.
- García Calderon, Francisco, 3165.
- García Cubas, Antonio, 327.
- Gardening, early book on, 2452.
- Gardens, historic Virginia, 1677.
- Gardiner, H. F., 3088.
- John, 1860.
- Gardner, Theodore, 1245.
- Garey, E. B., 2278.
- Garibaldi, and the Civil war, 880.
- Garibaldi guard, Union army, 849.
- Garland, Hamlin, 256, 1019, 1825, 2744, 2770, 2802.
- Robert, 1579.
- Garraghan, G. J., 2699.
- J., 1385.
- Garvin, Mrs. John, 3000a.
- Garwood, H. M., 2053.
- Gary, George, 1020.
- Gaspé, Cartier's landing at, 2951.
- Gaspé district, Que., 3037.
- Gaston, E. P., 683.
- Gathany, J. M., 103.
- Gattefossé, R. M., 409.
- Gault, A. H., 3014.
- Gautier, Léon, 3231.
- Gavet family, 2113.
- Gavit, Joseph, 2113.
- Geary, R. W., 2994.
- Geer, Walter, 2114.
- Geer genealogy, 2114.
- Geigertown, Pa., 2212.
- Genealogy, Brookline, Mass., 1318; collected, 2069-2084; general, 2064-2068; individual families, 2085-2197; New Jersey, 37; Pennsylvania, 1571; Plymouth, Mass., 1332; regional, 2198-2274. *See also* Probate records.
- Genealogical bibliographies and handbooks, 2068.
- Genealogical research, historical societies and, 2064; in England, 2079.
- Generalities, 1-182.
- Genesee county, N. Y., 1480.
- Genesee valley, N. Y., 1477.
- Génin, A., 313.
- Génin collection of American antiquities, 354.
- Genoa, N. Y., 2213.
- Geographic explorations in Spanish America, 2326.
- Geographical influences in Pacific Ocean history, 3285.
- Geographical names. *See* Names.
- Geography, correlation of history and, 143; in the interpretation of history, 68; of the United States and several states, 1012; trans-Mississippi political, 1025.

- Geological expedition to the West, 1870, 2851.
 Geological survey, Alabama state, 1067; Michigan, 2846.
 George III, and the American revolution, 779.
 Georges, Emile, 3041.
 Georgia, 1140-1149; Atlanta campaign in the Civil war, 873; biography, 1842; Civil war in, 873, 875; colonial history, 700-705; first Baptist church in, 2564; French intrusions in, 1577-1580, 705; Indian uprisings in, 1577-1580, 705.
 Georgia, Dept. of archives and history, 104.
 Georgia, State historian, fourth annual report of, 104.
 Gerling, George, 2802.
 German, language press in the campaign of 1920, 2394; newspaper, Franklin's, 1751-1752, 539.
 Germans, colonization and emigration to America before 1815, 547; immigration into the colony of Pennsylvania, 657; immigration into the Middle West, 2540; in Mexico, 3190; in Pennsylvania, 1571; in Missouri, 1380; in Wisconsin, 1724, 1750; settlement in Pennsylvania, 659.
 Germantown, Pa., 1594, 1613, 2600, 2628.
 Germany, and the American revolution, 787; diplomatic relations with Mexico, 3190; influence on the American revolution, 2328; transformation of American sentiment toward, 2327.
 Gervais, Alphonse, 3041a.
 Gettysburg, battle of, 884, 887, 890, 907-910, 912-914, 933; North Carolina troops at, 856; South Carolina brigade in, 856; battlefield of, 1788.
 Ghent, British manuscripts regarding the negotiations at, 2319.
 Gibault, Pierre, 718.
 Gibbons *vs.* Ogden, 2365.
 Giessendanner, John, 698.
 Gifford, E. W., 285.
 — J. T., 1151.
 — W. J., 2676.
 Gilbert, E. H., 1861.
 — John, 2512.
 Gilchrist, Anne, 2839.
 — D. B., 1970, 1971.
 — H. I., 1489.
 Gilkison, A. I. G., 3090.
 Gillespie, H. S., 1490.
 Gillette, J. M., 2700.
 Gilliss, J. M., 813.
 Gilman, C. P., 1776.
 — L. C., 1705.
 Gilmore, G. L., 1386, 1893.
 Gilmour, Allan, 2979.
 Girard, Stephen, 1862.
 Girard college, 1862.
 Girling, K. P., 2737.
 Gist, Mordecai, 1863.
 Gladstone's views on British colonial policy, 2877.
 Glass, Mary, 1267.
 Glass, Sandwich, 1344.
 Gleason, Hall, 1311.
 Gleaves, Albert, 1840.
 Glebe-house, Woodbury, Conn., 1116.
 Glen family, 2115.
 Glencross, R. M., 2206.
 Glennon, J. J., 2570.
 Glenville, N. Y., 2214.
 "Globe," ship, 2484.
 Glodt, J. T., 714.
 Gloucester, Mass., 1316, 2215.
 God, the hand of, in American history, 537.
 "God's acre," the term, 1325.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1580.
 Goddard, P. E., 285.
 Godfrey, E. S., 1021.
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 315a; Aztec, 368. *See also* Idols.
 Godwin, J. B., 601.
 Going, A. M., 3089.
 Gold, fields in South Dakota, 1536; mining in early California, 1090; prehistoric use of, 314, 363.
 Gold family, 2080.
 Gold rush, to California, 1100, 1104; to the Klondike, 3136.
 Golden Age, Plymouth plantation and, 590.
 Goldsmith, M. O., 1437.
 Golf in 18th century America, 2525.
 Gomercy, Percy, 3136.
 González, L. F., 3198.
 González Ricardo, Rogelio, 3215.
 Good, J. I., 628.
 "Good neues from New England," 579.
 Goodman, Dorothy, 22.
 Goodrich, C. F., 2284.
 Goodsell family, 2080.
 Goodspeed, C. G. B., 1888.
 — T. W., 1791, 1885, 2017.
 Goodwin, E. L., 2631.
 — W. A. R., 2631.
 Googins, M. S., 582.
 Georgian, Esther, 1097.
 Gordon, A. C., 1673, 1674, 2815.
 — Harry, 1268.
 — Patrick, 651.
 — W. W., 1145.
 Gordy, W. F., 511, 512.
 Gore, Sir George, 1402.
 Gorgas, W. C., 1864.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 565.
 Gorman, A. P., 1293.
 Gorton, Othniel, tavern of, 1625.
 Goshenhoppen, Pa., 2206.
 Gosnell, H. F., 1992.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2927.
 — David, 2928.
 Goucher, J. F., 2647.
 Gough, J. B., 1776.
 Government, national, 2409-2429; of the British West Indies, 3213; state and local, 2430-2441; U. S., departments of, 2409-2411, 2414, 2415, 2419, 2422-2426, 2428, 2429. *See also* National capital, and Politics and government.
 Government archives. *See* National archives.
 Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors.
 Governors Island, N. Y., 1514.
 Graham, I. D., 1871.
 — J. H., 105.
 — M. W., Jr., 943.
 Granby, Conn., 2203.
 Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois, 1934.
 Grand army of the republic, 920.
 Grand Portage, Minn., 1362, 1364.
 Grandmaison, Léonce de, 2929.
 Grant, G. M., 1776.
 — Robert, 2798.

- Grant, U. S., 1865-1867; at the battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 844; first day's march, 846.
- Grasse, *Amiral de*, 777.
- Grasshopper invasion in Iowa in 1873, 1215.
- Grassick, James, 1533.
- Grattan massacre, 1761.
- Graves, E. M., 202.
- Graveyards, Indian, 2900.
- Gray, Edward, 734, 1312.
- Mrs. William, 1312.
- Robert, 1049.
- Green, Ernest, 2993, 2994.
- Jacob, 2857.
- Green family, 2073.
- Green Bay, Wis., 1738, 2582, 2634.
- Green Bay-Chicago railroad, 2478.
- Greene, A. R., 1868.
- M. T., 964.
- Nelson, 1491.
- Rufus, 1296.
- S. D., 869.
- Greenough, C. P., 468, 837, 1313.
- Greenwich (N. Y.) savings bank, 1484.
- Greenwood, Grace, 1534.
- Gregg, A. C., 654.
- Gregory, J. G., 1728, 1957.
- Great Britain, American ambassador to, 1915-1918, 1980-1983; and the American revolution, 749; attempt to control the finances of the colonies, 3208; attitude in regard to the revolt of the Spanish colonies, 3183; colonial policy, Gladstone's views on, 2877; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the acquisition of California, 2320; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the Venezuela boundary dispute, 946; first overt act of separation from, 773; fishery disputes with, 2330; impressment of seamen by, 2308; policy in the New world, 1885-1899, 2314; recognition of the Spanish American republics, 3183; relation to the separation of Brazil from Portugal, 3183; relations with Guiana, 3266; relations with the United States, 1885-1899, 2314; relations with the United States, during the first decade of independence, 2307, 2308; relations with the United States, from 1787 to the present, 2310; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946, 2314.
- Great Britain, Public record office, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 43a.
- Great Lakes, disasters on, 2487; discovery and exploration, 393, 394; French exploring expedition, 1669-1670, 2922, 2923; navigation, 2488; shipping on, 3097.
- Great Nine Partners patent, 644.
- Great war. *See* World war.
- Greatest Americans, the seven, 1780.
- Grice, Warren, 1146.
- Griffin, Cyrus, 1779.
- G. G., 9.
- S. B., 944.
- W. L. J., 1790.
- Griffis, W. E., 629.
- Grimsley, Thornton, 1022.
- Grinnell, G. B., 257, 1113, 2851.
- Griswold, B. J., 1207.
- Grizzell, E. D., 2677.
- Groome, H. C., 1675.
- Groos, G. D., 106.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1126.
- Groton, N. Y., 2261.
- Groulx, L. A., 2997.
- Lionel, 2930.
- Groveland, Mass., 2217.
- Grube, F. W., 3190.
- Gruening, Ernest, 492, 2341.
- Guadeloupe, Island of, 3223a.
- Guam, bibliography of, 34.
- Guernsey, I. S., 495.
- Guerrilla warfare, Civil war, 930.
- Guiana, British, 3265-3268; Dutch, 3269-3276; English colonies in, 1804-1868, 3268; French, 3277, 3278; relations of Great Britain with, 3266.
- "Guiana," the name, 3267.
- Guichen, *Amiral de*, 777.
- Guilday, Peter, 2571, 2572.
- Guitteau, W. B., 514.
- Gustaver, Bror, 203.
- Haas, Albert, 3235.
- Hackensack, N. J., 1461.
- Hackett, C. W., 1466, 3166.
- Haebler, Konrad, 493.
- Hafen, L. R., 2482, 2482a.
- Hagan, H. H., 1775.
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 2005, 2006, 2012.
- Haigh family, 2071.
- Haight, G. I., 1023.
- Haileybury, first bishop of, 3056.
- Haines, C. G., 2400.
- Haiti, policy of the United States in regard to, 3225.
- Hakluyt, Richard, 47.
- Halbert, H. S., 258, 1068, 1069.
- Haldimand, Sir Frederic, 2972.
- Hale, E. E., 1314, 2648.
- Katherine, 3000a.
- Philip, 1315.
- R. L., 474.
- Half Moon, military camp of the French and Indian war at, 551.
- Halifax currency, 3019.
- Hall, A. F., 1098.
- E. H., 1492.
- E. O., 1004.
- H. J., 602.
- L. E., 1869.
- L. J., 1535.
- Hall family, 2077.
- Halleck, R. P., 515.
- Hallett family, 2071.
- Hamilton, Alexander, 488, 811, 1782, 2370; politics of, 2384.
- B. G., 3091.
- J. M., 3077, 3091.
- Hamlin, A. D. F., 2745.
- L. B., 819.
- Hammond, C. E., 1438.
- J. H., 1638.
- Samuel, 1870.
- Hampton, Gen. Wade, cattle raid of, 889.
- Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 2732.
- Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 919, 929.
- Hancock, J. M., 2701.
- John, 741, 1301; seizure of his sloop, 795.
- Hancock house, Boston, 1301.
- Hand, S. T., 2116.
- Hand family, 2116.
- Haney, J. L., 2779.

- Hanford, C. H., 1706.
Hanks, L. S., 1729.
Hanley, S. B., 1161.
Hanna, E. J., 489.
—— Mark, 1773.
Hannum, W. T., 870.
Hansen, A. O., 2678.
Hanstein, Otfried von, 328.
Harap, Henry, 151.
Harbord, J. G., 1871.
Harcourt, Marguerite d', 259.
—— Raoul d', 259, 329.
Harding, W. G., 1782, 1872-1883.
Harding family, 2081.
Hardwick family, 2117.
Hardy, R. E., 129.
Hare, J. M., 1439.
Harkness, E. S., 47.
Harlow, R. V., 770.
Harmonist movement in Indiana, 1195. *See also* New Harmony, Ind.
Harper, C. A., 1162.
Harper, publishing house of, 2560.
Harper and brothers, 2548.
Harrell, J. E. R., 1565.
Harriman, F. J. H., "Mrs. J. Borden Harriman," 959.
Harrington, G. W., 1246, 1247.
Harris, B. F., 1884.
—— L. T., 2361.
—— M. V., 1884.
—— Mrs. W. L., 2460.
—— N. W., 1885.
—— W. R., 260.
Harrisburg, Pa., capitol at, 1602; Lincoln at, 1941.
Harrison, Benjamin, 735.
—— Fairfax, 681, 684.
—— Randolph, 2362.
—— W. H., 1621.
Harrison family, 2118.
Hart, A. B., 494.
—— A. C., 1809.
—— F. R., 3201.
—— W. O., 871, 1965.
Hart family, 2119.
Hartford, Conn., 2022.
Hartzell, J. C., 2609.
Harvard college, class of 1898, 2702; early silver belonging to, 2705; 18th century items regarding, 2710; first instructor in Hebrew in, 610; in the Colonial period, 546; legacy to, 1683, 2709; Massachusetts Hall, 2704; religious society at, 1719, 2706.
Harvard University, 2696; dead in the war against Germany, 988; Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, 2725.
Harvey, D. C., 3001.
—— O. J., 1581.
Harwich, Mass., 2218.
Hasbrouck, G. D. B., 630.
Hasbrouck family, 2071.
Hasenclever, Adolf, 490, 2931.
Haskett family, 2079.
Haskin, F. J., 2417.
—— S. E., 2610.
Hassler, F. R., 813.
Haswell, A. M., 1387.
Hatch, R. W., 151.
"Hatchet story," inventor of, 2052.
Hathaway, C. C., 531.
Hauck, L. P., 2483.
Haupt, A. P., 1163.
Havre, France, Museum of natural history, 41.
Hawaiian historical society, 2127.
Hawaiian Islands, 3286-3291; bibliography, 84; crown lands of, 3290; early relations with the Pacific Northwest, 1034; Northwest trader at, 1034.
Hawes, C. B., 1316, 2484.
—— G. P., 872.
Hawikuh, N. Mex., 206.
Hawker Reformed church, Beaver Creek, O., 1548.
Hawkins, E. E., 5.
Hawthorne, Hildegard, 603.
—— Nathaniel, 2777, 2787, 2808, 2804.
—— R. L., 2803.
Hay, C. L., 330.
—— G. D., 619.
—— T. R., 873-875.
Hayes, J. C., 1121.
—— R. B., 1886; correspondence of, 833.
Hayes' administration, 833.
Hayley, J. W., 1414.
Haynes, E. R., 2527.
—— G. H., 2418.
—— John, 599.
Hayward, Victoria, 2900.
—— W. B., 3206.
—— W. J., 1583.
Haywood, M. D., 1527.
Hazard's register of Pennsylvania, 1576.
Health. *See* Epidemic, Public health service, and Tuberculosis prevention.
Healy, W. J., 3118.
Heap, J. P., 1128.
Heartman, C. F., 10.
Heathcote manor of Scarsdale, N. Y., 645.
Heawood, Edward, 410.
Hebert, Louis, 3035.
"Hector," the ship, 3024.
Hemmeter, J. C., 2059.
Hempstead, N. Y., 2219-2221.
Henderson, Archibald, 475, 1919, 2036, 2827.
—— L. D., 1072.
Henderson family, 2076.
Hendrick, B. J., 2537.
—— C. T., 2120.
Hendrick genealogy, 2120.
Henry, Alexander, 1005.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, W. S.
Henry, Patrick, 1782.
Hepburn, A. B., 1887.
Herkimer, Fort, N. Y., 627.
Herkimer, N. Y., 1488.
Herkimer co., N. Y., 627, 1479, 1488, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1519.
Herkimer county historical society, 1493, 1494, 2461, 2470.
Herklotz, H. R., 1388.
Hernández, Francisco, 3159.
Herndon, D. T., 1079, 1080.
Herrick, C. A., 1862.
—— F. H., 532.
Herriot, W., 204.
Hermon, Sister Mary Eulalia, 2573.
Hertz, Amélie, 331.

- Hesketh, John, 261.
 Hess, Edith, 1248.
 Hessian officer who settled in Canada, 2084.
 Heth, *Gen.* Henry, papers of, 876.
 Heusser, A. H., 262.
 Hewett, E. L., 205, 263, 332, 2033.
 Hibernia iron furnace, 1458.
 Hickok, J. E., 663, 666.
 Hicks, F. C., 1906.
 — J. D., 2430a.
 Hidatsa music, 250.
 Higbee, W. F., 1584.
 Higgins, R. L., 1025.
 Higginson, F. J., 771.
 High schools, California history text-books in use in, 148; history teaching in, 95, 135, 146; in New England before 1865, 2677; New York state system, 2676; Oregon legislation regarding, 2679; social studies in, 150, 151.
 Higham, C. S. S., 3207, 3208.
 Highland regiments in the French and Indian war, 555.
 Highland Scottish clans, 2065: in Quebec, 3059.
 Highways, Chicago's, 1179. *See also* Roads.
 Hill, C. E., 2121.
 — D. B., 1472.
 — E. C., 494a.
 — Ebenezer, 2121.
 — F. T., 2036a.
 — H. C., 151, 1164, 2462.
 — H. W., 1495, 1496, 2792.
 — J. B., 2121.
 — J. J., 1026, 1027, 1773.
 — N. L., 1727.
 — O. P., 2697.
 Hill genealogy, 2121.
 Hillman, C. T., 2013.
 Himeli, B. H., 1635.
 Himes, G. H., 1562.
 Hind, H. R., 3093.
 Hine mound and village site, O., 225.
 Hinke, W. J., 2216.
 Hirshfield, David, 58, 137.
 Hirst, M. E., 2598.
 Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
 Hispanic American relations with the United States, 3149.
 Historian's raw materials, the American, 108.
 Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
 Historic sites, Canadian, 2910; Province of Quebec, 3038, 3066.
 Historical association, Alaska, 1073; Canadian, 2876. *See also* American historical association, and Historical societies.
 Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii 3288.
 Historical conference, Anglo-American, 1923, 66, 121.
 Historical congress, international, at Brussels, 1923, 100, 122.
 Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1923, 1377.
 Historical museums, as an educative force, 173; museum of the State normal school at La Crosse, Wis., 1748.
 Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 78; in agricultural history, 116; in Michigan, 101; in southern history, 125; Mississippi Valley history, 77; possibilities for, in New Orleans, 119; state aid to and control of, 79; University centre for, 111.
 Historical sense in elementary pupils, 81.
 Historical service during the World war, 128.
 Historical societies, 61-65, 84, 85, 88, 113, 115, 130-132, 154, 157, 1115, 1585a, 3110; and genealogical research, 2064; Conference of, 113; in Indiana, 1207. *See also* Historical associations, and under name of particular society.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 58-182.
 History, aids in teaching, 96; as a social study, 175; college course in, 107; college entrance requirement in, 83; conference on college course in, 62; correlation of geography and, 143; course of study in, 144, 145, 151 (*see also* Curriculum); efforts of racial groups to rewrite, 169; fact basis of a course in, 144, 151; geography in the interpretation of, 68; helping the cause of, 160; in the school curriculum, 112, 123; in the state normal schools, 90; "new interpretation" of, 58, 105, 746; outline course in, for college classes, 140; present agitation in regard to the teaching of, 177; project method of teaching, 127; "sneer method" in teaching of, 174; study and teaching of, in the schools, 58, 59, 67, 69, 80, 90, 94-98, 102, 103, 112, 123, 127, 129, 135, 140, 146, 159, 161-165, 168, 171, 172, 174-177; study in America following the Civil war, 180; teaching in Canada, 2886; test movement in, 117; versus national legend, 177; what Francis Parkman has done for, 178; work in Indiana, 1207. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
 History conference, Indiana state, 1207; international, *see* International historical conference, and International historical congress.
 History museums, as educative forces, 173; Arkansas state museum, 1080; Museum at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 History teachers, aids for, 75, 143.
 Hite, C. B., 877.
 Hobbs, B. C., 1192.
 Hochelaga, Cartier's route to, 2906.
 Hocquart, Gilles, *Intendant*, 2932.
 Hodge, F. W., 206.
 Hodgkins, Samuel, 2122.
 Hodgkins family, 2122.
 Hodgson, William, 733.
 Hogendorp, Dirk van, 3255.
 Hohlfield, Johannes, 493.
 Holand, H. R., 207.
 Holden, D. H., 1888.
 Holland, Samuel, 552.
 Holland. *See* Netherlands.
 Holliday, Carl, 945, 2052.
 Holliday family, 2072.
 Hollingsworth, J. M., 1099.
 Holman, F. V., 1054.
 Holmes, D. M., 1534, 1536.
 — F. R., 411, 1440, 2234.
 — G. F., 2736.
 — G. K., 2450.
 — O. W., 1776, 2805.
 — W. H., 1972.
 Holmquist, A. C., 208.
 Holt, Henry, 2806.
 — W. S., 2419.
 Holton, Kans., 1249.
 Holweck, F. G., 2574-2576.
 "Home, sweet home," the song, 1499.

- Homeopathy in the World war, 961.
Homer, Louise, 1778.
—— Winslow, 2759.
Honduras, archaeological explorations in, 370.
Honeyman, A. V., 729, 1441, 1442.
Honolulu, early paintings of, 3289.
Honolulu Harbor, first discovery of, 3287.
Hooes, R. G., 1966.
Hooper, S. H., 1497.
—— W. F., 1760.
Hopi Indians, 253.
Hopkins, A. J., 1889.
—— J. C., 2867.
—— Johns, 668, 978.
Hopkin, C. A., 2190, 2196.
Horn, Ernest, 151.
Hornbaker, E. P., 1165.
Horne, C. F., 965.
Horner, A. B., 1917.
—— W. E., 2853.
Horrocks, J. W., 583.
Horses, famous, 530.
Hort, William, 2259.
Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
Horton, L. H., 2076.
Hoskins, H. L., 107.
Hosmer, H. G., 1778.
Hospital, Red Cross, in the World war, 995.
Hostetter, A. K., 1585.
Hostos, Adolfo de, 333, 334.
Hough, Walter, 209, 1846.
Houghton Mifflin company, 2550, 2560.
House, A. V., 604.
—— R. B., 2439.
"House divided" speech, Lincoln's, 1930.
House furnishings, 18th century, 1507; in Salem, Mass., in 1685, 596.
Houses, early New England type of, 604; Indian, 285; pioneer Wisconsin, 1733.
Houses, historic, Boston, Mass., 1301; Connecticut, 1116, 1117, 1119, 2750; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1432, 1433; Maryland, 1288, 1289; Massachusetts, 595; New Jersey, 1437, 1449, 1450; New York state, 1473, 1477, 1483, 1490, 1492, 1499; North Carolina, 1528; Philadelphia, 1593a; Province of Quebec, 3031; Virginia, 1668, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1689; Washington, D. C., 1129.
Houston, M. E., 2123.
—— Gen. Sam, 1617.
—— W. C., 631.
Houston family, 2123.
Hovenweep national monument, 201.
Howard, C. A., 1563.
—— McHenry, 1287, 1288.
Howay, F. W., 412, 1028, 1029, 3130.
Howe, J. W., 1776, 1778.
—— Joseph, 3021.
—— M. A. D., 988.
—— O. T., 772, 1100.
—— P. S., 584.
—— S. G., 1776.
Howell, E. B., 2010a.
Howry, C. B., 879.
Hubbard, T. H., 1890.
Hudson, M. O., 1389.
—— W. H., 495.
Hudson Bay railway, 3117.
Hudson River school of painting, 2747.
Hudson's Bay company, 1013, 1704, 3087, 3113, 3114; attitude toward James Dickson's expedition to the Red River settlement, 1836, 3123; in the far Northwest, 3131; in the Oregon country, 1056, 1057; post on the Pacific coast, 3127a; regime in the Columbia river region, 1036; southern boundary of the possessions of, 1042
Hudson's voyage of 1609, 386.
Hughes, C. E. 1907, 2342-2345.
—— E. H., 2652.
—— J. L., 1776.
—— R. M., 12, 829, 2420.
Hughes family, 2076.
Huguenot society of South Carolina, 1633.
Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland commission, 632,
Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland tercentenary, 632.
Huguenots, churches in South Carolina, 1633; parish of St. Peter, Purysburg, S. C., 1635; refugee in Virginia in 1686, 681; in South Carolina, 1635; of South Carolina, wills of, 1734-1736, 2260; of Virginia, 1696. *See also* Walloons.
Hulbert, A. B., 516.
Hull, Janet, 1730.
—— William, 1353b.
Hullu, J. de, 3219-3221.
Human sacrifice, 369.
Humane society, Washington, D. C., 1128.
Humboldt co., Cal., 1111.
Humorists, 2787, 2796.
Hunsicker, C. S., 1585a.
Hunt, R. D., 1101, 2320.
—— W. M., 2760-2763.
—— W. P., 1006.
Hunter, James, 1891.
Hunting territories, Mistassini, 3072.
Huntington, Daniel, 806.
—— Jedediah, 736.
—— Joshua, 736.
Huntington papers, 736.
Hunton, John, 1761.
Huntoon, Bernsby, 1166.
Hurd, Alomina, 254.
Hurley, G. O., 1218.
Hurmann, Lewis, 2298.
Huron Indians, 21, 248, 2902; village in New France, 2910.
Hurst, John, 1030.
Hutchinson, E. T., 1443.
Hutchinson-Oliver letters, 731.
Hutt, F. W., 1317.
Hutton, J. E., 2616.
Hyde, A. B., 880.
Hynson family, 2078.
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 2962.
Icaza, F. A. de, 3167.
Icelandic symbols in ancient America, 214.
Iconoclasm in American history, 2368.
Idaho, 1150.
Idols, prehistoric, 334. *See also* Gods.
Iglehart, J. E., 1198a, 1935.
Ile Percée, 3036, 3037

- Ilion, N. Y., 1511.
- Illinois, 1151-1187; biography, 1836, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1916, 1955, 1984, 2062, 2063; Cahokia mounds, 183; Civil war governor of, 2062, 2063; Congregationalism in Springfield, 2592; efforts of Franklin to obtain a land grant in, 1852; election returns, 1818-1848, 1177; journey to, in 1816, 481; Macon county marriages, 1861-1921, 2225; Moravian settlement in, 2615; national guard in the World war, 996; Protestant Episcopal church at Mount Carmel, 2632; Putnam county marriages, 1831-1844, 2246; state capitol grounds, 1176; World war time organization of, 990.
- Illinois, University of, 2737; war publications and reports of, 989.
- Illinois country, French explorations in, 453; Marquette's explorations in, 392, 413; pioneer priest in, 718 *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
- Illinois historical collections series, 142.
- "Illinois in the World war", v. V-VI, 989a, 990.
- Illinois Indians, 707; annihilation of, at Fort St. Louis, 716.
- Imboden, J. D., 881.
- Impeachment trial of Samuel Chase, 2397.
- Implements Indian. *See* Bows and arrows.
- Impressment of seamen, 2308.
- Incas, 338, 375; communism, 3141; social organization, 328.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 36, 37.
- Indian affairs in Nueva Galicia and Nueva Viscaya, 1562-1597, 1466;
- Indian agency in Oklahoma, 1558b.
- Indian battle, at Fort St. Clair, O., 1792, 1550; in Wisconsin, 1832, 1734; of the Arikaree, 1868, 1030; of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021, 1031.
- Indian captive (Mary Storer), 567.
- Indian chiefs, 235, 239, 244, 267, 291, 1005, 1317, 1662a.
- Indian college in Virginia, 2631.
- Indian days in the Canadian Rockies, 3111.
- Indian deed, 644.
- Indian land cessions in Alabama, 1068.
- Indian massacre, at Andrutstown, N. Y., 1778, 752; at Fort Loudon, Tenn., 1760, 1644; at Lake Shetek, Minn., 1862, 254; in Minnesota in 1862, 1375a, 1044; in Wyoming, 1761; of Spanish expedition to the Missouri river region, 1720, 719.
- Indian mounds, 183, 191, 218, 224, 225, 227a, 228, 285.
- Indian policy of the republic of Texas, 1659.
- Indian relics. *See* Antiquities.
- Indian stories for children, 29.
- Indian treaties, affecting Alabama, 1069; of the Northwest Territory, 1008; Pontiac's, 1765, 1048.
- Indian wars, battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021; campaign in Oklahoma, 1868-1869, 1558b; colonial period, 82; in Massachusetts, 1722-1723, 607; in New York state (Esopus war), 643; in Wyoming in 1865, 1762; Modoc war, 1035a.
- Indiana, 1188-1212; archeology in, 186, 193; biography, 1843, 1902, 1954, 1978, 1979, 1995, 2030; cavalry in service in Kansas in 1865, 1243; educational history of, 2686; first Catholic church in, 2588; Friends in, 2599; Harmonist movement in, 2443; Indian relics in, 213; influence of the Ohio river on the development of, 1191; La Porte public library, 2515; legislation in, 1901-1921, 2431; Lincoln family in, 1920; Lincoln's boyhood days in, 1207; Lincoln's life in, 1935; Methodism in, 2611; paleolithic age in, 184; personal politics in, 1816-1840, 2381.
- Indiana federation of clubs, 1207.
- "Indiana world war records," v. III, 983.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 1190; State school for the blind, 1204.
- Indians, 234-376; agriculture of, in Wisconsin, 1739; art of, 233, 234; at the time of discovery, 405; bibliography, 22; in Bolivia, 3240; in Brazil, 3245, 3251, 3252; in Canada, 2902; in central New York, 1763-1800, 1516; in French Louisiana, 707, 708; in literature, 303; in New France, trade with, 2919; in Paraguay, 3279; in the District of Columbia, 1135; in the state of Washington, 1701; in Wisconsin, 1757; in Wyoming, 1759, 1765, 1768; in Wyoming, expedition against, 1865, 1762; influence of the settlement of America upon, 529; invasions of Virginia during the French and Indian war, 553; investigations of the Smithsonian institution among, 227; Massachusetts' war against, 1722-1723, 607; mission in the Illinois country, 717; Moravian missions to, 2616, 2617; of New York city and vicinity, 625; of the Mississippi Valley region, 477; origin of, 271a; passing of, 942; relations with, during the American revolution, 740; uprisings in Georgia and South Carolina, 1577-1580, 705; village sites in Ohio, 225; visit of Illinois Indians to France in 1725, 707, 713.
- Indies, Casa de la contratación of, 3172, 3174; income received by Spain from, in 1594, 3158; laws of, 3157. *See also* New Spain.
- Indonesia, relation to the ancient middle American calendar, 371.
- Industrial America in the World war, 960.
- Industrial armies, 2508, 2509.
- Industrial arts in New Spain, 3174.
- Industrial conditions in Kansas, early, 2506.
- Industrial education of negroes, 2534.
- Industrial enterprises of American citizens in Spanish America, 2326.
- Industrial welfare, pioneer in, 1986.
- Industries, Indian, basket, 245; prehistoric Indian, *see* Workshops, prehistoric.
- Industry, corn growing, 2451; iron, in New Jersey, 1447; meat packing, 1164; shipping, in early Massachusetts, 1337. *See also* Commerce and industry.
- Infantry, 320th division, in the World war, 1000; 339th regiment, in the World war, 1002; Twenty-fourth U. S., 2294.
- Ingersoll, Robert, 1776.
- Ingham co., Mich., 1345.
- Ingham county (Mich.) pioneer and historical society, 1345.
- Inglesi, Angelo, 2575.
- Inglis, Gordon, 3113.
- Ingraham, C. A., 633, 2670.
- D. N., 1892.
- Inman, S. G., 2321.
- Inness, George, 2747.
- Innis, H. A., 2874.
- Inscriptions. *See* Kensington rune stone.
- Institut du Précieux-Sang, 3032.
- Institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.

- Intellectual history of Latin America, 3165. *See also* Literary history.
- Internal improvements in early Indiana, 1212.
- Internal revenue, U. S. Bureau of, 2423.
- International congress of historical studies, at Brussels, 1923, 100, 122. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference.
- International law. *See* Sea policy.
- International policy of the United States, 2304, 2305. *See also* Open door doctrine.
- Interstate commerce commission, 2410.
- Inter-state migration, 1050.
- Intervention, 2326.
- Intervention of the typewriter, 2461, 2470; of the Yale lock, 2459[#].
- Inventor, of the solar compass, 1803; of the Yale lock, 2459; reminiscences of an, 1997.
- Inventories of estates, New York, 1507.
- Inzer, J. W., 882.
- Iowa, 1213-1238; biography, 1899, 2057; Dutch immigration to, 2538; explorations of Marquette and Joliet in region of, 419; Food administration in, 992; government of special charter cities in, 2435; infantry in the Civil war, 895, 935; journey to, in 1857, 483; legislation of 1923, 2432; lieutenant-governorship of, 2433; political conventions and platforms, 2434; sale of war bonds in, during the World war, 994.
- "Iowa," battleship, 2283.
- Iowa, State university of, 2715.
- "Iowa chronicle of the World war," 992, 994.
- Iowans, early, 1229.
- Ipswich river, Mass., 1342.
- Ireland, John, Archbishop of St. Paul, 2020.
- Irish, family names, 2067; in colonial North Carolina, 697; in the World war, 964; ships trading with the West Indies, 1708, 3201; soldiers in the Revolution, 802. *See also* Fenian raid, and Scotch Irish.
- Iron division in the World war, 998.
- Iron furnace at Hibernia, N. J., 1458.
- Iron industry in New Jersey, 1447.
- Iroquois Indians, 301; book of rites, 255. *See also* Five Nations.
- Irvine, Alexander, 979.
- Isle Jésus, Que., 2944.
- Isle Royale, Mich., 198.
- Isle St. Joseph. *See* Christian Island.
- Ives, Chauncey, 993.
- Ivey, T. N., 2649.
- Jackling, D. C., 1893.
- Jackson, Andrew, 488, 1782, 1894-1896, 1894, 1895; political influence of, 2384; visit to New England, 1833, 826.
- Cordelia, 1129.
- E. B., 1676.
- Joseph, 542, 1586.
- L. P., 2680.
- W. H., 1167.
- Jackson campaign of 1824, 2382a.
- Jackson county (Kans.), court house, 1249.
- Jackson party, 2381.
- Jacob, C. F., 2816.
- Jacobs, H. E., 2603, 2606.
- Jacobus, D. L., 563, 2066, 2235.
- Jade, Indian and Eskimo use of, 197.
- Jamaica, Moravian missions in, 2616.
- James, A. A. S., 2661.
- A. P., 883, 1587.
- H. G., 3145.
- Henry, 946.
- J. A., 517.
- Jesse, 1773.
- M. A., 1731, 1732.
- Marquis, 966.
- James river, Va., crossing of, 1864, 870.
- James river garden club, Richmond, 1677.
- Jameson, J. F., 9, 78, 108-111, 543, 725, 812, 1466, 3166.
- Japanese, agitation against, 2312.
- Jarvis, William, 3094.
- Jasper, John, 2650.
- Jasper co., Mo., 1394.
- Jay's treaty, 2307.
- Jayhawkers in Missouri, 1488.
- Jeancon, J. A., 210, 211.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 488, 1772, 1779, 1782; correspondence with Volney, 808.
- Jefferson co., Ind., 193.
- Jefferson co., Ky., 2222.
- Jefferson medical college and hospital, 995.
- Jefferys, C. P. B., 655.
- Jemez (N. Mex.) archaeological expedition, 187.
- Jencks family, 2124.
- Jenison, M. E., 989a, 990.
- Jenkins, C. F., 3209, 3210.
- John, 1897.
- P. B., 1733.
- Jenks, W. L., 1353a, 1353b.
- Jenness, Diamond, 265.
- Jennings, Alice, 2077.
- Jennings family, 2077, 2080, 2125.
- Jerkins, A. T., 1527.
- Jesuit Huron relation of 1648-1649, 21.
- Jesuits, in St. Louis, 2570; in South America, 3177; in the province of Paraguay, 3170; missions, 2567; missions and missionaries in New France, 2910, 2936.
- Jeudwine, J. W., 544.
- Jewelry, pre-Columbian, 363.
- Jewett, J. A., 2136.
- Jews in America, 2537; of Rochester, N. Y., 2543.
- Jibaro Indians, 337.
- Jillson, W. R., 1259.
- Jiménez, Jesús, 3198.
- Jipson, N. W., 266.
- Joel, Bertha, 22.
- Johnson, A. L., 1444.
- Alfred, 1838.
- C. B., 1169.
- D. D. (Mrs. C. T. Johnson), 2611.
- Guy, 1503.
- H. B., 1498.
- J. G., 700-702.
- M. C., 2643.
- M. E., 37.
- Merle, 496.
- R. U., 2781, 2807.
- Thomas, 1898.
- W. F., 335, 1446, 1879.
- William, 1445.
- Sir William, 633, 1503.
- Johnston, Christopher, 2078.
- Florence, 1762.
- I. L., 884.

- Johnston, T. A., 1975.
 — T. T., 1817.
 — W. J., 1170.
 Johnstone, Edward, 1899.
 Joliet, Louis, 385, 419; discovery of the Mississippi river, 448.
 Joliette, Barthélemy, 3058a.
 Jones, C. D., 1447-1449.
 — E. A., 1792.
 — E. S., 1114.
 — Elias, 2128.
 — Howard, 1552.
 — N. L., 1984.
 — P. M., 285.
 — P. R., 885.
 — P. W. L., 114.
 — R. M., 2596, 2598.
 — T. C., 1102.
 — T. F., 1318.
 Jones family, 207.
 Jordan, D. S., 1784a, 1786c, 1900, 2733.
 — J. W., 1588, 1589.
 Jouett, Jack, 1901.
 Journalism, history of, 2780: in Medford, Mass., 1321; in Missouri, 1397: of northwest Iowa, 1213.
See also Newspapers.
 Jouy, Brillon de, 1854a.
 Judd, C. H., 151.
 — N. M., 227.
 Judd family, 2126, 2127.
 Judge, French Canadian, 3063: of the province of Manitoba, 3119.
 Judicial administration in the colonies, 549.
 Judicial control over legislation, 2361.
 Judiciary, federal, 2406. *See also Courts, and Supreme court.*
 Judiciary act of 1789, 2406.
 Juet, Robert, 386.
 Julian, G. W., 1193.
 Justice, administration of, in the colonies, 549; court of, in New France, 2944.
 Justices of the Supreme court of Wisconsin, 1729.
 Juvenile biography of Roosevelt, 2011.
 Juvenile history, American history stories, 491: discovery and exploration, 406-408; Indian and pioneer stories, 29; stories of great men, 1777; stories of the Pacific Northwest, 1007; story of our country, 505; text-books, 524, 527; Virginia, 1691.
 Kalaw, M. M., 3294.
 Kamehameha I, 3291.
 Kaministiquia river, Ont., 3087, 3093.
 Kansas, 1239, 1254: biography, 1868, 1871: guerrilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 930; state regulation of woman and child labor in, 2506.
 Kansas border warfare, 1858-1863, 1388.
 Kansas City, Kans., 1240.
 Kansas department of the American legion, 968.
 Kansas state historical society, newspapers in, 13; 23d biennial report, 115.
 Kansas struggle, 840.
 Karsten, Rafael, 337.
 Kassel, Charles, 1798a, 1985a, 2052a.
 Kauffman, Cyrus, 1499.
 — Elizabeth, 1499.
 — R. W., 1590.
 Kearny, Lawrence, 1903.
 Keating, W. H., 1037.
 Keayne, Robert, 613.
 Keeler, L. E., 1886.
 Keen, D. E., 1171.
 — E. J., 2632.
 Keene family, 2128.
 Keener family, 2129.
 Keith, A. L., 2117.
 — James, 1904.
 — K. I., 1904.
 — Sir William, 651.
 Kellen, W. V., 1794.
 Keller, A. G., 2454.
 — Helen, 1778.
 Kellogg, L. P., 391, 1734.
 — Mark, 1031.
 Kelly, C. T., 2509.
 Kelly's industrial army, 2509.
 Kelsey, R. W., 116.
 Kemp, W. T., 2401.
 Kemper, C. E., 553, 685, 686, 1591, 1678, 1679.
 — G. W. H., 1201.
 Kempton, C. H., 1289.
 Kendall, Augustine, 991.
 — C. N., 526.
 — J. S., 1895.
 Kennebunk, Me., 1274a.
 Kennedy, A. L., 1003.
 — Mrs. S. D., 168.
 — R. M., 6.
 — W. P. M., 2875.
 Kenney, J. F., 2876.
 Kennon family of Virginia, 1695.
 Kenrick, Bishop F. P., 2584.
 Kensington rune stone, 207, 441.
 Kent, H. W., 1116.
 — James, 1905-1910.
 Kentucky, 1255-1262; history text-book in use in, 165; Jefferson county marriage records, 1800-1826, 2222; Morgan's last raid into, 864; neutrality in 1861, 924.
 Kentucky, University of, 2703.
 Kepner, F. L., 117.
 Keppel, S. M., 2269.
 Kerallain, René de, 2934.
 Kerr, W. M., 2298.
 "Keshkauko," Indian chief, 291.
 Kesler, C. K., 3222.
 Keystone division in the World war, 998.
 Keystone view company, 518.
 Kidd, W. J., 1450.
 Killits, J. M., 1553.
 Kimball, Fiske, 2749.
 — M. B., 1467.
 Kimber, S. A., 2130.
 Kimber family, 2130.
 Kimmel, W. C., 118.
 Kimpen, Emil, 497.
 Kindred, C. F., 1360.
 King, Charles, 1009.
 — F. D., 1911.
 — F. R., 267.
 — Grace, 1912.
 — T. W., 2286.
 — W. L. M., 3002.
 King George III and the American revolution, 779.
 King William co., Va., 2223.
 "King's girls," 2912.

- King's Mountain, N. C., battle of, 1780, 793.
 Kingston, C. S., 1032.
 Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Kinley, David, 2326.
 Kino, E. F., 715.
 Kiper, Roscoe, 1207.
 Kirby, William, 3005.
 Kirkpatrick, J. E., 546.
 Kirkwood, S. J., 1232.
 Kitchen gardening, earliest American book on, 2452.
 Kitchens, early New England, 1051.
 Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P., 14.
 Klickitat co., Wash., 1701.
 Klingberg, F. J., 1896.
 Klinge, Norma, 15.
 Klingensmith, M. C., 1961.
 Klondike, gold rush to, 3136.
 Kloos, G. I., 2322.
 Knaplund, Paul, 2877.
 Knauff, T. C., 2520.
 Knight, L. L., 104.
 — W. H., 476.
 "Knights of the Horseshoe," 689.
 Knosp, Gaston, 268.
 Knot record, Peruvian, 345.
 Knowles, Joshua, 2131.
 Knox, P. C., 1913.
 Koch, Julie, 119.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3245.
 Koebel, W. H., 3236.
 Kohlmer, A. L., 830.
 Kohlsaat, H. H., 947, 1867.
 Kohne, C. J., 413.
 Koopman, H. L., 1854.
 Korea, early American policy in, 2315.
 Kornerup, Ebbe, 338.
 Konecak, Ferdinand, 1103.
 Kovar, D. R., 1592.
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 339.
 Krickeberg, Walter, 340.
 Kriebel, H. W., 1593.
 — Reuben, 1571.
 Krieh, M. W., 967.
 Krmpotic, M. D., 1103.
 Kroeber, A. L., 269, 270, 285.
 Krone, C. A., 1914.
 Krout, J. A., 523, 1500.
 Krug, Ferdinand von, 585.
 Krum, G. B., 120.
 Kruse, Hans, 3190.
 Kuhn, B. M., 1405.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 1034.
 Kyes, H. M., 2111.
 Kyes family, 2111.
- La Barre, Lefèvre de, 2925.
 Labor, 2505-2509: American federation of, 1587;
 woman and child, regulation of, in Kansas,
 1248. *See also* Chicago strike, and Working-
 men's party.
 Labor board, railroad, 2411.
 Labrador, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Labrador peninsula, 3072.
 La Branche, E. E., 997.
 La Brière, Yves de, 2935.
 La Caze, Pierre, 2019.
 La Crosse, Wis., 1717, 1748, 1755.
 Ladd, William, 1915.
- "Lady Elgin," Great Lakes steamer, 1053.
 Lafayette Parish, La., 1269.
 Lafferty, W. T., 2703.
 Lafond, Georges, 327.
 La Fontaine, Sir L. H., 2973.
 Lago y González, Manuel, 413a.
 Laidlaw, G. E., 271.
 Lake Erie, discovery of, 394, 2922, 2923.
 Lake Michigan disasters, 2487.
 Lake Mohonk, N. Y., 630.
 Lake Shetek massacre, 254.
 La Laurencie, Lionel de, 1854a.
 Lallemant, Jérôme, 2936.
 Lambert, William, 813.
 Lamon, Ia., 2620.
 Lamphear, F. P., 2140.
 Lanark, Ont., 3101.
 Lancaster, Joseph, 1134.
 Lancaster, Oxford and southern railway, 1596.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1585, 1588, 1589, 1616.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1586, 1575, 1576, 1578, 1585, 1588,
 1589, 1591, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1616, 1621.
 Lancastrian schools, 1134.
 Land, cessions in Alabama, Indian, 1068; claims
 in Kentucky, 1261, 1262; court in Kentucky,
 first, 1262; early western Pennsylvania titles,
 653; Indian, in Kansas, 1254; law of Virginia,
 1705, 688; operations of George Croghan in cen-
 tral New York, 1763-1800, 1516; policy and
 system in early Pennsylvania, 654; public, in
 Kentucky and Virginia, 1261, 1262; systems of
 Mexico, 3191; tenure in colonial Virginia, 688;
 tenure in Hawaii, 3290; tenure (*see also* Quit
 rents); Yazoo land fraud, 1140.
 Land grants, Gorges grant of Maine, 565; grant of
 Mount Desert to Sir Francis Bernard, 566; in
 Vermont, Massachusetts and, 594.
 Land office, United States, 2415.
 Landaff, N. H., 1426.
 Landis, C. K., 1451.
 — E. B., 1173.
 — Mrs. C. E., 886.
 Landmarks, of New York City, 1481. *See also* His-
 toric sites.
 Landon, Fred, 838, 887.
 Lane, W. C., 2704-2706.
 Langford, N. P., 1035.
 Langlois, Louis, 414.
 Languages, Indian, bibliography of, 22. *See also*
 Foreign language newspaper.
 Langworthy, Edward, 1149.
 Lanier, Sidney, 2808.
 Lanman, Charles, 2622.
 Lansden, J. M., 1916.
 Lansing, R. H., 1501.
 Lansing, Mich., 2627a.
 Lansing, N. Y., 2261.
 Lapalice, O. M. H., 2937-2939.
 La Porte, Ind., 2515.
 Lara, Oruno, 3223a.
 Laramie, Wyo., 1758.
 Laramie, Fort, Wyo., 1760.
 Large, Mrs. James, 1593a.
 La Roncière, Charles de, 634.
 Larson, L. M., 415.
 La Salle co., Ill., 1180.
 Lask, O. H. H., 799.
 Las Salinas, war of, 1538, 3153.

- Lathrop, O. C., 1354.
 — S. E., 1735.
- Latimer, George, 841, 1327.
- Latin America, colonial period, 1550-1810, 3157-3177;
 discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3153-3156;
 evolution of law in, 3152; general, 3138-3152;
 regional, 3185-3284; republics of, 3145; revolution-
 ary period, 3178-3184. *See also* Spanish
 America.
- Latin American history in the high school, 92.
- Latorre, Germán, 416.
- La Tourette, Eugene, 1437.
- Latter Day saints, 2619, 2624, 2625.
- Latulipe, *Mgr.*, 3056.
- Laurens, Henry, 1636.
- Laut, A. C., 3114.
- Lauvière, Emile, 3020.
- Laval, Otto, 213.
- Laval de Montmorency, François de, 2907, 2909,
 2911, 2912, 2928, 2930, 2935, 2940, 2953, 2954, 2966.
- Law, 2396-2408; constitutional, 2352-2370; in Latin
 America, evolution of, 3152; James Kent's con-
 tributions to, 1908; Massachusetts colonial office
 of attorney-general, 612. *See also* Bar, Courts,
 and Legislation.
- Law college, University of Kentucky, 2703.
- Law court, a Kansas, 1249; in Canada, first, 2988.
- Law libraries, Michigan, 2514.
- Lawrence, H. W., jr., 605.
 — Bishop William, 2651.
- Lawrence family, 2224.
- Laws of the Indies, 3157.
- Lawsuit, Lincoln's most interesting, 1950.
- Lawton, A. R., 2402.
 — D. T., 1469.
- Lawyers, great American, 1775; in American history,
 position and influence of, 2403; Kentucky, 1255;
 North Carolina, in the World war, 1525.
- Lea, H. J., 936.
 — M. C., 2858.
- Leach, F. W., 656.
 — G. E., 980.
- Leacock, Stephen, 3003.
- Lean-to houses, 604.
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B., 326, 342.
- Leclercq, Jules, 3246a.
- Lecompte, Edouard, 3042, 3119.
- Le Conte, René, 547, 657.
- Lee, Charles, 1917.
 — F. H., 1319.
 — J. A. I., 884.
 — J. M., 2780.
 — R. E., 1918, 1919; headquarters records and
 papers, 38.
 — T. A., 968, 1988.
 — T. G., 839.
 — W. M., 2564.
- Lee family of Virginia, 1681.
- Leeward Islands, 3207.
- Leffmann, Henry, 773.
- Legal constitution of the Pilgrim state, 584.
- Legal history. *See* Law.
- Legal institutions, master builder of, 1907.
- Legal tender cases, 2365.
- Le Gallienne, Richard, 2781.
- Legend, national, history versus, 177.
- Legislation, discarded by Maine legislatures since
 1820, 1281; Iowa, 1923, 2432; Kansas labor, 2506;
 Oregon, in regard to high schools, 1563; regard-
 ing the practice of medicine, 2396.
- Legislative assembly, in Lower Canada, first, 3071;
 of the Northwest Territories of Canada, 3116.
See also Congress, and Parliaments.
- Legislative power in North Carolina, 2439a.
- Lehmann, F. W., 1391.
 — Walter, 343.
- Leidy, Joseph, 2852.
- Leighton, M. M., 183.
- Leisler, Jacob, 635.
- Lejeune, J. A., 2287.
- Leland, W. G., 41, 121, 122, 128.
- Lemly, H. R., 3179.
- Lenormand, *Intendant*, 711.
- Lenox library, N. Y., 2516.
- León, Carlos, 3146.
- Leonard, A. A., 1202.
 — C. E., 2112.
 — F. E., 3095.
 — S. A., 123.
 — T. H., 1452.
 — W. E., 1736.
- Leroux, Emmanuel, 2782.
- Lesley, L. B. K., 42.
- Lester, C. F., 2213, 2263.
- Lesueur collection of American sketches, 41.
- Letardif, Olivier, 2927.
- Levene, Ricardo, 3182.
- Lewin, Evans, 2983, 3211.
- Lewis, E. S., 2143.
 — Henry, 477.
 — Samuel, 3199.
 — Sinclair, 1371.
 — W. S., 1036, 1057, 2652.
- Lewis, Scotland, 3059.
- Lexington, Mass., 2002; battle of, 1775, 781, 782.
- Liberia college, 2667.
- "Liberty," John Hancock's sloop, 795.
- Liberty. *See* Freedom.
- Liberty bonds. *See* War bonds of the World war.
- Libraries, 2510-2517; early Indiana, 1203; high school,
 as aids for history teachers, 75; Michigan, 1354,
 Library association, La Porte (Ind.), reading-room
 and, 1203.
- Library of American history, William L. Clements,
 73, 74, 82.
- Library of Congress, accessions of manuscripts,
 broadsides and British transcripts, 43, 43a;
 Americana in, 28; manuscripts relating to
 American history in, 28.
- Life and manners, 2525-2529; French Canadian,
 3049; in a New England village in the sixties,
 1315; in early Iowa, 1222; Indian, *see* Civiliza-
 tion, Culture, and Customs, Indian. *See also*
 Pioneer life, and Sports.
- Lilly, J. W., 2132.
- Lilly family, 2132.
- Lima-Barbosa, Marió de, 3247.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 488, 1772, 1782, 1920-1952; and
 Ohio, 1555; and the progress of nationality in
 the North, 927; application of veto power by,
 906; assassination of, 851; boyhood days in
 Indiana, 1207; election of, 1615; "House divided"
 speech, 1930; political ideals of, 2787.

- Lincoln, Waldo, 2133.
 Lincoln, Neb., 1410.
 Lincoln co., Ont., 2993.
 Lincoln family, 2133.
 Lincoln memorial at Washington, 1125, 1136.
 Lindblom, K. G., 271a.
 Linderman, H. R., 1953.
 — J. J., 1953.
 Lindley, Harlow, 2599.
 Lindquist, G. E. E., 272.
 Lindsay, Vachel, 2838.
 Ling Roth, H., 273.
 Lintum, C. te, 498.
 Linville, Va., 2565.
 Lippincott, H. M., 1594.
 Lithography, early American, 2752.
 Literary and historical society of Quebec, archival publications of, 3043.
 Literary club in Rochester, N. Y., 1504.
 Literary history, Alabama, 7; Canada, 3006; Latin America, during the colonial period, 3165; South Carolina, 1640.
 Literature, biographical and critical, 2794-2842; Canadian, "makers" of, 2989, 2999, 3000a, 3003, 3003a, 3005, 3011, 3020; general, 2776-2790; Indians in, 303; of Buffalo, N. Y., 1495; of pioneer life in Iowa, 1225; regional, 2791-2793; Virginian writers of fugitive verse, 1674.
 Litre, E., 344.
 Little, Brown and company, 2560.
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1021, 1031.
 "Little Dog," Piegan chief, 1401.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 795a, 1502.
 Litz, F. A., 2833.
 Liverpool, Eng., 2979, 2987.
 Livestock industry, 2456. *See also* Cattle industry.
 Livingston, J. H., 636.
 — P. V., 1490.
 — William, 46.
 Livingston family, 2134.
 Livius, Peter, 569.
 Lobdell family, 2135.
 Local government, 2430, 2441; in Iowa, 1230. *See also* State and local government.
 Local history, 1004-1769; bibliography, 1; research and study of, 126; Texas, Caldwell prize in, 1661.
 Locke, G. H., 2878.
 — L. L., 345.
 Lockhart, James, 1954.
 Lockley, Fred, 1035a, 1564, 1565.
 Lodge, H. C., 124, 564, 2346.
 Lodge, French, in Philadelphia, 810. *See also* Freemasons.
 Loeb, Jacques, 2849.
 Loewenthal, John, 214.
 Log cabin days in Indiana, 1189.
 Logan, J. D., 3002, 3021.
 — James, 658, 1551, 1552.
 — Mrs. John A., 1955.
 — R. R., 658.
 — William, 820.
 Logan elm, 1551, 1552.
 Lohmann, Martin, 659.
 Lollis, C. de, 418.
 London, H. M., 986.
 London merchants on the Stamp act repeal, 737.
 Long, C. W., 2847.
 — J. D., 956, 1956.
 Long, R. C. E., 346-348.
 — S. H., 1365; expedition into the Upper Mississippi region, 1037.
 — W. J., 519.
 Long Island, N. Y., 2247; cemetery inscriptions, 2224.
 Longfellow, H. W., 1745, 1776, 2809, 2810.
 Longstreet's attack at Gettysburg, 1863, 912.
 Lonn, Ella, 125, 1203.
 Loomis, C. D., 2653.
 — Henry, 2653.
 López, A., 3168.
 Lord, Arthur, 606.
 Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Moore, 1108.
 Los Angeles co., Cal., 1106.
 Lothrop, S. K., 349, 350.
 Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833, 1597.
 Loughry family, 2136.
 Louis XIV, letter to the governor of Quebec, 1683, 2925.
 Louisbourg, expedition against, 1745, 560.
 Louisiana, 1263-1273; battalion at the battle of Secessionville, 1864, 936; biography, 1795, 1869, 1911, 1912, 1965, 1996, 2053; campaign of General Jackson in, 1814-1815, 822; chief justices of, 1965, 1996; governor of, 1904-1908, 1795; governor of, 1912-1916, 1869.
 Louisiana, French period, 707-712, 719; episodes of life in, 1264; French colonization of, 708; history of, from 1717 to 1752, 712; inauguration of Governor De Vaudreuil, 709; Natchez Indians in, 1730, 237; records of the Superior council of, 1738-1739, 49; session of the Superior council, in 1744, 711; visit of Indians from, to Paris in 1725, 707, 713.
 Louisiana, Spanish period, journey in, in 1766, 1268; judicial records of, index to, 40; legal document of, 1266.
 Louisiana historical society, 1912.
 Louisiana purchase, boundary evolution of the states included in, 1025.
 Louisiana-Texas frontier during the Burr conspiracy, 809.
 Love, W. A., 888.
 Love affairs, of Lincoln, 1937, 1944; of Washington, 1944; stories of famous Virginians, 1779.
 Lowell, Amy, 2811.
 — A. L., 2835, 2879.
 — J. H., 1249.
 — J. R., 2777; on Lincoln, 1941.
 Lower Canada, first Assembly in, 3071; medicine in, under the French régime, 3035. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
 Lowie, R. H., 274, 285.
 Loyalists in Ontario, 3053, 3084.
 Lucas, Sir Charles, 3012.
 — F. C., 3120.
 — H. S., 2538.
 Lucas co., O., 1553.
 Lundy's Lane historical society, 2994.
 Lutheran church, 2602-2606; at Newport News, Va., 1685; educational institutions of, 2604.
 Lutheran orphans' and old folks' home, at Toledo, 2531.
 Lutz, J. A., 2574.
 Luyster family, 2224.
 Lydenberg, H. M., 2516.
 Lyford, J. O., 1416.

- Lyman, C. S., 1104.
 — E. A., 2137.
 Lyman family, 2137.
 Lynch, W. O., 1836.
- Maar, Charles, 636a.
 Maas, Otto, 1468.
 MacAdam, George, 2828.
 McArthur, Peter, 2999, 3003.
 McBride, C. E., 2403.
 MacBride, Dorothy, 1833.
 McBride, G. M., 3191.
 — T. A., 2404.
 McCall, Alexander, 3096.
 McCamant, Wallace, 2037.
 McCann, *Sister Mary Agnes*, 2578.
 McCanna, F. I., 1626.
 McCannell, James, 3097.
 McCarthy, Charles, 1957.
 McCarty, I. H., 1204.
 McClellan, E. N., 774, 775, 800, 834, 1105, 2288-2293.
 McClumpha, C. F., 1503.
 McClure, C. R., 126.
 McConnell, B. M., 215.
 MacCorkle, W. A., 2347.
 McCormick, S. B., 2734.
 MacCracken, H. M., 2734.
 — J. H., 2734.
 McCracken, J. S., 1186.
 McCready, J. E. B., 3026.
 McCulloch *vs.* state of Maryland, 2365.
 McCullough, Henry, 697.
 Macdonald, J. F., 3003a.
 MacDonald, Ranald, 3131.
 McDonald, W. N., 889.
 MacDonald, William, 499.
 Macdonell, George, 2991.
 — Mrs. R. W., 2640.
 McDonough co., Ill., 1153.
 MacDowell, C. H., 776.
 MacDowell, C. J., 2126.
 — Malcolm, 305.
 McElroy, Robert, 1812.
 M'Farland, Baxter, 890.
 McGee, T. D., 3001.
 McGill university, 3008.
 McGovern, P. A., 1764.
 McGowan's South Carolina brigade, 850.
 McGrath, Sir P. T., 3012.
 McGroarty, J. S., 1106.
 — W. B., 1682.
 McGuire, C. E., 489.
 Machine gun battalion in the World war, 105th, 1001.
 Mackall, Leonard, 1149.
 MacKay, I. E., 3132.
 McKee, A. B., 2030.
 McKenzie, Alexander, 1074.
 Mackenzie, William, 2880.
 McKern, W. C., 285.
 McKinley, William, 947, 2020.
 McKinney, J. C., 2654.
 Mackintosh, W. A., 2881.
 McIlvaine, J. H., 1973.
 Mellwain, C. H., 748.
 Mellwaine, H. R., 1696a.
 MacIntyre, W. I., 1148.
- McIver, H. H., 2171.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 520.
 MacLean, D. A., 3115.
 Maclean, J. K., 459.
 Macleod, Ada, 3027.
 McCord family, 2072.
 McManus, James, 1737.
 McMillin, Emerson, 1958.
 MacMullan, C. E., 505.
 McMurich, J. P., 2882.
 McMurry, D. L., 127, 2508, 2509.
 McNair, J. B., 2138.
 — M. W., 16.
 McNair family, 2138.
 McNally, S. J., 2796.
 McNeas, W. S., 2627b.
 McNeill, Hector, 723.
 Macomber, H. E., 1777.
 Macon, Ga., 1143.
 Macon co., Ill., 1152, 2225.
 Macoun, John, 3007.
 McQuiston, Raymer, 2801.
 McSpadden, J. W., 459, 2011.
 McSweeney, E. F., 1903, 2539.
 Macy, W. F., 1320.
 Madison, James, 488, 1779, 1959.
 — *Bishop James*, 2631.
 Madison, Wis., 1726.
 Magalhaes de Azerdo, Carlos, 3247a.
 Magee, D. F., 1595, 1596.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 381; expedition of, Bretons in, 384; voyage around the world, 435.
 Magellan, Strait of, 454.
 Mahan, B. E., 419, 891, 1219-1223.
 Mahu, Jakob, 454.
 Maidu Indians, 285.
 Mail service. *See* Pony express, and Postal system.
 Maine, 1274-1282; Arnold's march through, in 1775, 783; biography, 1860, 1915, 2054; colonial history, 565-567; Gorges grant of, 1622, 565; natives of, who have served in Congress, 1781; Red Paint Indians of, 280.
 Maize, agricultural history of, 2447.
 Makú Indians, 3252.
 Malaspina, Alejandro, 3160.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 623.
 Malcolm, G. A., 3294.
 — James, 2383a.
 Mal-Hado survivors, 429.
 Malin, J. C., 840.
 Mallet, Pierre, 706.
 Malone, Dumas, 811, 1823.
 Man, prehistoric, origin of, 271a.
 Manasquan, N. J., 1435.
 Mandan music, 250.
 Manfroni, Camillo, 420, 421.
 Manhattan Island, 2743; first settlement of, 640a.
 Manila, P. I., surrender of, 1898, 957.
 Manitoba, 3117-3125.
 Mann, Horace, 2735.
 — M. W., 1321-1324.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 Manors, French-Canadian, 3031; New York colonial, 636, 645.
 Mansfield, La., battle of, 926.
 Manuscript collections, 38-57. *See also* Archives.

- Manuscripts, early Mexican, 322, 365; of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 564; Maya, 365; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 28. *See also* Codex, and Sources and documents.
- Manzi, Michel, 422.
- Maps, Canadian, 2898; Cantino world map, 451; early world maps, 380, 414; hitherto unknown world map of 1506, 410; made by Oronce Fine, in 1531 and 1536, 414; map of San Domingo, 1516, 404; map of the Amazon region, early, 3177.
- Marblehead, Mass., 600, 3200.
- Marbury vs. Madison, 2365.
- Margry, Pierre, 141.
- Maricourt, André de, 777.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, *la mère*, 2958.
- Marigny, Bernard, 822.
- Marine band, U. S., 2289.
- Marine biological school at Woods Hole, Mass., 1784b.
- Marine corps, 2287-2291; in the Revolution, 774; officers of the American revolution, 800.
- Marine engineering, Franklin's experiments in, 1858.
- Marion, Séraphin, 2908, 2941.
- Maritime association of the port of New York, 2476.
- Maritime history, of Salem, Mass., 1331. *See also* Piracy, Privateers, Sea journals, Ship casualties of the World war, and Ships.
- Maritime law. *See* Sea policy.
- Maritime power, in its relation to America, 487.
- Maritime Provinces, Can., college union in, 3016.
- Maritime trade, of Boston on the eve of the Revolution, 778; of Medford, Mass., to 1812, 1311; on the Northwest coast, 1028, 1034; with the West Indies, 3200, 3201; with the West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309. *See also* Merchant marine, and Overseas commerce.
- "Mark rock," 195.
- Markham, Sir Clements, 3153.
- William, 656.
- Markley, M. E., 2604.
- Marne, second battle of the, 974, 978.
- Marquette, Jacques, 413, 448, 1156; description of the "Piasa rock," 400; explorations of, 419, 427; journeys to the Illinois country, 392.
- Marquis, G. E., 3044.
- S. S., 1847a.
- Marriage customs, French Canadian, 3049.
- Marriage records, Rockingham and Augusta counties, Va., 1678. *See also* Vital records.
- Marryat, Frederick, 1744.
- Marseille, France, 3277.
- Marsh, O. C., 2851.
- Marshall, B. T., 1116a, 2707.
- John, 488, 1779, 1782, 1960, 2352, 2355; constitutional decisions of, 2369.
- L. C., 102, 151.
- Marshall, Va., 1669.
- Marshall co., Ind., 1209.
- "Martha Washington's reception," picture entitled, 806.
- Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1329.
- Martimercurian company, 2710.
- Martin, A. E., 1597.
- C. H., 1598.
- Chester, 3004.
- Martin, D. B., 1738.
- Edward, 998.
- H. M., 2846.
- Lawrence, 1037.
- Luther, 1775.
- P. A., 3145.
- Santford, 2439.
- Martin family, 2076.
- Martin-Granizo, León, 17.
- Martineau, Harriet, 1355.
- Martire d'Anghiero, Pietro, 404.
- Martyr, Peter, 404.
- Martyrdom of Franciscan priests in 1680, 1469.
- Martyrs for the faith, in Florida, 1597, 714.
- Marvin, J. G., 1961.
- Marye, G. T., Jr., 1107.
- Maryland, 1284-1293; biography, 1798, 1898, 1987, 1991; British invasion of, 1777, 1898; Church of England in, 2633; colonial history, 664-670; constitutional convention of, 1867, 2436; economic history of, late 18th century, 1039; first governor of the state, 1898; first parishes in the Province of, 2633; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2204; General assembly, proceedings and acts, 1740-1744, 667; list of early settlers of, 1634-1638, 2225a; religious situation in, in the 17th century, 2633; work of the Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
- Maryland campaign of 1862, 898.
- Maryville, Tenn., 2227.
- Masks, Indian, 279.
- Mason, George, 1779.
- Gregory, 351.
- Masonic fund society, 2523.
- Massachusetts, 1294-1344; biography, 1783, 1784, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1810, 1822, 1824, 1838, 1841, 1861, 1956, 1964, 1988, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2641, 2642, 2648, 2651; colonial history, 556-564, 570-614; emigrant companies from, to California, 1849-1850, 1100; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2198, 2199a-2201, 2205, 2215, 2217, 2218, 2228, 2237, 2238, 2241, 2242, 2253, 2254; governor of, 1880-1882, 1956; Harvard college during the colonial period, 2704-2706, 2709, 2710; history teaching in the schools of, 135; House of representatives, journals, 1722-1733, 607; Jackson's visit to, 1833, 826; method of raising troops in the Revolution, 788; state politics, 1880-1919, 944.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 82, 592a, 606a, 606b, 607a, 612a; controversies between royal governors and assemblies, 540; Franklin's accounts against, 731; governors of, 599, 601; Indians of, 309; proposed expedition from New France against, 1700, 2962.
- Massachusetts colonization society, 2667.
- Massachusetts Hall, Harvard college, 2704.
- Massachusetts historical society, 606, 1340; Americana series, 388, 417, 449, 452, 592a, 606a, 606b, 612a, 635, 638, 651, 677, 678, 2936, 3243, 3278; numismatics in, 1336; papers of William Livingston in, 46; return of the Trumbull papers to the state of Connecticut, 564.
- Massachusetts medical society, 2848.
- Massacres, Indian. *See* Indian massacres.
- Massasoit, 1317.
- Massee, M. G., 2708.
- Massicotte, E. J., 2883.
- E. Z., 2942-2946, 2984, 2985, 3045-3052.
- Massie, Joseph, 738.

- Masson, Marjorie, 812.
 Mather, F. J., 2772.
 — Increase, 609.
 Mathews, George, 1962.
 Matthews, Albert, 608, 609, 637, 1325, 2642, 2709, 2710.
 — Brander, 2783, 2812.
 Maclair, Camille, 2821b.
 Maudslay collection of Maya sculptures, 316.
 Maurault, Olivier, 3053, 3054.
 Maurice, A. B., 2829.
 Maurits, Johan, 3242.
 Maury, M. F., 1963.
 Maximilian's travels in North America, 1832-1834, 465.
 Mayan research, pioneers of, 335.
 Mayas, 359-361; chief's ritual of, 364; chronology of, 346-348; manuscripts, 365; ruins of Yucatan, 351.
 Mayfield, Ky., 1257.
 "Mayflower," ownership of, 583; women of, 582.
 Mayo, L. S., 569, 956, 1038, 1956.
 Mays, S. E., 892, 893.
 Means, P. A., 44.
 Meany, E. S., 1707, 1708.
 Mearns, Scotland, 2979.
 Meat packing industry, 2456, 2462.
 Mechlin, Leila, 1637.
 Medals, given to children of Boston by Franklin, 1335; war, 2277. *See also* Numismatics.
 Medford, Mass., 1298, 1311, 1321-1324.
 Mediation in Spanish American affairs, 2326.
 Medical biography, 1864, 2022, 2059, 2297, 2298.
 Medical corps, of the Navy, 2297; Revolutionary, 753.
 Medical practice, early legislation regarding, 2396; in Michigan, 1353.
 Medical school, Transylvania university, 2697.
 Medical science, homeopathy in the World war, 961; pioneer in, 2022, 2059.
 Medical service, community, in the colonies, 548; Revolutionary war, 1991; World war, 976, (*See also* Red Cross base hospital).
 Medical society, Allegheny county, 985; Massachusetts, 2848.
 Medicine, history of, in Quebec, 3030; in Lower Canada under the French régime, 3035; Indian, *see* Pomo doctors; work of Oliver Wendell Holmes in, 2805. *See also* Disease.
 Meech, S. B., 2175.
 Meegan, B. V., 894.
 Meek, C. P., 1765.
 Meeting house, the 18th century, 1043.
 Melgarejo, Pedro, 3173.
 Meltzer, C. H., 2773.
 Melville, C. H., 3121.
 Melyn patroonship of Staten Island, 631.
 Memorial commemorating the Dollier-Galinée expedition, 2922, 2923.
 Memorials, at Valley Forge, Pa., 755, 762; the David Thompson fort, 3132. *See also* Lincoln Memorial, and Monuments.
 Mendenhall, T. C., 1554, 1958.
 Mendizabal, M. O., 352.
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1138.
 Mennonites, 1605.
 Menomini Indians, 300.
 Menotomy, Mass., battle at, 1775, 782.
 Menzies, Archibald, 3133.
 Mercadé, Salva, 353.
 Mercedarians, 3171.
 Merchán, R. M., 3215.
 Merchant marine, 2472, 2474; conveying of, 984; of old Salem, 2464; old American, 2485; old time clipper ships, 2475a.
 Mereness, N. D., 45, 128.
 Merino y Alvarez, Abelardo, 424-426.
 Merriam, C. H., 478, 479.
 Merrifield, Webster, 2692.
 Merrill, R. E., 285.
 "Merrimac," battle with the "Monitor," 1862, 869, 919.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 1638.
 — Percival, 1326, 2554.
 Mesa Verde national park, 227.
 Metallurgy, pre-Columbian, 313, 363.
 Metcalf, F. J., 1816.
 — H. H., 2438.
 — J. C., 2817.
 Methodism in Indiana, 1200.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2607-2614; mission in Oregon, 1004, 1020, 1040; missionary training school at Herkimer, N. Y., 1488; schism in, in 1844, 2613.
 Mexican manuscript of 1534, 322.
 Mexican war, 834; conquest of California, 1089, 1099, 1105, 1108.
 Mexico, 3185-3197; aboriginal period, 313, 314, 316-332, 335, 341-344, 346-352, 359-361, 364-369, 372, 374-376; ancient art of, 343; antiquities, 313, 350, 365, 372, 374, 376; Aztec and Toltec civilizations of, 344; conquest of, 443; Franciscan missionary in, 3173; issues between the United States and, in 1853, 828; prehistoric civilization of, 220; second archbishop of, 3194a; Shelby's expedition to, 1865, 863.
 Mexico City, cabildo of, 1524-1534, 3164.
 Meyers, C. L., 18.
 Miama country, 1779-1794, 1549.
 Michelson, Truman, 227.
 Michigan, 1345-1359; biography, 1803; first Territorial governor of, 1353b; historical work in, 101; Indian chief in, 291; libraries of, 2514; prehistoric mines of, 198; Presbyterian church in Lansing, 2627a.
 Michigan, University of, 2712; Clements library of American history, 73, 74, 82.
 Michigan geological and biological survey, 2846.
 Mickle, Samuel, 1452a.
 Middaugh, R. B., 427.
 Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
 Middleborough, Mass., 2228.
 Middleton, J. E., 3098.
 — W. S., 2852, 2853.
 Middletown, Conn., 2074.
 Migration of population, inter-state, 1050.
 Mikell, W. E., 2023.
 Milestones, 2450.
 Military academy, West Point, 2303.
 Military college at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Military department of the State university of Iowa, 2715.
 Military encroachment upon Civil power, 1763-1775, 760.
 Military engineering, crossing of the James river, 1864, 870.

- Military expedition to quell Mormon disturbances in Utah, 1859, 486.
- Military history, 2275-2303; conscription, 2281; historical material regarding, 76; relation of the schools to, 168.
- Military office in America, 1763-1776, 760.
- Military organizations. *See* Military units, World war, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
- Military policy of the United States, 2278.
- Military regiments, Canadian, 3013, 3014, 3129; in New France, *see* Carignan regiment.
- Military road, from Florida to Alabama, 2475; in the far West, 1699, 1703.
- Military service, Canadian, 2869.
- Military settlements in Ontario, 3101.
- Military strategy, 2278; Civil war, 883.
- Military units in the World war, 995-1002.
- Militia, Canadian, 2998; Massachusetts Revolutionary, 789; Pennsylvania, 998. *See also* Coal-port home guards, and National guard.
- Miller, Francis, 2139.
- Joaquin, 2813.
- Warner, 2528.
- Miller family, 2071, 2139-2141.
- Millet, Frank, 2739.
- Milligan, J. L., 2822.
- Millington, John, 2736.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1728.
- Mimbres Valley, N. Mex., prehistoric pottery from, 199, 200.
- Mims, Edwin, 1982.
- Mines, prehistoric, in Michigan, 198, 221; South Dakota state school of, 2711.
- Mining claims in Alaska, 1074.
- Mining history of Mexico, 3186, 3190.
- Minisink Indian trail, 1456.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 1376.
- Minnesota, 1360-1379; Indian massacre in, 1882, 254, 1044.
- Minnesota historical society, annual meeting, 1923, 130; 22d biennial report, 131.
- Minor, J. B., 2142.
- Minor family, 2142.
- Minuit, Peter, 628.
- Miramichi river, N. B., 2979.
- Miriam, I. C., 2038.
- Missionaries, Franciscan, 3173; in California, early, 1103, 2577; in New France, 2910, 2913, 2936; in Oregon in 1839, 1004; in Oregon, 1844 to 1847, 1020; in Spanish America, 3170, 3171; Jesuit, 2936.
- Missionary training school, Folts', 1488.
- Missions, California, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1112; Catholic, 2580; French, 717, 1278; in Arizona, under Spain, 715; in Georgia, destruction of, 1697, 702; in New Mexico, 1468; in South America, 3169, 3170, 3177; in the Illinois country, 717; in the Oregon country, 1020, 1040; in the Southwest, 715; Indian, 293; Jesuit, 2567, 3177; Methodist, 1020, 1040, 2610; Moravian, 2616, 2617; on Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1278; Spanish, 715, 1468, 1095, 1096.
- Mississippi regiment, at Gettysburg, 890; in the Civil war, 937.
- Mississippi river, 477, discovery of, 398, 445, 446; transportation around the Des Moines Rapids, 1237.
- Mississippi valley, concentration of Confederate forces in, in 1862, 883; explorations of Marquette and Joliet in, 419; exploration of the Driftless area of, 1037; French explorations in, 453; history of, research in, 77; Indian affairs in, in 1765, 1048; Lesueur's sketches, 1816-1837, 41; rivalry for the commerce of, 2469. *See also* Illinois country, and West, middle.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 16th annual meeting, 157.
- Missouri, 1390-1399; baptisms in, 1764-1768, 2229; biography, 1837, 1870, 1893, 1914, 1975; Catholic church in, 2584, 2585; coming of the Jesuits to, 2570; commerce of, 2469; first native born Catholic priest of, 2586; genealogical records, 2229; guerrilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 930; historical articles relating to, 11; new journalism in, 2555; normal school system, 1787; regiment in the Civil war, 938; study of state history in schools of, 176; work of the Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
- Missouri, State historical society of, 132.
- Missouri Pacific railroad, 2490.
- Missouri river, fur trade on, 1403.
- Missourian, the, 1396.
- Mistassini hunting territories, 3072.
- Mitchell, Maria, 1778, 1964.
- Zerviah, 1317.
- Mitla, prehistoric ruins of, 366.
- Mixcoatl, Mexican god, 315a.
- Mobile, siege of, 1865, 900.
- Mobile Bay, Ala., 2280.
- Modoc Indian war, 1035a.
- Mohawk and Hudson railroad, 2473.
- Mohawk Valley, N. Y., 1491, 1493, 1518.
- Mohegan Indians, 312.
- Mokler, A. J., 1766.
- Moluccas, Spanish and Portuguese rivalry for possession of, 416.
- Monarchical tendencies in the United States, 1776 to 1801, 807.
- Mondell, F. W., 1767.
- Money, 2497-2504; in Rhode Island in 1649, 621; paper, in Maryland, 1727-1789, 664. *See also* Currency.
- Monis, Judah, 610.
- "Monitor," at sea and in battle, 869; fight with the "Merrimac," 1862, 919, 929.
- Monk, G. H., 1374.
- Monmouth co., N. J., 1145.
- Monnette, O. E., 1108.
- Monongahela river, 1600.
- Monongalia co., W. Va., 2230.
- Monroe, F. A., 1965.
- James, 1782, 1966, 1967, 2143, 2340; house in which he died, 1492.
- Monroe family, 2143.
- Monroe doctrine, 2326, 2333-2351, 3145, 3183.
- Monson, Me., 1282.
- Montavo de Jarama, Mateo, 3169.
- Montana, 1400-1406; battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021, 1031; Catholic missions in, 2580; exploring expedition in, 1006; Indians in, 239-244; Roosevelt in, 2010a.
- Monteiro, Mario, 428.
- Montesquieu, Robert de, 2775.
- Montevideo, Uruguay, 3176, 3234.
- Montgomery co., Ill., 1185.

- Montgomery co., Pa., 1585a, 1593.
 Montmorency, J. E. G. de, 2323.
 Montreal, Can., 3055; coroners of, 1764-1923, 3046; École polytechnique, 3053; English journalist in, 1822-1824, 2978; fencing in, 3048; fire of 1852, 3045; first grant of land in, 2946; letters from, 1700-1701, 2967; letters from, 1776-1777, 2971; photography in, 3047; prothonotaries of, 1794-1923, 3051; Saint-Jacques church and parish, 3054; Scotch faction in, 1822-1824, 2978; sheriffs of, 1763-1923, 3052; Sisterhood in, 3061; streets and localities, 3050.
 Montreal, University of, 3053.
 Montrose, Ia., 1238.
 Montserrat, treasurer's accounts of, 1672-1681, 3208.
 Montúfar, Alonso de, 3194a.
 Monuments and memorials, Cook's Mills (Ont.) battlefield, 2994; New York state monument on the battlefield of Antietam, 898; Province of Quebec, 3038, 3066; to Columbus, proposed Pan American, 439; to Illinois dead of the World war, 1160; to Leif Ericson, 447; World war battles, 971. *See also* Memorials.
 Moodie, R. L., 275, 355.
 Moon, H. T., 2601.
 Moon, ancient pyramid of, 327.
 Moore, C. B., 224.
 — Charles, 1130, 1131, 2039-2042.
 — G. F., 610.
 — J. T., 1646a.
 — P. G., 1207.
 — R. D., 1778.
 — R. W., 1962.
 Moore family, 2071, 2145, 2224.
 Moore, Fort, Cal., 1108.
 Moorehead, W. K., 183.
 Moosmueller, Oswald, 2655.
 Moravian diaries at Bethlehem, Pa., 1588.
 Moravian historical society, 293.
 Moravians, 2615-2618; missions, 293; settlement in Illinois, 1163; settlements in America, early, 660.
 Mordecai family, 1695.
 Morehouse, Frances, 134.
 — G. P., 1251.
 Morel-Fatio, *Monsieur*, 322.
 Moreno, Mariano, 3182.
 Morgan, J. de, 216.
 — J. H., 864, 878.
 — J. S., 895.
 — James, 2784.
 — L. H., 1968-1974.
 Morgan's raid into Kentucky, 1864, 864; into Ohio, 878.
 Moriarty, G. A., 2079, 2191.
 Morin, Victor, 3055.
 Morison, Frank, 3013.
 — S. E., 740, 778, 1810, 2348, 2485, 2641.
 Morley, S. G., 217.
 Mormons, 2619-2625; disturbances in Utah, in 1859, 486.
 Morrill tariff, 1570.
 Morris, A. W., 1627.
 — Gouverneur, 777.
 — M. B., 1132.
 — W. A., 64.
 Morris county (N. J.) court house, 1453, 1457.
 Morrison, E. W., 2869.
 Morrison family, 2144.
 Morristown, N. J., 1453, 1457.
 Morrow, D. W., 2384.
 — E. L., 2885.
 Morse, A. D., 2384.
 — E. S., 1784b.
 Morton, Joy, 1179.
 — O. F., 1683.
 Moseley, G. C., 981.
 Moss, J. A., 533.
 Moss family, 2077.
 Moton, R. R., 2732.
 Mott, D. C., 1224.
 — F. L., 1225.
 Mounds, prehistoric, at Cahokia, Ill., 183, 227a; in Alabama, 218, 224; in California, 285; in Ohio, 225; in Wisconsin, 191, 228.
 Moundville, Ala., 218, 224.
 Mount, W. S., 2764.
 Mt. Airy, Pa., 1613.
 Mount Carmel, Ill., 1172.
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1279; grant to Sir Francis Bernard, 566; mission of Saint Sauveur, 1278.
 Mount Vernon, Va., master of, 2034; Washington and, 2041, 2044.
 Mowat, H. M., 2869.
 Mower, W. L., 2145.
 Mower family, 2145.
 Mowry, A. M., 521.
 — W. A., 521.
 Moyer, F. E., 129.
 Muckleroy, Anna, 1659.
 Mudge, I. G., 19.
 Muir, Thomas, 812.
 Mullan, John, 1699.
 Mullan road, 1699, 1703.
 Muller, W. C., 25.
 — W. G., 2294.
 Mulvey, James, 1174.
 Mumby, F. A., 779.
 Munford, R. B., 2349.
 Munroe, J. P., 2032.
 Mura Indians, 3251.
 Murakami, Naojiro, 1036.
 Murder trial in Louisiana, 1780, 1267.
 Murdock, Harold, 780-782.
 Murfreesboro, battle of, 1862, 885.
 Murphy, J. M., 135.
 — John, 1558b.
 — Pleasants, 1684.
 Murray, W. C., 3016.
 Muscatine, Ia., 1219, 1228.
 Musée de La Plata, 315.
 Museum of natural history at the University of Alabama, 1059.
 Museums, Arkansas state history museum, 1080; at Charleston, S. C., 2522; educational, 1207; first American museum, 2522; historical, as an educative force, 173; historical, at Kingston, Ont., 3069; Museum of New Mexico, 205; Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, 2725.
 Music, 2843-2845; in Rochester, N. Y., 1501; Indian, 247, 250, 259, 268; military, *see* Bands of the Continental army, and Marine band; of the Incas, 375. *See also* Bethlehem Bach choir.
 Musical life in a New England village in the sixties, 1315.
 Mutiny aboard the whaler "Globe," 1822, 2484.

- Muzzey, D. S., 83, 522.
 Myers, H. L., 1975.
 — Henry, 896.
 — J. W., 2540.
 Mythology, Indian, 252; Ojibwa, 271; Seneca, 282.
- Nagle, T. M., 897.
 Náhuatl chronology, 352.
 Nahuatl manuscript, 322.
 Names, family, of Scotch origin, 2065; family and personal, in early New England, 563; geographical, in Alabama, 1061-1063; geographical, in Washington state, 1708; of Canadian cities, 2871; Wisconsin Valley towns, 1749.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1320.
 Napa, Cal., 1090.
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 195.
 Narragansett trail, 559.
 Narváez, Panfilo de, expedition of, 1527-1528, 383, 429.
 Nasca, Peru, 365.
 Nash, Abner, 1975.
 — Frank, 1976.
 — Mrs. M. B., 1768.
 Nashua, N. H., 2074.
 Nashville, Tenn., 2231.
 Nasmith, G. G., 3099.
 Nassau, *Grac* van, 3242.
 Natchez Indians, 237, 708.
 Natchez trace, 1010.
 Nation, Massachusetts's position in the life of, 1303.
 National archives, condition of, 53; material for the history of the states in, 45.
 National association of state war history organizations, 113.
 National board for historical service, 128.
 National capital, agitation for removal to the West, 953.
 National cash register company, 1986.
 National cemetery, Arlington, 531.
 National council for the social studies, 91.
 National emblem, eagle as a, 532.
 National government and administration, 2409-2429.
 National guard in the World war, Illinois, 996; Pennsylvania, 998.
 National institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.
 National legend, history versus, 177.
 National observatory, early movements for, 813.
 National parks, 33; Mesa Verde, 227; Yellowstone, 1015, 1035.
 Nationality, progress of, in the North, 927.
 Natroma co., Wy., 1766.
 Nauvoo, Ill., 2622.
 Navajo Indians, 1467; sand paintings, 276.
 Naval architecture, Franklin's experiments in, 1858; of the Confederacy, 858.
 Naval battles and campaigns, Civil war, 869, 919, 929; our early, 2279; Revolutionary war, 771, 772; Santiago de Cuba, 1898, 954; War of 1812, 824.
 Naval expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560.
 Naval history, 2275-2303; forgotten chapter in, 1892; impressment of seamen by Great Britain, 2308; study course in, 528; World war, 972, 984. *See also* Privateering.
 Naval history society, historical collection of, 76.
 Naval institute, United States, 2300.
 Naval warfare, of the Confederacy, 858.
- Navarrete, Martin Fernández de, 402.
 Navigation, in Wisconsin, 1741.
 Navigation acts, English, 550.
 Navy, Confederate, 896, 902.
 Navy, U. S., at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, 775; biography of an admiral in, 1840; how Cleveland and Whitney made the new, 951; in the Spanish-American war, 956; life in, a hundred years ago, 2295; medical officers of, 2297, 2299; Secretary of, 1897-1902, 1956; slogans of, 2301.
 Navy department, U. S., 2293.
 Nebraska, 1407-1411; genealogical records, 2232; journey to, in 1857, 466.
 Nebraska Indians, 713.
 Negroes, bibliography, 15; biography, 114; college for, in Africa, 2667; colonization in Africa, 1826, 2667; economic development of, 2536; education of, 2534, 2536, 2667; educational efforts for, 1862-1872, 2680; freeing of, 942; in domestic service, 2527; in the United States, 2542; in Virginia, education and economic development of, 1667; infantry regiment, 2294; Methodism and, 2609; movement from the east to the Gulf states, 1830 to 1850, 842; pioneer newspaper, 2546; preacher, 2650; school for, in Indiana, 2686; school for negro girls in Connecticut, 1835, 2730; servitude, in the United States, 836; significant facts in the history of, 2535; slavery, 835-843; soldiers of the World war, 973; teaching the history of, 71.
 Nelson, Knute, 1360.
 — W. H., 2813.
 Netherlands association for emigration to the United States, 2538.
 Netherlands, first treaty with the United States, 2332; trade relations with the United States, 1814-1914, 2322.
 Neutral rights, World war, 943.
 Neutrality, of Kentucky, in 1861, 924. *See also* Alabama claims.
 Nevada, earliest crossing of the desert of, 478; life of a pioneer in, 1412.
 Nevin, John, 1599.
 Nevins, Allan, 480, 2384a.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1295.
 New Canaan, Conn., 2233.
 New England, ancestral heads of families, 1620-1700, 2234; antiquities, 194, 195; colonial history, 82, 556-624; diaries, 1602-1800, 8; Dominion of, 558; ecclesiastical history of, 587; Federalist party leaders in, 2049; high schools in, before 1865, 2677; Jackson's visit to, 1835, 826; kitchens of, in 1825, 1051; meeting house and church in, 1043; memories of, 1016; pirates of the New England coast, 1630-1730, 562; religious matters, 82; Revolutionary period, 1691-1776, 556; significance of the early years of the history of, 564; unexplored region in the history of, 557; vessels in the expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560.
 New Englanders. *See* Yankees.
 New France, 2903-2970; expedition to capture Boston proposed, 1700, 2962; first bishop of, *see* Laval de Montmorency; Jesuit missionary in, 2936; medical practice in, 3035; postal system of, 2932; slaves in, 2952.
 New Glarus, Wis., 1725.
 New Granada, Kingdom of, 3168.

- New Hampshire, 1413-1426; Christian church in, 2590; coast forts in, 568; colonial history, 568, 569; political administration in, 2438; Revolutionary officer and legislator of, 2060; Revolutionary pensioners of, 798.
- New Hampshire historical society, 2521.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1198, 1979.
- New Haven, Conn., 1119, 2235.
- New Jersey, 1427-1463; aboriginal inhabitants of, 284; biography, 1804, 1953, 1985; colonial history, 646-650; commissions, civil and military, 1728-1731, 649; controversies between royal governors and their assemblies, 540; early newspaper of, 2551; extracts from American newspapers relating to, 1775, 729; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2243, 2264, 2265, 2272; in the year 1698, 649; Indians of, 308; movements of Revolutionary troops in, 757; paper currency, 1709-1786, 646; papers of Governor William Livingston, 1776-1790, 46; Presbyterian church in Chatham, 2626; public school system of, 2684; Revolutionary soldiers of, 797; settlers in Georgia from 1145; Siloam cemetery inscriptions, 2255; teaching of the Constitution in, 136.
- New Jersey historical society library, genealogical index to, 37.
- New London co., Conn., 1116a.
- New Mexico, 1464-1471; antiquities, 187, 189, 192, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-210, 227, 229, 230; Canadian expedition to, 1739, 706; founding of, 1580-1600, 1466; historical documents relating to, to 1773, 3166.
- New Mexico, Historical society of, 1993, 1994.
- New Mills, Mass., 1337.
- New Netherland, Walloon emigration to, 627a, 632, 640.
- New Orange, how New York became, 639.
- New Orleans, La., 1273; and her trade with the West, 1272; "battle of the handkerchiefs," 1863, 860; historian of, 1912; in 1766, 1268; in 1867, 1263; possibilities for historical research in, 119.
- New Spain, antiquities of, 3159; conquerors and settlers of, 3167; explorers and conquerors of, 3166; industrial arts of, 3174; Kino's missionary work and exploration in, 715; Spanish colonial administration in, 1466. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- New York city, celebration of the 25th anniversary of the greater city, 1505; Common council of, minutes, 1675-1776, 57; early abolition days in, 2394a; famous men and places in the history of, 1509; Greenwich savings bank, 1484; history and geography of, text-book, 1510; history text-books used in schools of, 58, 137; how it became New Orange, 639; Indians of, 625; landmarks of, 1481; literary folks of, 2781; Maritime association of the port of New York, 2476; memories of old, 1508; Monroe house, 1492; of the seventies, 1487; views and prints of, 1633-1878, 1517.
- New York historical society, 57.
- New York public library, 2516; manuscripts in, 47.
- New York (state), 1472-1520; a builder of, 1838a; canals of, 2486, 2492a; colonial history, 540, 625-645; controversies between royal governors and their assemblies, 540; Council of appointment, minutes of, 1778-1779, 739; early temperance movement in, 1500; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2199, 2202, 2210, 2213, 2214, 2219-2221, 2224, 2236, 2244, 2245, 2247-2250, 2252, 2261-2263; high school system of, 2676; Indians of, 238, 310; infantry, 1st regt., 1846-1848, 1099; infantry in the Civil war, 897; Jews in Rochester, 2543; literature of Buffalo, 2792; monument on the battlefield of Antietam, 898; northern boundary of, 1038; Odd Fellows in the district of Schnectady, 2524; organization of counties, 1475; political history of, 1882-1905, 1472; Presbyterian church in Penn Yan, 2625b; Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of, 799; social studies in, 163; trade and trade routes of the northern part, 1482; tuberculosis prevention in, 1474.
- New York university, 2734.
- "New York age," newspaper, 2546.
- Newark, N. J., 1450.
- Newburgh on-the-Olio, Ind., 1205.
- Newbury, Mass., 2237.
- Newcastle, Wyo., 1767.
- Newcastle papers in the British museum, 538.
- Newcomb, B. M., 2146.
- Newcomb family, 2146.
- Newcombe, C. F., 3133.
- Newfoundland, in the Great war, 3012; Sir Francis Bacon's influence in the founding of, 3015.
- Newfoundland fishery dispute, 2330.
- Newmarket, Va., battle of, 1864, 861.
- Newport, R. I., 620, 1623, 1627, 1629; Revolutionary defences of, 785; stamp act riot, 734.
- Newport News, Va., 1685.
- Newspaper service, auxiliary, 2558.
- Newspapers, bibliography of American, 1690-1880, 3; Boston, 1792-1793, 2554; early American, 82; early Oregon, 2549; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1443; first bilingual in America, 539; Franklin's German newspaper, 1751-1752, 539; French, 2554; Missouri, 1386; North Carolina, prior to 1800, 138; received by the Kansas state historical society, 13; value as historical sources, 153a, 153b; Washington Territory, 2553; Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1581. *See also* Boston Globe, Journalism, and Springfield Republican.
- Newton, A. P., 899.
- Stanley, 1355a.
- Niagara Falls, reunion of New York and Virginia regiments at, in 1883, 939.
- Niagara frontier, 1506.
- Niagara frontier society of New York, 1506.
- Nicaragua, Moravian missions in, 2616.
- Nichol, Robert, 3081.
- Nicholas, R. C., 741.
- Nicholls family, 1271.
- Nichols, C. J., 783.
- C. L., 46.
- E. P., 2147.
- J. T., 1900.
- N. R., 2148.
- R. T., 523, 2385, 2386.
- Nichols genealogy, 2147, 2148.
- Nichols homestead, 1450.
- Nicholson, P. C., 1628, 1630.
- Nicklin, J. B., 2141.
- Nickolls, R. B., 1326.
- Nida, W. L., 524.
- Niles, Edward, 639.

- Nine Partners patent, 644.
 Ninigret's daughter, 309.
 Nisbett, Alexander, 1639.
 Nixon, H. C., 1226.
 Nizqually, Fort, Wash., 1704.
 Noble, R. E., 1864.
 Nomenclature, early New England, 563. *See also* Names.
 Norcross, G. H., 841, 1327.
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 3240.
 Norfolk co., Mass., 2238.
 Norfolk co., Ont., 2992.
 Normal schools, 90; first in America, 2720; idea in Indiana, 1787; system in Missouri, 1787.
 Normandale, Ont., 3095, 3096.
 Norris, J. M., 1600.
 Norse discovery of America, 441, 447, 456. *See also* Vinland voyages.
 Norse settlement in Canada, 3000.
 North, Asahel, 481.
 — Marcus, 481.
 — Roger, 3243.
 North Carolina, 1521-1530; bibliography, 6; county records, 138; governor of, 1779-1781, 1976; in the World war, 986; lawyers in the World war, 1525; legislative power in, 2439a; newspapers prior to 1800, 138; public letters and papers of governor of, 1917-1921, 2439; Scotch-Irish settlement in, 697; troops at Gettysburg, 856.
 North Carolina historical commission, 138.
 North Dakota, 1531-1545; Chippewa Indians in, 261; pioneers in education in, 2685.
 North Dakota, University of, 2692, 2693, 2700, 2701, 2708, 2719.
 North Dakota state historical society, 88.
 North Pole, 460-462.
 Northampton, Mass., 1315.
 Northfield, Mass., 1328.
 Northwest, expansion towards, 1803-1867, 503; fur trade in, 1056, 1057. *See also* Great Lakes region.
 Northwest, Old, commerce and Union sentiment in, in 1860, 830; description and travel, in 1785, 472; description of settlements in, in 1788, 468; Draper collection of manuscripts relating to, 51; early settlement of, 1170; French expansion in, 721; historical collection relating to, 120; source material for the history of, 1813-1814, 819. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
 Northwest, Pacific, bibliography, 24; early relations with the Hawaiian Islands, 1034; Hudson's Bay company's post in, 3127a; Hudson's Bay company régime, 2131; introduction of cattle into, 1032; stories of, for children, 1007. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 Northwest coast, Hudson's Bay company post on, 3127a; maritime fur trade on, 1028; second voyage of the Columbia to, 1029.
 Northwest company of Canada, 1374, 2973a, 2983, 3067.
 Northwest states, constitutions of, 2430a.
 Northwest Territories of Canada, contest between governor and assembly, 1888-1893, 3116.
 Northwest Territory, Indian relations of, from 1813 to 1831, 1008.
 Norton, H. F., 1329.
 — J. A., 1087.
 Norwegian folk society in Minnesota, 1367.
 Norwegians, in Minnesota, 1370; in North Dakota, 1532.
 Norwood, J. N., 2613.
 — Robert, 3011.
 Notre Dame, Ind., 2588.
 Nott, G. W., 2832.
 Nova Scotia, 3017-3025; superintendent of education in, 1850-1855, 3008.
 Novel of democracy, 2778.
 Noyes, G. W., 2656.
 — J. H., 2656.
 Nueva Galicia, 3166.
 Nueva Umbria, 3169.
 Nueva Viscaya, 3166.
 Numismatics of Massachusetts, 1336. *See also* Medals.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 406.
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 401.
 Nursey, W. R., 823.
 Nute, G. L., 1039, 1373-1375.
 Nutting, Wallace, 1118, 1330, 1417.
 Nye, E. W. (Bill), 1758.
 Obregón, Álvaro, 3187.
 O'Brien, H. V., 1175.
 — M. A., 2657.
 — M. J., 802, 1601.
 "Observator," 609.
 Observatory, national, 813.
 O'Callaghan, E. B., 57.
 Ocampo, Juan de, 3169.
 Octoraro Creek, Pa., 1595.
 O'Daniel, V. F., 2657.
 Odd fellows, Independent order of, 2524.
 O'Farrell, C. O., 2067.
 Officers, Revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary officers.
 Ogden, P. S., 1054.
 Ogg, F. A., 2421.
 Oglethorpe, J. E., 704.
 O'Hara, C. C., 2711.
 O'Hara's Point, Que., 2951.
 Ohio, 1546-1557; antiquities, 225; biography, 2016; German language press in the campaign of 1920, 2394; historical interests of the state, 79; Lincoln and, 1555; Lutheran orphans' and old folks' home at Toledo, 2531; Methodist church in, 1812-1826, 2612; militia companies, 1797-1817, 1024; militia companies, 1815-1814, 819; Morgan's raid into, 878; pioneer life in Cleveland, 98; prehistoric mounds in, 225; Sisters of Charity in, 2578; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573; state aid and control of historical work in, 79.
 Ohio country, Lesueur's sketches, 1816-1837, 41; pioneer settlements of, 1549. *See also* Northwest, Old.
 Ohio valley, early educational leadership in, 2678; French expansion in, 721.
 Ohio river, 1191.
 Ojibwa myths, 271.
 Oklahoma, 1558, 1559; constitutional convention of, 2440.
 Old folks' home at Toledo, O., 2531.
 Old Lyme, Conn., 2239.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old Ute Ford of the Colorado river, 1017.

- Old world, pre-Columbian relationship of the New world and, 216. *See also* Europe.
- Oldham, W. F., 2663.
- Oliver, J. W., 1601a.
- Olivier, E. H., 3116.
- Ollantay, 375.
- Ollivier, F. G., 784.
- Olney, Richard, 945.
- Omaha, Nebr., 1411.
- Oneida community, 2656.
- Onondaga co., N. Y., 799.
- Ontario, Province of, 3073, 3110; aboriginal agriculture in, 204; Algonquin Indians of, 277; in the war of 1812, 2992-2995; Indians of, 2902; Provincial museum, 33rd archaeological report of, 2902.
- Ontario historical society, 3082.
- Open door doctrine, 2306.
- Orangeburgh township, S. C., 698.
- Orderly books, New England, 1602-1800, 8; Revolutionary, 726.
- Oregon, 1560-1566; bar, 2404; first newspapers of, 2549; incidents of the early fifties at Portland, 1090.
- Oregon country, account of, in 1849, 469; armed expedition to take possession of, proposal for, 1841, 1022; British and American struggle for the maritime fur trade, 1028; Colonel Grimsley's proposed expedition to, in 1841, 1022; first printing press in, 1004; first settlers in, 1046; Hudson's Bay company in, 1013, 1056, 1057; introduction of cattle into, 1032; Methodist missionary in, 1020; operations against the Indians in, 1847, 1013; Ranald MacDonald's narrative of life in, 1036; visit of a missionary to, in 1839, 1004. *See also* Astorians, Northwest (Pacific), and Pacific coast.
- Oregon trail, 1401.
- Orient. *See* China, Japan, and Korea.
- Orleans, Island of, Que., 2958.
- Orleans, Mass., 2205.
- Orme-Webb, R. O., 3134.
- Ormeaux, *Sieur* des, 2908a.
- Ornament, architectural, 2745.
- Orphan railroad, 1706.
- Orphanage, Tennessee Confederate, 932; Toledo, O., 2531.
- Orr, J. G., 2149.
- J. P., 2149.
- R. B., 2902.
- Orton, J. J., 1728.
- Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 3103.
- Osman, E. G., 716.
- Osterhout, G. H., 699.
- Oswego, N. Y., defence of, in 1756, 551.
- Outlaw band in Iowa, in the 1880's, 1234.
- Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Overland journey, from Astoria to St. Louis in 1812, 1014; to California in the fifties, 473, 476, 1085; to Oregon, early, 1565.
- Overland mail, Butterfield's, 2482. *See also* Pony express.
- Overseas commerce, in Anglo-American diplomatic history, 2307. *See also* Maritime trade, and Merchant marine.
- Oviedo y Valdéz, G. F. de, 429, 429a.
- Owen, Robert, 1978, 1979.
- Pace, R. B., 2785.
- Pacheco, Felix, 1880.
- Pacific coast, description and travel, 1849, 469; maritime fur trade on, 1028; material in London archives relating to the history of, 42; Vancouver's voyage along, 1792, 423. *See also* Northwest (Pacific), and Oregon country.
- Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 15th annual meeting, 1919, 64.
- Pacific fur company, 1006, 1046.
- Pacific Islands, 3285-3296.
- Pacific Northwest. *See* Northwest (Pacific), and Oregon country.
- Pacific Ocean, discovery of, 401; expansion on, 1845-1898, 503; history, 3285; whale fishery, 1036.
- Pacificque, *Réc. Père*, 2947, 2948, 3023.
- Packard, B. E., 1860.
- Packer, B. G., 1739.
- Paetow, L. J., 139.
- Page, F. E., 3100.
- Rosewell, 2818.
- Capt. Samuel, 2494.
- T. J., 2295.
- T. N., 1133, 2815.
- W. H., 1980-1983.
- Page family of Virginia, 1668.
- Pageantry, historical, 87; for Iowa communities, 1218; question of, 1207.
- Paine, A. P., 2152.
- R. D., 1331.
- Thomas, 1771.
- Paine family, 2150-2152.
- Painting, Hudson River school of, 2747. *See also* Fine arts, and Portraiture.
- Paintings, by Paul Revere, 2002; famous, 806; Navajo sand, 276. *See also* Portraits.
- Palais-Bourbon, Paris, 326.
- "Palatine ship," the real, 615.
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 20.
- Palisades interstate park, 1440.
- Palma, F. C., 140.
- Palma, Ricardo, 3281.
- Palmer, A. F., 1778.
- E. S., 1508.
- G. T., 2393.
- J. M., 1984, 2062, 2393.
- Palmyra, Ill., 1171.
- Paltsits, V. H., 21, 47, 2296.
- Pamphleteers of the Revolution, 82.
- Panama canal, 3199; bibliography, 34; treaties, 1899-1901, 2314.
- Pan American conferences, 2321.
- Pan American union, 3151; bust of General Santander presented to, 3260, 3261, 3263.
- Pan Americanism, 2304, 2305, 2326.
- Panhandle-plains historical society, 65.
- Pan Hispanism, 3150.
- Panic, financial, 1857, 466.
- Papago Indians, 264.
- Pape, T., 2192.
- Paper money, Maryland, 1727-1789, 664; New Jersey, 1709-1786, 646.
- Papineau, L. J., 2973.
- Paraguay, 3279, 3280; Jesuits in, 3170; Portuguese discoverer of, 3280.
- Parallel, forty-fifth, as boundary line, 1038; forty-ninth, as boundary line, 1042.

- Pardee, W. S., 1119.
 Parham, W. E., 1647.
 Parish education in colonial Virginia, 696.
 Parish of the Province of Maryland, first, 669.
 Park, Lawrence, 611, 2755.
 Park and Parks family, 2152a-2153a.
 Parker, A. C., 281, 282, 1974, 2902.
 — A. D. (Mrs. Alton Brooks), 586.
 — C. W., 1453.
 — G. F., 949-951.
 — H. T., 1941.
 — James, 1985.
 — M., 1041.
 — P. A., 900.
 — Quannah, 235a.
 — Theodore, 1985a; library of, 2517.
 — W. T., 2156.
 Parker family, 2156.
 Parkhurst, C. H., 2658.
 — Clint, 901.
 Parkman, Francis, 60, 99, 124, 141, 153, 178, 178a, 181, 182.
 Parks, F. S., 2153, 2154, 2253.
 — W. M., 902.
 Parks, Palisades interstate park, 1440; Turkey Run state park, Ind., 1199. *See also* National parks.
 Parliament, of Manitoba, first, 3124; of Upper Canada, 1792-1841, 3106. *See also* Legislative assembly.
 Parra-Pérez, C., 3180.
 Parris Island, S. C., 699.
 Parsons, F. H., 219.
 Parsons collection of Alabama pottery, 219.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del, 326.
 Pastells, Pablo, 3170.
 Paterson, R. G., 1538.
 Patriotism, history teaching and, 148, 161; religious aspects of, 1854; text-books in, 527.
 Pattee, F. L., 2786.
 Patterson, G., 3024.
 — J. H., 1986.
 — S. W., 1509, 1510.
 Pattie, J. O., 1027.
 Patwin houses, 285.
 Paullin, C. O., 813, 1042.
 Paxson, F. L., 526.
 — H. P., 2081.
 Paxson family, 2081.
 Paxton, Charles, 745.
 Paxton, Mass., 1300.
 Payne, J. H., homestead of, 1499.
 Peabody, S. H., 2737.
 Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, 2725.
 Peace conference, 1918-1919, 1003.
 Peach Bottom railway company, 1596.
 Peale, C. W., 2765, 2766.
 Pearce, J. A., 1987.
 Pearson, E. L., 1830.
 Pease, T. C., 142, 989a, 990, 1177, 2387.
 Peckham, E. L., 483.
 Pecorini, Alberto, 500.
 Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 3247a.
 Peirson, C. L., 1988.
 Pelzer, Louis, 143.
 Pemberton family, 2157.
 Penacook, N. H., 2590.
 Pendleton, Charles, 144.
 Penn family, 654.
 Pennamite-Yankee war, 1580.
 Pennington, J., 432.
 Pennsylvania, 1567-1621; agriculture in, prior to 1800, 2449; archaeology and early history of the Allegheny river, 196; biography, 1913; Catholic pioneers in western, 2568; colonial history, 651-662; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2206, 2212, 2216, 2240; German settlement in, 659; Highland regiments in, during the French and Indian war, 555; land titles in western part, 653; Lutheran church in, 2602, 2603; Methodist church in Pittsburg, 2614; militia, history of, 998; national guard in the World war, 998; newspapers of, 1690-1820, 3; prehistoric quarries and workshops in, 227; Presbyterian churches in, 2625a, 2627, 2627b, 2628; Quaker experiment in colonization, 2596; Quakers in, 2598, 2600, 2601; soldiers of the Revolution, 803; treaty with the Five Nations, 1721, 283.
 Pennsylvania Germans, 1605; church records of, 2216. *See also* Schwenkfelders.
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 2625b.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 1591, 1678.
 Pensions, U. S. Bureau of, 2428.
 Pentecost, E. H., 562.
 Percée, l'Île, 3036, 3037.
 Percy, Earl, retreat from Lexington to Boston, 781.
 Pereyra, Carlos, 433, 3248.
 Pérez, Juan, expedition of, 1774, 412.
 — P. N., 3171.
 Pérez Bustamante, Ciriaco, 434.
 Perham, A. S., 903.
 Periodicals, checklist of American, 1741-1800, 2.
 Perkins, Dexter, 3181.
 Perlman, P. B., 2436.
 Perrier, Philippe, 3056.
 Perrine, H. D., 2197.
 Perrot, Nicholas, 1730.
 Perry, A. L., 1989.
 — Carroll, 1989.
 — W. J., 220.
 Persius, *Captain* von L., 957.
 Perth, Ont., 3101.
 Peru, 3281-3283; civil wars in, 16th century, 3153; conquest of, 1622-1648, 3153, 3156; early chronicle of, 44; Incas of, 338; Jesuits in, 3170.
 Peruvian knot record, 345.
 Peruvians, diseases of the ancient, 355.
 Peters, Samuel, 3094.
 Petersburg, Va., 680, 2608.
 Peterson, A. E., 1481.
 — O. W., 2590.
 Petriconi, H., 3156.
 Petroglyphs, of Colombia, 373. *See also* Kensington rune stone, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Pewter, early use of, 597.
 Phelps, W. L., 1938, 1939, 2787.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 2240; early architects and engineers of, 1586; early scientists of, 1607; French refugees from Santo Domingo in, 810; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1738-1742, 652; newspapers of, 1690-1820, 3; philanthropic society established at, 2520 Presbyterian; churches of, 1613; Quakers in, 1594; St. Peter's church, 655; Society of the sons of Saint George established at, 2520; springs of, 1606; West Green street Presbyterian church, 1577; Wistar house, 1593a.

- Philadelphia city cavalry, 1574.
 Philanthropy, 2530-2533; an endeavor in, 2667;
 Georgia as an effort of, 703; society established
 at Philadelphia in 1772, 2520.
 Philemon, James, 376.
 Philhower, C. A., 284, 1454-1456.
 Philippine Islands, 3292-3296; America's economic
 policy toward, 2441; bibliography, 34; govern-
 ment of, 3294; progress under American rule,
 3293.
 Phillips, Edith, 814.
 Phillips, C. H., 1539.
 — G. B., 221.
 — P. C., 1057.
 — S. W., 3289.
 Phillips Exeter academy, 2695.
 Philosopher, the American, 2787.
 Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity, 2673.
 Phoebe Apperson Hearst memorial volume, 285.
 Phyfe, Duncan, 1990.
 Physicians, early Maryland, 1798; in the Revolu-
 tion, 753; North Dakota pioneer, 1533.
 Physiological research, 2855a.
 Piasa rock, 400.
 Picard, J. L., 1740.
 Pickett, S. E., 2532.
 Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, 884.
 Pictographs, Indian, 400. *See also* Kensington rune
 stone, Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Pictures, American history lantern slides and
 stereographs, 518. *See also* Paintings.
 Piedmont, battle of, 1864, 881.
 Piegan Indians, 1401.
 Pierson family, 2158.
 Pieters, A. J., 1356.
 Pigafetta, Antonio, 435.
 Pike family, 2086.
 Pilgrim spirit, 591.
 Pilgrims, 82; historic shrines of, 586; institutions
 founded by, 585; origin and influence of, 580.
 Pilots, early Spanish, 438.
 Pima Indians, 245.
 Pimeria Alta, missions and explorations in, 715.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 2308.
 Pindar, P. A., 2751.
 Pindell, Richard, 1991.
 Pifheiro Requejo, Constantino, 436.
 Pinkney, William, 1775.
 Pioneer life, in Illinois, 1152, 1154, 1169, 1181; in Indi-
 ana, 1189, 1196, 1200; in Iowa, 1214, 1222, 1225, 1231;
 in Kansas, 1239, 1253; in Michigan, 1357, 1358;
 in Missouri, 1381; in North Dakota, 1531, 1533,
 1540-1542; in Oregon, 1560, 1564, 1565; in Wis-
 consin, 1714, 1754; in Wyoming, 1766.
 Pioneers, Minnesota, 1366.
 Piper, J. H., 1178.
 Piracy, in the colonial period, 543; in the West
 Indies, 3200.
 Pirates of the New England coast, 1630-1730, 561,
 562. *See also* Buccaneers.
 Pitcairn, John, 2002.
 Pitt, William, bust of, 1603.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., bust of William Pitt presented to,
 1603; Methodist church in, 2614; newspapers of,
 attitude toward the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1592.
 Pitzman, Julius, 904.
 Plus IX, United States at the court of, 2329.
 Pizarro, Francisco, 408.
 Place, C. A., 1043.
 "Plain Speaker," newspaper, 3088.
 Plainfield, N. J., 1442.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2960, 2970.
 Plantation life in Texas, 1654.
 Plants used in Indian basketry, 285.
 Platt, T. C., 1472, 1992.
 Platteville (Wis.) academy, 1740.
 Playter, G. F., 3101.
 Pleadwell, F. L., 2297, 2298.
 Pleasant Hill, Ia., 1222.
 Plischke, Hans, 437.
 Plumas co., Cal., 1094.
 Plumb, R. G., 2487-2489.
 Plumer, William, 815.
 Plyler, M. T., 2649.
 Plymouth, Mass., 592; church records, 1620-1859,
 587; deed to the church at, 1664, 574; Pilgrim
 tercentenary celebration at, 1921, 571; vital
 records, 1754-1759, 2241.
 Plymouth colony, 82, 570-591; deeds, 573, 574, 576,
 577; freemen, 1675, 581.
 Plympton, Mass., 2242.
 Pocahontas's last resting place, 683.
 Pocumtucks, 309.
 Poe, E. A., 2821-2821b; shrine at Richmond, Va.,
 1689.
 Poetry, recent American, 2790; Virginian writers
 of, 1674.
 Polar exploration, 459-463.
 Polish pioneer in Wisconsin, 1714.
 Polish "Story of America," 500.
 Political affairs, 1876-1881, 833; campaign of 1800,
 811, 1206; diary of the period from 1803 to 1807,
 815; early North Dakota, 1545; Illinois, from
 1818 to 1848, 1177; Indiana, 1202, 1206, 2431; Iowa,
 2057, 2434; Maryland, 1831-1862, 1987; Minne-
 sota in the early eighties, 1360; New Hamp-
 shire, 2438; New York state, 1832-1906, 1472;
 Revolutionary period, 1784.
 Political biography, 1784, 1812, 1992; the middle
 19th century, 1829; South Carolina, 1638.
 Political campaigns, 811, 1206. *See also* Presiden-
 tial campaigns.
 Political conventions in Iowa, 2434.
 Political geography, trans-Mississippi, 1025.
 Political history of the United States, outline of,
 502a.
 Political ideals of Abraham Lincoln, 1939.
 Political institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.
 Political parties, 2374, 2376, 2384; in Iowa, 1224, 1226;
 leaders of, 2384; revolution of 1800, 2384; system,
 2374; Workingmen's party in Massachusetts,
 1835-1834, 1304. *See also* under name of indi-
 vidual party.
 Political platforms, influence on legislation in
 Indiana, 2431; Iowa, 2434.
 Political science, bibliography of, 35.
 Political systems, place of party in, 2384. *See also*
 Two-party system.
 Political tendencies in the United States, 1776 to
 1801, 807.
 Political theory of Theodore Roosevelt, 2008.
 Politics, 2371-2395; national, glimpses of, from
 1880 to 1919, 944.
 Politics, government and law, 2304-2441.

- Politics and government, colonial period, 540, 549; Maryland, colonial period, 667; monarchical tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801, 807; of Canada, 2863-2865, 2888, 2889, 2972, 2973, 2975, 3004, 3010, 3071, 3082. *See also* Political affairs.
- Polk, G. W., 1648.
- Polk family, 2159.
- Pollock, I. L., 992.
- Pollock, Gilmour and co., firm of, 2979, 2987.
- Poma de Ayala, F. G., 44.
- Pomo, doctors and poisoners, 285; lands on clear Lake, Cal., 285.
- Pompton Plains, N. J., 2243.
- Pons, Antoinette de, 1278.
- Pony express, 2479, 2482a, 2483, 2492, 2494a.
- Poole, Elizabeth, 1317.
- Pope, S. T., 222.
- Population, westward movement of, 1050, 1652. *See also* Emigration.
- Population and race elements, 2534-2543; in colonial Pennsylvania, 657, 659, 661; in Minnesota, 1367, 1370; in Wisconsin, 1750. *See also* under individual race.
- Populist movement, in Georgia, 1141; in Iowa, 1226; Kelly's army, 2509.
- Port Byron, N. Y., 2244.
- Port Dover, Ont., 2922, 2923.
- Port Richmond, N. Y., 2245.
- Port Royal, Nova Scotia, key of, 606.
- Port Ryerse, Ont., 3107.
- Porter, Horace, 905.
- William Sydney, 2825-2831.
- Portland Poynt, N. J., 1452.
- Porto Rico, 3226; bibliography, 34; our quarter century in, 3226.
- Portrait painters, early, 2754, 2755, 2758, 2768.
- Portraits by Gilbert Stuart, 2035.
- Portraiture, early American, 2738.
- Portsmouth, N. H., 1418, 1420, 1421; savings bank, 1416.
- Portugal, separation of Brazil from, 3183.
- Portuguese, colonial system, 3145; colonization in Brazil, 3244, 3248; discovery of Brazil, 3246a; discovery of Paraguay and Bolivia, 3239.
- Posey co., Ind., 186.
- Postage stamps, Canadian, 2887.
- Postal system in New France, 2932. *See also* Mail.
- Postell, John, 2260.
- Potomac company, 1039.
- Potomac river, opening up of navigation of, 1039.
- Pottawattomie chief, 235.
- Pottery, ancient Mexican, 318, 319; prehistoric, 199, 200, 219, 366; Sarcee, 292, 297.
- Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel, 2771.
- Powder river expedition, 1865, 1762.
- Powel, H. W. H., 785.
- M. E., 1629.
- Powell, Maud, 1778.
- T. R., 1908.
- W. A., 588.
- Wilfred, 755.
- Power commission, Federal, 2414.
- Pragmatism, 2782, 2789.
- Prather, S. V., 287.
- Pratte, Henri, 2586.
- Pre-Columbian communication between America and Africa, 455.
- Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
- Prenter, Anna, 906.
- Prentiss, Sergeant, 1775.
- Presbyterian church, 2626-2628; Philadelphia, Pa., 1577, 1613.
- "Présent du roi," the term, 2961.
- President, U. S., relations with the Senate, 2418.
- Presidential campaign, first Republican, 2386; of 1800, 811; of 1824, 2383a; of 1860, 1615, 2391; of 1876, 833; of 1916, 2376; of 1920, 2376, 2394.
- Presidents of the United States, lives of, 1774; personal recollections of, 947; visits to Newport R. I., 1629.
- Press, freedom of, during the Civil war, 853; in Quebec, 3058.
- Press. *See* Printing press.
- Preston, H. W., 623.
- Preston genealogy, 2160.
- Preuss, K. T., 356, 357, 3262.
- Price, R. R., 2712.
- Prichard, Walter, 146.
- Priestley, H. I., 3192.
- Joseph, 2859.
- Prince, L. B., 1469, 1993, 1994.
- William, 1995.
- Prince Edward Island, 3026-3029; Cartier at, 2948.
- Prince George co., Va., 1693a.
- Princess Patricia's Canadian light infantry, 3014.
- Princeton, battle of, 775.
- Princeton university, class of 1898, 2713.
- Printing and publishing, 2544-2560. *See also* Book trade, Journalism, and Press.
- Printing press, first in Illinois, 1186; first in the Oregon country, 1004.
- Prisoners of war, War of 1812, 816.
- Prisons, Civil war, 865.
- Private schools, 1194.
- Privateering in the colonial period, 543.
- Privateers, Bermuda, 1739-1748, 3204; in the American revolution, of Beverly, Mass., 772.
- Prize cases, 1789-1918, 2313.
- Probate records, of Westmoreland, Pa., 1608. *See also* Deeds and Wills.
- Procter, A. G., 1934.
- Proctor, Henry, 1353a.
- J. C., 1134.
- Prohibition, in Kansas, 1244, 1246. *See also* Temperance movement.
- Propaganda in history textbooks, 80.
- Prosch, T. W., 1709.
- Prost, Joseph, 2582.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2629-2633; Mount Carmel, Ill., 1172; St. John's, near Columbia, Tenn., 1648.
- Protestant propaganda in Spanish America, 3140.
- Proudfit, S. V., 223, 1135.
- Providence, R. I., marriage records, 2074.
- Providence, Va., 1690.
- Provosty, O. O., 1996.
- Prowell, G. R., 1604.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 3124.
- Prussia and the American revolution, 787.
- Public documents, 30-35.
- Public health service, U. S., 2422.
- Public lands, Kentucky and Virginia, 1261, 1262. *See also* Land.
- Public schools, Boston, Mass., 2675; system of New Jersey, 2684.

- Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
- Publisher, biography of an American, 1827, 1828.
- Publishing, 2544-2560.
- Puckett, E. P., 1272.
- Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 227.
- Pueblo Indians, 263, 290; revolution of 1680, 1469.
- Puget Sound, 3133.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1704.
- Pulido Rubio, José, 438.
- Pulliam, W. E., 439.
- "Pundit club," 1504.
- Pupin, Michael, 1997.
- "Pure history law," 110.
- Purifoy, John, 907-914.
- Puritanism, 2787, 2789.
- Purysburg, S. C., 1635.
- Putnam, A. P., 1333.
- Edmund, 1334.
- *Gen.* Israel, 1307.
- G. H., 915, 1998.
- Herbert, 28, 43.
- Israel, 1908.
- Samuel, 2664.
- Putnam, publishing house of, 2560.
- Putnam co., Ill., 1183, 2246.
- Putnam family, 2161.
- Pyle, Howard, 496.
- Pyramid, ancient Mexican, 376.
- Quaife, M. M., 1005, 1046, 1179, 1834.
- Quakerism on Prince Edward Island in 1774, 3028.
- Quakers, colony in the British West Indies, 3209, 3210; education in the colony and state of New Jersey, 650; in Germantown, Pa., 1594; in the colonies, 2598; missionary endeavors of George Fox in America, 1670-1673, 541.
- Quantrill's guerrilla warfare, 1861-1865, 930.
- Quebec (city), American prisoners of war at, during the War of 1812, 816; bishops consecrated at, 1772-1911, 3062; during the French period, 2964, 2965; early days in, 2968; earthquake of 1663, 2964; fall of, *see* Plains of Abraham, battle of; fire of 1866, 3065; fortifications of, 3044; hospital at, 2965; letters written from, 1776-1777, 2971; place where the surrender was signed, 1759, 2960; tercentenary celebration of Archbishop Laval, 2954.
- Quebec, Province of, 3030-3072; colonization of, 1760-1792, 2976; first assembly of, 3071; first registry offices of, 3069; freedom of the press in, 3058; medicine in, under the French régime, 3035; report of the Archivist for 1922-1923, 2950.
- Quebec expedition of 1775. *See* Arnold's march through Maine.
- Queens co., N. Y., 2247.
- Quiches, 375.
- Quickert, Carl, 1742.
- Quillwork, Indian, 273.
- Quimby family, 2162.
- Quinby, H. C., 1999, 2162.
- Quincy, Ill., 1181.
- Quinn, A. H., 2788.
- Quipu, the ancient, 345.
- Quit rents in colonial New Jersey, 647.
- Race elements, 2534-2543. *See also* Population.
- Racial groups, contribution to American history, 169, 2539; effort to rewrite American history, 169.
- Radcliffe, E. W. V., 2164.
- Radical party in New England, pre-Revolutionary 556.
- Radin, Paul, 288.
- Ragatz, J. H., 2659.
- L. J., 1718.
- Ragueneau's Relation of 1648-1649, 21.
- Railroad, Canadian Pacific, 2874; Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific, 2477; Hudson Bay, 3117; Mohawk and Hudson, 2473; Missouri Pacific, 2490; Orphan, 1706; Peach Bottom, 1596; Union Pacific, 2495; Walla Walla and Columbia river, 2471.
- Railroad company, Spokane, Portland and Seattle, 1705.
- Railroad labor board, 2411.
- Railroads, early trans-Mississippi, 2490, 2491; first passenger railroad in the United States, 2473; first transcontinental, 2482a; in Illinois, effect upon the economic and social life, 1162; in Pennsylvania, 1596; in Washington state, 1705, 1706; progress of, 2496; transportation from the Atlantic states to the Mississippi river, 2469.
- Rainbow division, A. E. F., 980, 983.
- Rainsbarger family, 1234.
- Rainy Lakes Indians, 289.
- Raleigh, E. M., 1205.
- Ramage, C. J., 2026.
- Ramsburgh, E. R., 2107, 2134.
- Ranch, the W-bar, 1405.
- Ranch cattle industry, 1558.
- Ranch life, western, 1009.
- Rand, E. K., 590.
- Randall, D. R., 668.
- Randall genealogy, 2163.
- Randolph, A. M., 2660.
- John, 1771, 1779, 2000, 2001, 2557.
- Richard, 1687.
- Randolph, Mass., 1294.
- Raney, W. F., 916.
- Rangers of the forest, in New France, 2931.
- Rankin, John, 2987.
- Rapalje, Sarah, 636a.
- Rapine, Daniel, 1122.
- Rappahannock company, 1688.
- Rappahannock river, navigation of, 1688.
- Rascoe, Burton, 1559.
- Ratcliff, John, 602.
- Rawdon, C. L., 795a.
- Rawlins, Gershom, 608.
- Ray, P. O., 2421.
- Rea, P. M., 2522.
- Read, Charles, 1449.
- Readers, old time school, 2670.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 22.
- Reading, Pa., 1569.
- Ready, John, 3029.
- Reagan, A. B., 289.
- Réal, Daniel, 358.
- Rebekah lodges, 2524.
- Rebellion of 1837 in Canada, 2973, 2980.
- Reconstruction, 945; in Arkansas, 952.
- Records of the past, value of, 564.
- Recruiting in Canada for the Union forces, 916.
- Red Cross, National society, 2532; base hospital no. 38, 995.
- Red Paint Indians, of Maine, 280; burial in Ontario, 280.

- Red River expedition, of 1857, 3093; of 1869, 3121.
 Red River settlement, Man., 1223, 1373, 3118.
 Reed, Alma, 359-361.
 Reference books, American history, 19; genealogical, 2068.
 Reformed church, 2634; in Beaver Creek, O., 1548.
 Regents questions in American history, 147.
 Regiment, Carignan. *See* Carignan regiment.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 935-940; Twenty-fourth infantry, 2294; World war, *see* Military units.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2198-2274.
 Regional (local) history, 1004-1769.
 Relics, Revolutionary, 786.
 Religion, ancient Mexican, 365, 368, 369; Indian, 236, 248, 265, 272, 339, 356 (*see also* Ancestor worship, Idols, Iroquois book of rites, and Mythology); of the negro slave, 843; primitive, growth of, 270.
 Religious books, 18th century, 637.
 Religious constitution of the Pilgrim state, 584.
 Religious freedom, in provincial Maryland, 670. *See also* Free church.
 Religious history, biography, 2635-2666; Canada, 2903, 2940, 3028; early North Dakota, 1539; general, 2561, 2562; George Fox's mission to America, 1671-1673, 541; Illinois, 1172, 1178; Iowa, 1228; Maryland, colonial period, 669, 670; New England, colonial period, 82; New France, 2903, 2940; particular denominations, 2563-2634; Philadelphia, 655; Plymouth, Mass., church records, 587. *See also* Churches.
 Religious orders, Catholic, 3032, 3062. *See also* Mercedarians, and Sisters.
 Religious society at Harvard college, 1719, 2706.
 Rembert, Madelaine, 2260.
 Remington, Frederic, 2739.
 Remington company at Ilion, N. Y., 1511.
 Rensault, Raoul, 2887.
 Renehan, A. B., 290.
 Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2248.
 Rensselaerswyck, deed of patroonship of, 1630, 47.
 Rent rolls, Virginia, 1704, 695.
 Rents, quit, in colonial New Jersey, 647.
 Renville, Victor, 1044.
 "Republican court," the picture entitled, 806.
 Republican party, 2384; first presidential campaign, 2386.
 "Rescue," steamer, 3097.
 Research, genealogical. *See* Genealogical research.
 Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
 Resorts, health. *See* Spas.
 Retana, W. E., 3294a.
 Reuter, B. A., 2057.
 Revere, Paul, 2002; ride of, 1310.
 Revolution, American, 82; bibliography, 10; British invasion of Maryland, 1777, 1898; church in Virginia during, 2631; constitutional interpretation of, 748; Frederick the Great's influence on, 2328; general, 746-750; Gen. Tarleton's army in Virginia in 1781, 1901; James Monroe's part in, 1966; movement of troops in New Jersey, 1431; "new school" of historians of, 746; Paul Revere's ride, 1310; political ideas of, 749; promoter of, 770; roots of the economic and political struggle which caused, 557; sources and documents, 722-745, 1458; special, 751-795; surgeon of, 1991; treatment of, in history textbooks, 177; Van Tyne's history of the causes of, 105; warship of, 723.
 Revolution, Cuban, 1868, 3214; in Santo Domingo, 3227; in the French West Indies, 1789-1793, 3224.
 Revolutionary army, Washington's headquarters, 1483, 1490.
 Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776, 556.
 Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 796-805, 1897; of the ship "Boston," 723.
 Revolutionary pensioners, 1591; Virginia, 1678.
 Revolutionary days, in Somerset, N. J., 1460; New Jersey side-lights on, 1430.
 Revolutionary diaries, 27.
 Revolutionary period, Spanish America, 3178-3184.
 Revolutionary sentiment in New England, growth of, 1691-1776, 556.
 Revolutionary societies, 795b.
 Reyes, Alfonso, 3193.
 — J. S., 2441, 3295.
 Reynolds, G. E., 2614.
 — H. W., 1909.
 — J. F., 2082.
 Reynolds family, 2082.
 Rhinelander, Wis., 1751.
 Rhinelander family, 2075.
 Rhode Island, 1622-1631; battle of, 1778, 785; colonial history, 615-622; Constitution day in the schools of, 149; courts of, 2405; in 1780, 1631; in 1784, 1630; part in making America, 1622; prehistoric inscribed rocks of, 194, 195.
 Rhode Island campaign, 1778, 726, 785.
 Rial, W. H., 1838a.
 Ribaut, Jean, 699.
 Ricard, Robert, 3173, 3249, 3250.
 Rice family, 1282, 2071.
 Rich, George, 1277.
 Richard, Father Gabriel, 1352.
 Richards, E. H., 1778.
 Richardson, Edward, 2003.
 — F. L., 917.
 — John, 2989, 3071.
 — Willis, 150.
 Richardson genealogy, 2003, 2164.
 Richet, Étienne, 1077.
 Richland City, Wis., 1737.
 Richman, I. B., 1228.
 Richmond, F. J., 2951.
 Richmond, N. Y., 2249, 2250.
 Richmond, Ont., 3101.
 Richmond, Va., battles around, 1862, 845; how a woman helped to save, in 1864, 852; its people and its story, 1694; obituary notices, 1804-1838, 1696a; oldest house in, 1689.
 Richmond co., Va., 2251.
 Richmond co., Wis., 1723.
 Richter, M. C., 1743-1747.
 Riddell, W. R., 2888, 2952, 2968, 2989, 3005, 3102-3106.
 Ride, Jack Jouett's, 1901; Paul Revere's, 1310.
 Ridings, J. W., 1392.
 Ridley, H. M., 2639.
 Riegel, R. E., 2490, 2491.
 Riel, Louis, 3125.
 Riker family, 2224.
 Riley, B. F., 1070.
 — Woodbridge, 2789.
 Rio de la Plata, 3279.
 Rippy, J. F., 831.
 El Rito de los Frijoles, 188.

- Rivard, Adjutor, 3058.
 Rives family, 2073.
 Rivet, Paul, 23, 313, 314, 362, 363.
 Rizal, José, 3296.
 Road, military, from Florida to Alabama, 2475;
 in the state of Washington, 1699, 1703. *See also*
 Trails.
 Robbins, S. N., 1785.
 — W. A., 2031.
 Robertnier, L. J. B. S., 1631.
 Roberts, F. H. H., 211.
 — R. A., 703.
 — R. L., 2624.
 Robertson, M. B. S., 918.
 — W. S., 2326.
 Robeson, G. F., 1229, 1230.
 Robidoux, Miguel, 1027.
 Robins, S. N., 1689, 1779, 1901.
 Robinson, A. V., 2269.
 — C. R., 2010, 2013.
 — J. H., 1780.
 — L. E., 1839, 1942.
 — O. W., 1357.
 Robitaille, Georges, 3058a.
 Rochambeau's army, 1631.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1486, 1497, 1501, 1504; biography,
 2018; Jews of, 1520.
 Rochester, University of, 1971.
 "Rock shelter" people, prehistoric, 215.
 Rockingham co., Va., 1678.
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 3111.
 Rocks, inscribed, 194, 195. *See also* Kensington
 rune stone.
 Rockwood, A. C., 2715.
 — E. R., 24.
 Roddis, L. H., 442.
 Rodgers, Cleveland, 2840.
 Rodman, L. T., 1528.
 Rodriguez, E. B., 3296.
 Rogers, Eleazer, 2165.
 — M. C., 1418.
 — Mrs. Harry, 648.
 — W. E., 919.
 Rogers genealogy, 2165.
 Rohde, E. S., 704.
 Rolfe, Christopher, 1856.
 Rolph, John, 2973.
 Roman balance, use by the Indians, 362.
 Romero de Terreros, M., 3174.
 Rondeau, Clovis, 3126.
 Ronze, Raymond, 3182.
 Rood, H. W., 920.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 947, 1472, 1782, 2004-2015, 2020.
 Root, Elihu, 948.
 Rosa Blanca, mission of, 3169.
 Rosati, Bishop Joseph, 2583, 2589.
 Rosenberger, J. L., 1605.
 Rosenberger family, 1605.
 Rosenberry, M. B., 2363.
 Rosewell, Va., 1668.
 Ross, Alexander, 1046.
 — E. D., 2389.
 — Margaret, 3059.
 — Mary, 705.
 Rossville, N. Y., 2252.
 Rothensteiner, John, 2584.
 Rouch, Jules, 460-462.
 Roulet, Régis du, 306.
 Rouquette, Adrien, 2832.
 Rousseau, B. G., 1108a.
 Roux-Parassac, Emile, 534.
 Rowe, L. S., 3263.
 Rowell, N. W., 2889.
 Rowland, Dunbar, 921, 922, 1835.
 Rowntree, Hiram, 1185.
 Roxbury, Mass., marriage records, 2074.
 Roy, Camille, 2953, 2954.
 — Égide, 3060.
 — P. G., 2890, 2950, 2955-2963, 2970, 2990, 3006,
 3061-3070.
 Royal, Joseph, 3116.
 Royal governors, commissions and instructions to,
 1740, 538; controversies with their assemblies,
 540. *See also* Colonial governors.
 "Royal James," ship, 678.
 Royal military college at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Royal society of Canada, 2882.
 Roys, R. L., 364.
 Roz, Firmin, 640, 969.
 Rubio y Moreno, Luis, 50.
 Rugg, A. P., 612.
 — Earle, 129, 151.
 — H. O., 102.
 Ruins, prehistoric, in Colorado, 212; in Hovenweep
 national park, 201; in Mexico, 351, 366, 372, 374,
 376. *See also* Antiquities, and Archaeological
 explorations.
 Rummell, H. D., 535.
 Rune stone, Kensington, 441.
 Russ, C. H., 474.
 Russel, France, 152.
 Russell, Benjamin, 153.
 — C. E., 3296.
 — S. T., 1511.
 — T. H., 1881.
 Russell, Mass., 2253.
 Russia, and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818, 3181
 Rutgers family, 2083.
 Rutherford, M. L., 1047.
 Rutland, Vt., 1665.
 Ryan, C. F., 2158.
 — D. J., 1555, 2016.
 Rye, N. Y., 993.
 Ryerse, G. J., 3107.
 Sacramento, Cal., 1090.
 Sacrifice, human, 369.
 Safford, E. S., 2166.
 Safford family, 2166.
 Sailors, of Salem, Mass., 1331; Revolutionary, 799.
 Saint-Césaire, Que., 3041a.
 St. Christopher, West Indies. *See* St. Kitts.
 St. Clair, Fort, O., 1550.
 St. Cosme, François-Buisson de, 717.
 St. Denis, Louis de, 1660.
 Saint Ferdinand, Mo., 1385.
 St. Ignace II, Huron village and mission, 2910.
 St. Joseph co., Ind., 1208.
 Saint Joseph of Carondelet, congregation of, 2585.
 St. Julien, Damaris de, 2260.
 St. Julien, battle of, 1915, 3013.
 St. Kitts, tercentenary of, 3211.
 St. Louis, Mo., Catholic cathedral at, 2587; Catholic
 church in, 2584, 2587; commerce of, 2469; coming
 of the Jesuits to, 2570; early Catholic priest in,
 2574, 2576; Huron village of, 2910; Sisters of
 Mercy in, 2573.

- St. Louis manual training school, 2694.
 St. Louis university, 2699.
 Saint-Maurice, Faucher de, 3064.
 St. Paul, Minn., 1363.
 St. Paul's Bay, Que., epidemic at, 1778, 3035.
 Saint-Real, J. R. Vallière de, 3068.
 Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert mission of, 1278.
 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 3229.
 Saint-Vallier, *Mgr.* de, 2965.
 Sale, E. T., 1677.
 Salem, Mass., 1312, 1338; and the War of 1812, 817
 Corwin house, 595, 596; early diarist of, 1793;
 forty years ago in, 1319; housefurnishings in, in
 1685, 596; shipping, 3200; ships and sailors of,
 1331; witch panic in, 603.
 Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 167.
 Salmon, L. M., 153a, 153b.
 Saltonstall, Brayton, 291.
 Samoa, bibliography of, 34.
 San Bernardino valley, Calif., 1084.
 San Domingo, map of, 1516, 404; policy of the
 United States in regard to, 2311.
 San Francisco, Calif., 2399; in the early fifties,
 1090; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 San Jacinto campaign, 1655.
 San Juan basin of Colorado, archaeology of, 211.
 San Juan de las Galdonas, mission of, 3169.
 San Pasquale, battle of, 1846, 1108.
 Sand paintings, Navajo, 276.
 Sanders, J. U., 1406.
 Sandham, W. R., 1180.
 Sandwich, Mass., glass industry of, 1344.
 Sandwich Island mission press, 3286.
 Sandy Hook, N. J., 1452.
 Sanford, A. H., 517, 1748.
 — E. C., 2716.
 Santa Barbara, Calif., 1097; mission, 1095, 1096.
 Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1471.
 Santa Fé de Bogotá, Audiencia de, 3174a.
 Santander, Francisco de Paula, 3260, 3261, 3263.
 Santiago, naval battle at, 1898, 954.
 Santo Domingo, 3227, 3228; French in, 3227; French
 refugees from, 810.
 Sapor, Edward, 292.
 Sarcee pottery, 292, 297.
 Sargent, C. S., 2167.
 — E. W., 2167.
 Sargent genealogy, 2167.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3126; Catholic schools in, 3115.
 Satterlee, M. P., 1375a.
 Satterthwaite, T. E., 2083.
 Satterthwaite family, 2083.
 Saurel, Pierre de, 2920.
 Saurel, seignior of, 2920.
 Sauers, C. G., 1199.
 Sauk Indians, 298, 299, 1734.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1355a.
 Saunders, H. S., 2841.
 Savage, *Sister* Mary Lucida, 2585.
 Savannah, Ga., 1142, 1144.
 Savings bank, Greenwich, N. Y., 1484; New Bedford,
 Mass., 1295; New Hampshire, 1416.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 566, 1278, 1279.
 Sayles family, 2168.
 Scales, John, 1419, 2100.
 Scammon, J. Y., 2017.
 Scarsdale Manor, N. Y., 645.
 Schaaf, I. M., 2229, 2586.
 Schafer, Joseph, 51, 154, 155, 1749, 1750.
 Schaff, Morris, 915.
 Schaffalisky, *Baron*, 2984.
 Schalker, W. J. P. J., 25.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 2524.
 Schieber, C. E., 2327.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 62.
 — Sigmund, 1030.
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2422, 2423.
 Schmidt, J. C. L., 3190.
 — L. B., 26, 2451.
 Schock, Hiram, 2523.
 Schoell, F. L., 2542.
 School books, old-time, 2670.
 School histories, *See* Textbooks.
 School of American research, Santa Fe, 205.
 School system, French Canadian, 3060; of Water-
 town, Wis., 1756.
 Schools, Boston public, 2675; Catholic, 3115; free,
 in the colony of Maryland, 668; free, in the
 colony of Virginia, 678; Indiana, 1194, 1211;
 Iowa, county superintendent of, 1233; Lancasterian,
 of the District of Columbia, 1134; Methodist
 missionary training school at Herkimer,
 N. Y., 1488; New England, 2677; New Jersey,
 2684; New York state, 2676; Oregon legislation,
 regarding, 1563; school for negro girls at Can-
 terbury, Conn., 2730; study and teaching of
 American history in, 58, 59, 67, 69, 80, 90, 94-98,
 102, 103, 112, 123, 127, 129, 135, 140, 146, 159, 161-
 165, 168, 171, 172, 174-177; western Canada, 3115.
 Schrader, F. F., 787.
 Schrantz, W. L., 1394.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 442.
 Schultze, Ernest, 2467.
 Schuyler, R. L., 749, 2364.
 Schwarze, Edmund, 293.
 — W. N., 660.
 Schwenkfelders, 1571.
 Schweppe, Emma, 151.
 Science, 2846-2861. *See also* Medicine, and Na-
 tional observatory.
 Scientific expedition to Spanish America, 2326, 3160.
 Scientists, 1784a, 1784b, 1786a-1786c, 1968-1974;
 early Philadelphia, 1607.
 Scisco, L. D., 2135.
 Scotch, clans and families represented in America,
 2065; faction in Montreal, 1822-1824, 1978;
 firm of ship-owners in Canada, 2979, 2987; in
 early Iowa, 1223; settlement in Nova Scotia,
 3024; settlers in Quebec, 3059. *See also* High-
 land regiments.
 Scotch Grove trail, 1223.
 Scotch-Irish, in colonial North Carolina, 697; in
 western Pennsylvania, 1579, 1601, 1614.
 Scotch-Irish theory, 1601.
 Scotch Plains, N. J., 1439.
 Scotland village, Pa., 1567.
 Scott, Dred, 839.
 — H. A., 2966.
 — H. E., 2029.
 — J. B., 1786.
 — J. W., 1540.
 — L. M., 1056.
 — R. M., 1048.
 — Thomas, 3105.
 — W. W., 689.

- Scotto, C. C., 444.
 Scribner, publishing house of, 2560.
 Scribner's magazine, editor of, 2797, 2798.
 Sculpture, ancient Mexican, 321; Maya, 316; prehistoric, 333.
 Sea journals, New England, 1605-1800, 8.
 Sea policy, British, 2323.
 Sea struggles, our early, 2279.
 Seabright, J. M., 2492.
 Seamen's union, International, 2505.
 Sears, L. M., 1979, 2391.
 Seattle, Wash., 1700.
 Sébillot, P. Y., 970.
 Sebor family, 2169.
 Secession, Alabama's convention, 1861, 882; causes of, 894, 2384; movement of 1850, 827; part played by the Democratic party in, 2385.
 Secessionville, S. C., battle of, 1864, 936.
 Secrest, A. T., 2174.
 Secret society, Aztec, 367.
 Sedition, threatened prosecution of Hamilton for, 811.
 See, A. P., 1818.
 Seelye, L. C., 2717.
 Seitz, D. C., 1120.
 Selby, M. J. S. (Mrs. Paul Selby), 1181, 1187.
 Seler, Edward, 357, 365, 366.
 Seler-Sachs, Caecilie, 365.
 Selkirk's Red River settlement, 1223.
 Selma, Ala., siege and fall of, 1865, 886.
 Seminary, Andover theological, 2561; Protestant Episcopal theological, Alexandria, Va., 2629, 2631.
 Senate, U. S., proceedings in, 1803-1807, 815; relations between the President and, 2418.
 Seneca myths and folk tales, 282.
 Sergeant, E. S., 1470.
 Serrano, Luciano, 3194a.
 Seven years' war, 544. *See also* French and Indian war.
 Sewall, Frank, 2661.
 — Henry, 2855a.
 — Samuel, 605.
 Seward, W. F., 1512.
 Sewell, M. D., 1776.
 "Shabbona," Pottawattomie chief, 235.
 Shaffer, J. M., 1899.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 156, 157, 992, 994, 1207, 1230.
 — B. M. H., 1231, 1232.
 Shannon, M. A. S., 2763.
 "Shannon," capture of the "Chesapeake," 1813, 824.
 Sharples, James, 2767.
 Shattuck, F. C., 52.
 Shaw, C. R., 2718.
 — E. R., 1944.
 — J. H., 1280.
 — James, 1889, 1946.
 — L. M., 1857.
 — W. B., 1751, 2492a.
 Shawnee Indian lands in Kansas, 1254.
 Sheafe family, 2063.
 Sheffield family, 2079.
 Sheffield scientific school, 2727.
 Shelburne co., N. S., 3017.
 Shelby, C. C., 1660.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 863.
 Sheldon, A. E., 719.
 Shelton, F. H., 1606.
 — William, 294.
 Shenandoah co., Va., 2267.
 Shenandoah valley, Civil war in, 868.
 Shepard, Charles, 2068, 2248.
 Shepherd, A. R., 1124.
 Shepherdstown, battle of, 1862, 898.
 Shepperd, J. H., 1541.
 Sherburne lyceum, 1320.
 Sherman, F. F., 2002, 2769.
 — J. J., 1233.
 — William, 2170.
 Sherman, New York, 1513.
 Sherman genealogy, 2170.
 Sherrill, S. H., 982.
 Sherwood, E. J., 22.
 — H. N., 1826.
 — I. R., 923.
 Shetek, Lake, massacre at, 254.
 Shetrone, H. C., 225.
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 880.
 Shimer, H. D., 2524.
 Ship casualties of the World war, 972.
 Ship building, in Canada, 2979, 2987; of Medford, Mass., 1311.
 Shipping, of Danvers, Mass., 2494; on the Great Lakes, 3097.
 Ships, Essex co., Mass., captured by foreign powers, 1793-1813, 1308; foreign, at Newport, R. I., 1744-1745, 620; New England, in the expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560; of Danvers, Mass., 1337; of Medford, Mass., 1311; of old Salem, 1331; old-time clipper, 2475a.
 Shipwrecks, off Block Island, 1738, 615; on Lake Michigan, 2487; on the Great Lakes, in 1860, 1053.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 132, 158, 1395.
 — H. W., 555.
 Short, L. M., 2424.
 — William, 1959.
 Short story, development of, 2786.
 Shortridge, W. P., 924.
 Shortt, Adam, 2891.
 Shoshonean Indians, 285.
 Shotwell, W. G., 925.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 2254.
 Shrines, Pilgrims, 586.
 Shryock, R. H., 159.
 Shuler, N. R., 2377.
 Shutter, M. D., 1376.
 Sibley, H. W., 2018.
 — Hiram, 2018.
 Sierra Nevada, first crossing of, 479.
 Sihler, E. G., 2734.
 Siloam, N. J., 2255.
 Silver, D. M., 295.
 Simcoe, Lt. Gov. J. G., 3095; correspondence of, 3082.
 Simpich, Frederick, 1395.
 Simpson, W. O., 1776.
 Sims, Thomas, 837.
 Simsbury, Conn., 2203.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 160.
 Sioux City, Ia., 161.
 Sioux Indians, 241, 254, 296, 302; in Wyoming, 1765; outbreak of 1862, 1044.
 Sisterhood, in Quebec, 3032.

- Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O., 2578.
 Sisters of Mercy in the United States, 2573.
 Sites. *See* Historic sites.
 Skinner, Alanson, 296-299.
 Skirven, P. G., 669.
 Slave, fugitive, seized in Boston, 1327.
 Slave trade, 3200.
 Slavery, 835-843; and the Kansas struggle, 1250; Emerson's attitude toward, 2801; in New France, 2952; in Upper Canada, 3104; Methodist church and, 2613. *See also* Fugitive slave law, and Kansas-Nebraska bill.
 Sliger, J. E., 926.
 Slogans of the navy, 2301.
 Smedberg family, 2171.
 Smibert, John, 2768.
 Smillie, E. E., 2892.
 Smith, C. A., 2830.
 — C. H. E., 3168.
 — C. J., 1690.
 — C. L., 2468.
 — C. W., 1709.
 — D. E. H., 1639.
 — D. H., 2425, 2426.
 — E. B., 162, 1514.
 — E. E., 1691.
 — E. F., 1607.
 — E. P., 163.
 — E. U., 2172.
 — F. E., 1049.
 — F. D., 2024, 2365, 2366.
 — H. A., 2427.
 — H. H., 300, 2650.
 — H. I., 225, 226.
 — J. S., 478, 479.
 — Jonathan, 788.
 — L. M., 2619.
 — P. T., 1206.
 — R. C., 2300.
 — W. A., 1529.
 — W. L., 3109.
 — W. W., 2625.
 Smith college, 2717.
 Smith family, 2078, 2172.
 Smithsonian institution, archaeological explorations of, 227.
 Smithville, Ont., 3100.
 Smyth, S. G., 2186.
 Snake river region, 1057.
 Snavelly, T. R., 2028.
 Snedaker, Mabel, 151.
 Snider, C. H. J., 824.
 Snohomish Indians, 294.
 Snow, Elliot, 1858.
 — L. P., 1420.
 Snyder, H. P., 536.
 Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry and land, 2445-2452; commerce and industry, 2453-2470; communication, transportation and public works, 2471-2496; finance and money, 2497-2504; general, 2442-2444; labor, 2505-2509; libraries, societies and institutions, 2510-2524; life and manners, 2525-2529; of Iowa, 1226; of Tennessee, 1645; philanthropy and social welfare, 2530-2533; population and race elements, 2534-2543; printing and publishing, 2544-2560. *See also* Harmonist movement, and Industrial welfare.
 Social history, American, as recorded by British travellers, 480.
 Social science teachers' association of southern California, 164.
 Social sciences, instruction in, 67, 93.
 Social studies, 94, 102, 103, 112, 175; in California schools, 164; in elementary and secondary schools, 150, 151; in New York state, 163; in the schools of Colorado, 162.
 Social studies, National council for, 91.
 Social welfare, 2530-2533.
 Societies, historical. *See* Historical societies.
 Societies and institutions, 2518-2524; American antiquarian society, 1793; an Iowa dramatic association, 1221; Massachusetts medical society, 1299.
 Society, American, from Washington's day to Harding's, 480. *See also* Life and Manners.
 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, 43a.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 795b.
 Society of the Holy Child Jesus, 2644.
 Society of the sons of Saint George, 2520.
 Soissons, battle of, 1918, 977.
 Solar compass, inventor of, 1803.
 Soldiers, Revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
 Solís de Merás, Gonzalo, 1138.
 Somers Islands, descriptive and historical account of, 3206; tobacco trade, 3205.
 Somerset academy, 1693.
 Somerset co., N. J., 1460.
 Sompayrac, P. A., 1795.
 Songs, Indian, 247. *See also* Music.
 Sonoma, Cal., 1112.
 Sonora, Spanish missions of, 715.
 Sons of the American revolution, Kentucky society, 165.
 Sontag, R. J., 166.
 Sorenson, Alfred, 1411.
 Soule, Benjamin, 2173.
 Soulé, Pierre, 2019.
 Soule genealogy, 2173.
 Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 722-745; British, of the Canadian war of 1812, 2996; early history of New York state, 643; French period in Canada, 2950; history of the Old Northwest, 819, 1024; New York colonial history, 626; Ontario, 1789-1793, 3082; relating to New Spain, 3166; relating to the Philippines, 1524-1529, 3292; Revolutionary, 27, 722-745. *See also* Diaries, Manuscripts, and Records of the past.
 South, place in history, 1047; Washington's tour in, 1791, 475; work for a united, 1828 to 1860, 1638. *See also* Confederate states of America.
 South America, 3230-3284; aboriginal period, 314, 315, 328, 338, 345, 353, 355, 356, 362, 363, 365, 373.
 South American independence, centennial of, 3141. *See also* Spanish America, Revolutionary period.
 South Bristol, Me., 1275.
 South Carolina, 1632-1641; bibliography, 6; brigade in the battle of Gettysburg, 850; colonial history, 82, 698-701, 705; Court of ordinary, records, 1764-1771, 2257; educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau of, 1862-1872, 2680; French intrusions in, 1577-1580, 705; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2256-2260; history, fields for re-

- search in, 125; Indian uprisings in, 1577-1580, 705; interest in territorial Kansas, 1854-1858, 1241; literature of, 2793; up country at the end of the 18th century, 1632.
- South Carolina, Historical commission, report of, 167.
- South Dakota, 1642, 1643..
- South Dakota state school of mines, 2711.
- South Mountain, battle of, 1862, 898.
- Southern affiliations of Missouri, 1383.
- Southern colonies, 82.
- Southward expansion, 1819-1916, 503.
- Southwest, antiquities, 187, 189, 192, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-212, 227, 229, 230; expansion towards, 1840-1860, 503; expedition of Panfilo de Narváez in, 1527-1528, 429; fur trade in, 1026, 1027; Spanish missions and explorations in, 715. *See also* Louisiana.
- Southwest, Old, during Burr's conspiracy, 809; pioneer travel in, 1010.
- Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1935.
- Southwick, A. F., 661.
- Souvay, C. L., 2587.
- Sowad, F. H., 3071.
- Sowles family, 2073.
- Spaid genealogy, 2174.
- Spain, early diplomatic relations with, 809; educational institutions in America established by, 3163; expansion in North America, to 1590, 1466; income received from the Indies, in 1594, 3158. *See also* Pan-Hispanism, and Spanish.
- Spalding, H. S., 445.
- Spangler, Mrs. George, 2246.
- Spanish, archives relating to America, 50 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); civilization in Mexico, 3185; conquest and settlement of Florida, 1138; conquest of Peru, 3153, 3156; conquistadores, 82; discovery and exploration, 438, 449; discovery of British Columbia in 1774, 3130; expansion in North America, to 1590, 3166; judicial records of Louisiana, 40; military expedition against the French in Louisiana, 1720, 719; missions, in California, 1095, 1096, 1109, 1112; missions, in New Mexico, 1468; period of California history, 1084; period of Georgia and South Carolina history, 1566-1702, 701; "piloto mayor" of the Casa de la contratación and his functions, 438; relations with the English in regard to America, 1763-1774, 754; régime in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana (Spanish period); régime in New Mexico, 1466; settlement in Carolina, 1526, 700.
- Spanish America, bibliography, 20; colonial period, 3157-3177; literary history, colonial period, 3165; political influence of the United States in, 2326; relations with the United States, 2326; republics, recognition by Great Britain, 3183. *See also* Latin America.
- Spanish American war, 942, 954-957; battleship Iowa during, 2283.
- Spanish-Argentine solidarity, 3233.
- Spanish colonial administration in America, 1466, 3145, 3157, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3172, 3192.
- Spanish colonies, British attitude in regard to revolt of, 3183; independence of, documents relating to, 3184; Russia and, 1817-1818, 3181. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish-French contest for Florida, 705.
- Sparks, E. E., 1050.
- Spas of old-time Philadelphia, 1606.
- Spaulding, O. L., Jr., 168.
— T. M., 3290.
- Spears, J. R., 2301.
- Speck, F. G., 301, 3072.
- Speculation, land. *See* Yazoo fraud.
- Speer, R. E., 2653.
- Spelman, W. B., 1182.
- Spence, Lewis, 367-369.
— R. T., 2302.
- Spencer, Nicholas, 690.
- Spender, Harold, 2044.
- Speranza, Gino, 169.
- Spicer genealogy, 2175.
- Spier, Leslie, 285.
- Spinden, H. J., 370.
- Spirit, the American, 496; the Pilgrim, 591.
- Spokane, Portland, and Seattle railroad company 1705.
- Spooner, J. J., 1693a.
- Sports, in Lancaster co., Pa., 1568. *See also* Fencing, Field day, and Golf.
- Spotswood, Alexander, 1779; trans-Allegheny expedition of, 686, 689, 691; travels for the public service, 1711-1717, 691.
- Spotsylvania Courthouse, battle of, 1864, 844, 911.
- Sprague, J. F., 1281, 1282.
— Peleg, 2809.
- Sprague genealogy, 2176.
- Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 874.
- Springfield, Ill., 1178, 1184, 2592.
- Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 944.
- Springs of old Philadelphia, 1606.
- Sprout genealogy, 2177, 2178.
- Spy, a Confederate, 891; Revolutionary, 791. *See also* André.
- Squires, V. L., 2719.
- Stagecoach days in Wisconsin, 1721, 1722.
- Stamp act, bibliography of, 10, rebellion, 728, 734; repeal, 737.
- Stamps, Canadian postage, 2887.
- Stanard, M. N., 1694.
— W. G., 1695.
- Standish, Myles, 575.
- Stanford, Leland, 1093.
- Stanton, E. C., 1778.
— J. N., 2155.
- Staples, T. L., 952.
- Stapleton, Sir William, 3207.
- "Star spangled banner," story of, 533.
- Starin, F. J., 484.
- Stark, John, 2521.
— S. J., 1608.
- Stark co., Ill., 1167.
- Starved Rock, Ill., 716.
- Starkweather, H. G., 1054.
- "Stars and Stripes," first unfurled in battle, 793; in the battle at Fort Schuyler, 1777, 792.
- State and local government, 2430-2441.
- State constitutions, 2430, 2430a.
- State historical convention, Minnesota, 1823, 1377.
- State historical societies, cooperation with state universities, 154.
- State history, 126; in the high schools of Missouri, 176; Indiana conference, 1207; popularizing, 158.
- State normal schools, 90.

- State universities, cooperation with historical societies, 154.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 631, 1485, 2245, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2262, 2273.
- States, and historical work, 79; boundaries of, 1012; essays on, 492.
- Stearns, Elinor, 1051.
— W. N., 227a.
- Steck, F. B., 446.
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 461, 463.
- Stegman, L. R., 898.
- Steiner, B. C., 667, 670, 1987.
— W. R., 2022.
- Stenographer, first French Canadian, 3057.
- Stephens, G. W., 2469, 2493.
- Stephenson, N. W., 827, 927.
- Stephenson co., Ill., 1170.
- Steuben, General von, 763.
- Stevens, Abel, 2636.
— W. B., 1396, 1397.
— W. E., 1378.
— W. O., 528.
- Stevenson, C. T., 1183.
— J. A., 2893.
- Stevenson's regiment of New York volunteers, 1846-1849, 1099.
- Stewart, J. C., 1781.
- Stidger, W. L., 1848.
- Stillman, C. G., 1139.
— W. M., 2684.
- Stimson, J. W., 2367.
- Stirling, M. W., 371.
- Stock, L. F., 53, 2329.
- Stockton, Cal., 1110.
- Stoddard, F. H., 2734.
- Stoll, J. B., 1208.
- Stone, E. A., 1052.
— H. F., 1910.
— M. R., 1150.
— M. S., 2720.
- Stone age in Indiana, 184.
- Stone ceremonials, 306a.
- Storer, Bellamy, 2020.
— H. R., 2021.
— Malcolm, 567, 1335, 1336, 2021.
— M. L., 2020.
— Mary, 567.
- Storey, Moorfield, 1797.
- Stormont, G. R., 1995.
- Story, Elisha, 734.
- Stoughton, William, 607a.
- "Stove-wood" house, 1733.
- Stover, F. M., 1053.
- Stowe, H. B., 1778.
- Strafford savings bank, Dover, N. H., 1416.
- Strange, A. T., 1183.
— Daniel, 1358.
- Strategy, military, 2278; Civil war, 883.
- Straub, E. F., 983.
- Street, O. D., 1065.
- Street, in Boston, 1314.
- Strike, the Chicago, 1894, 946.
- Stringfield, A. M., 1186.
- Strobel, George, 2662.
- Strong, Marian, 228.
— Nathan, 2022.
- Strycker family, 2075.
- Stryker, Paul, 485.
- Stuart, Sir Campbell, 2895, 2896.
— G. H., 3216.
— Gilbert, life of, 2035; portraits of Washington, 2035, 2769.
— Gen. J. E. B., ride through the enemy's country, 1862, 913.
- Stubbs, W. C., 2084.
- Studley, H. W., 486.
- Suffrage. *See* Woman suffrage.
- Sullivan, James, 173, 174, 640a, 722.
— M. E., 2588.
- Sulte, Benjamin, 2869.
- Summit, N. J., 1446.
- Sumner, M. H., 1110.
- "Sumter," Confederate battle ship, 896.
- Sun, ancient pyramid of, 327; worshippers, 220.
- Sundby-Hansen, Harry, 447.
- Superintendent of schools in Iowa, office of, 1233.
- Supplies. *See* Food administration.
- Supreme court of the United States, 2354, 2398, 2400, 2402; and the constitutionality of acts of Congress, 2361; in United States history, 2397a.
- Surgeons, Civil war, 1804; Revolutionary, 1991; U. S. Navy, 2298.
- Surinam, archives, 3271-3274; first negro presbyter in, 3276; letters of the governor, 1684, 3269; Moravian missions in, 2616.
- Survivors' club, 1585.
- Susquehanna river, 1604.
- Sussex co., N. J., 1445.
- Sutherland, J. C., 3007, 3008.
- Suydam family, 2075.
- Swan genealogy, 2179.
- Swanson, Nina, 1252.
- Swanton, J. R., 302.
- Sweet, F. H., 789.
— W. W., 2612.
- Swem, E. G., 742, 743.
- Swindell, M. H., 1209.
- Swisher, J. A., 953.
- Swiss, colony in Wisconsin, 1725; family in Wisconsin, 1718.
- Syle, B. C., 1947.
- Syllabus for course in American history, 523. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Sylvester, Daniel, 2630.
- Symbolism, Algonkin, 306a.
- Symons, A. B., 219.
- Tabb, J. B., 2833.
- Taber, E. M., 2739.
- Taché, *Mgr.* A. A., 3034.
- Tacna-Arica dispute, 3256-3258.
- Taft, Lorado, 2770.
— W. H., 1136, 1807.
- Tahlonika the Cherokee, 287.
- Talaya, A., 372.
- Talcott, H. M., 1473.
- Talcott family, 2080.
- Tallent, A. D., 1643.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, 1279.
- Tallmadge, N. P., 2392.
- Tallmadge, O., 1554.
- Talman, C. F., 229, 2330.
— John, 1379.
- Tamarois, 717.
- Tandberg, Oluf, 2368.
- Tandy, E. C., 548.

- Taney, R. B., 839, 2023, 2024.
 Tank, N. O., 3222.
 Tanner, Maurice, 2180.
 — Virginia, 1421.
 Tanner genealogy, 2180.
 Tapley, H. S., 1337, 1338.
 Tarbell, J. M., 1948, 1949.
 Tariff, the Morrill, 1570.
 Tarleton, Banastre, 761.
 Tastevin, Constant, 373, 3251, 3252.
 — Maria, 1273.
 Tatham, William, 1650.
 "Tattooed Forehead," Indian chief, 244.
 Taussig, J. K., 984.
 Taverns, in Wisconsin, 1720, 1721; the "Othnell Gorton," 1625.
 Tax on tea, 1774, 730.
 Taxes. *See* Federal revenues.
 Taylor, A. A., 842.
 — C. H., 2752, 2784.
 — E. J., 1542.
 — Hannis, 2368.
 — J. L., 1527.
 — Gen. Richard, 926.
 — Zachary, 1620.
 Tea, protest against tax on, 1774, 730.
 Teall, E. H., 1515.
 Teggart, F. J., 1104.
 Temperance movement, 1427; in New York state, 1500; in Wisconsin, 1716. *See also* Prohibition.
 Temperley, W. W. V., 3183.
 Temple, E. L., 1665.
 Temples, prehistoric, 324, 325, 327, 341, 374.
 Ten Kate, H. F. C., 303.
 Tennessee, 1644-1651; Confederate orphanage, 932; courts of chancery, 2407; first English settlement in, 1644; marriage records of Franklin, 2211; Maryville marriage bonds, 1795-1802, 2227; regiment in the Confederate army, 940; Nashville marriage records, 2231.
 Tennesseans, influence in the formation of Illinois, 1173.
 Teotihuacan, Mex., 329, 3196.
 Tercentenary, celebration at Plymouth in 1921, 371; Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland, 632, 634; of Archbishop Laval, 2954; of Dover, N. H., 1469; of Portsmouth, N. H., 1421; of the Gorges grant of Maine, 565.
 Terrill genealogy, 2181.
 Territorial expansion of the United States, 497, 503.
 Territorial settlements with Great Britain, 1887-1901, 2314.
 Tesson, L. H., 1238.
 Test oath in Missouri in 1865, 1391.
 Tests, American history, 83, 95, 97, 117, 118, 129, 133, 147, 159.
 Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 1464.
 Texan war of independence, San Jacinto campaign, 1655.
 Texas, 1652-1662; Baptists in, 2563; colonization of, 1652; French refugee colony in, 814; frontier history, 65; Panhandle-plains historical society, 65.
 Texas, Republic of, Indian policy of, 1659.
 Text-books, American history, in use in California high schools, report on, 148; British influence in, 155; censorship of, 155; in Kentucky schools, 165; in New York city schools, 58, 137; propaganda in, 80; recent agitation in regard to, 58, 177; recent Wisconsin enactment in regard to, 110; treatment of Anglo-American relations in, 171, 172, 177.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 501-528. *See also* Readers.
 Thacher, Oxenbridge, 612a.
 Thacher genealogy, 2182.
 Thayer, A. H., 2771.
 — Abbott, 2739.
 — G. W., 2025.
 — W. R., 2834.
 Theatre at Boston during the Revolution, 732.
 Theatrical life in a New England village in the sixties, 1315. *See also* Dramatics.
 Theological seminary, Andover, Mass., 2561; Protestant Episcopal, in Alexandria, Va., 2629, 2631.
 Thespians, the Iowa, 1221.
 Thibau, P. W., 3025.
 Thiers, L. K. C., 1805.
 Thiersant, F. G. de, 2938.
 — F. H. de, 2939.
 — P. F. de, 2937.
 Third parties, 2374.
 Thoburn, J. M., 2663.
 Thomas, D. Y., 2351, 3150.
 — G. W., 2272.
 — Gabriel, 649.
 — J. W., 1291.
 — L. W., 1210.
 — Milton, 2248.
 — W. S., 27, 789a.
 Thomas co., Ga., 1148.
 Thomas family of Indiana, 1210.
 Thompson, David, 2973b, 2974, 2983, 3132.
 — H. W., 2494a.
 — J. J., 448, 717, 718.
 — J. T., 3057.
 — W. C., 1211.
 — W. D., 2369.
 Thomson, J. E., 1459.
 — W. J., 304.
 Thord-Gray, I., 374.
 Thornberry, R. S., 928.
 Thornbury, D. L., 1111.
 Thorndike, S. L., 1339.
 Thornton, W. M., 2819.
 Thought, American, 2789.
 Three Notch road, 2475.
 Thunder Bay region, Ont., 3093.
 Thwaites, R. G., 526.
 Tiber, W. E., 832.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 1489.
 Tilden library, N. Y., 2516.
 Tillamook Indians, 285.
 Tillett, W. F., 537.
 Timber merchants in Canada, 2979, 2987.
 Time. *See* Chronology.
 Timmins, R. S., 2869.
 Timmons, C. P., 1882.
 Tindall, William, 929.
 Tirrell, H. A., 2687.
 Titus, Anson, 1859.
 — W. A., 1753.
 Tobacco, history of the culture and use of, 2450.
 Tobacco trade, in Russia, Virginia and, 1705, 692; Virginia, 677.

- Tod, George-Anna, 15.
 Todos Santos de Calabaza, Pueblo de, 3176.
 Toledo, O., 1553, 2531.
 Tolman, R. P., 2758.
 Toltecs, 344, 371.
 Tompkins co., N. Y., 2261.
 Tompkinsville, N. Y., 2262.
 Tomson genealogy, 2183-2185.
 Toner, J. M., 1798.
 Tonty, Henry de, 710.
 Tooker, L. F., 2556.
 Toombs, Robert, 2026.
 Torgerson, Samuel, 1543.
 Tories in New York state, 722.
 Toronto, Ont., history of, 3098; in the parliaments of Upper Canada, 1792-1841, 3106; Public library, 2897, 2898.
 Torrance, J. S., 2119.
 Torrence, Clayton, 2268.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 54, 55, 3184.
 Tortola, Virgin Islands, 3209, 3210.
 Tory, activities in New York state, 790; lieutenant governor of New York, 728.
 Totem poles, 294, 307.
 Totten, J. R., 1845, 2157, 2160.
 Tourscher, F. E., 2240.
 Towers, J. T., 1123.
 Towne, C. H., 2013.
 Townsend, W. H., 1950.
 Trade, and trade routes of northern New York, 1482; between the Northwest coast and the Hawaiian Islands, early, 1034; English colonial policy in regard to, 558; in the Detroit region in early days, 1346; of the Indies, *see* Casa de la contratacion; Santa Fe, 1834-1844, 1464, 1465 the origin of the American revolution, 750; with the Indians in New France, 2919; with the West Indies, 3200, 3201. *See also* Commerce, and Fur trade.
 Trade acts, English colonial, 550.
 Trade-marks, 2468.
 Trading companies. *See* Northwest company of Canada.
 Trading expedition from Texas to Santa Fe, 1841, 1464.
 Traditions, Indian, 242.
 Trails, early western, 1052; Indian, in New Jersey, 1456; Indian, in Wyoming, 1760; the Narragansett, 559; the Natchez, 1010; the Wilderness, 1023.
 Transcontinental railroad, first, 2482a.
 Transportation, 2471-2496; in Pennsylvania, early, 1599. *See also* Ferries, Railroads, and Shipping.
 Transylvania university, 2607.
 Trant, Patrick, 3207.
 Travel, 464-486; across the plains in the early days, 1564, 1565; along the Natchez trace, early, 1010; in Michigan in the 1850's, 1357; overland journey from Astoria to St. Louis, in 1812, 1014; through the interior of America, 1776-1777, 2971.
 Travellers, British, 490.
 Travis, W. B., 2027.
 Treason trials in Ontario, 1814, 3102.
 Treasure Hill, N. Mex., 192.
 Treaties, Indian, affecting Alabama, 1069; of the Northwest Territory, 1008; Pennsylvania colony with the Five Nations, 1721, 283; with Pontiac, 1765, 1048.
 Treaty, between Canada and the United States, 2899; Gadsden, 828, 831; general arbitration treaty of 1896, 946; of Ghent, 2319; of Versailles, America's part in, 1003; Panama canal, 1899-1901, 2314; with Holland, first, 2332.
 Treaty-making power, 2367; of Canada, 2879.
 Trees, historic. *See* Logan elm.
 Trejo Lerdo de Tejada, Carlos, 3195.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 3125.
 Trenton, battle of, 775.
 Trials, impeachment, 2397; treason, in Ontario, 1814, 3102.
 Tripolitan war, 2302.
 Trist, N. P., 1979.
 Trollope, Anthony, 1143.
 Troops, Revolutionary, raising of, 789.
 Trotman, Nelson, 2495.
 Trow, Harrison, 930.
 Trowbridge, B. C., 1117.
 Troy, N. Y., 2262a.
 Trumball, Gov. Jonathan, papers of, 564.
 ——— Lyman, 2393.
 Truscott, George, 2891.
 Trusedell, William, 2709.
 Tryon, W. P., 790.
 Tuberculosis prevention, 1474.
 Tucker, George, 2028.
 Tudor Place, Washington, D. C., 1129.
 Tuell, H. E., 175.
 Tuftonboro, N. H., 1414.
 Tulpehocken Creek, Va., 1609.
 Tuomey, Honoria, 1112.
 Turgeon, Adelard, 3038.
 Turkey Point, Ont., 3085.
 Turkey Run state park, Ind., 1199.
 Turkington, G. A., 527.
 Turner, C. H. B., 1292.
 Turtle Mountain, No. Dak., 261.
 Tuttle, J. H., 613.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Twitchell, R. E., 1469, 1471.
 Two-party system, 2374.
 Tyler, John, 2392.
 ——— L. G., 1696, 2193.
 Typewriter, invention of, 2461, 2470.
 Typographical union, Boston, 2552.
 Ugarte, C. A., 3283.
 Ulster co., N. Y., 641.
 Ulysses, N. Y., 2261.
 Unamuno, Pedro de, 450.
 Underground railroad, 838; of Illinois, 1153.
 Underhill, F. H., 3012.
 Union, Boston typographical, 2552; International seamen's, 2505.
 Union army, 849; operating against Mobile, in 1865, 900; recruiting in Canada for, 916; regimental histories, 935-939.
 Union co., N. J., 284, 757, 1431, 1441, 1444, 1454.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2495.
 Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860, 830.

- United Empire loyalists, 3063, 3084.
 United States, 464-2861; 1763-1783, 722-805; 1783-1789, 806-807; 1789-1829, 808-825; 1829-1861, 826-843; 1861-1865, 844-940; 1865-1917, 941-957; 1917-1923, 958-1003; biography, 1770-2063; colonial period, 538-721; comprehensive histories, 487-500; description and travel, 464-486; educational history, 2667-2737; fine arts and literature, 2738-2842; genealogy, 2064-2274; military and naval history, 2275-2303; miscellaneous, 529-537; music, 2843-2845; politics, government and law, 2304-2441; regional history, 1004-1769; religious history, 2561-2666; science, 2846-2861; social and economic history, 2442-2560; text-books, outlines, etc., 501-528.
 United States fuel administration, 991.
 Universities, Spanish American, 3141.
 Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
 University centre for historical research, 111.
 University of Santa Fe de Bogota, 3260.
 Untermeyer, Louis, 2790.
 Up de Graff, F. W., 3253.
 Upham, G. B., 1422.
 Upper Canada, administration of Lieut. Governor Simcoe, 3082; attorney-generals of, 3105, 3106a; defender and saviour of, 1812, 2995; early settlement of, 3073; pioneer problems in, 3083; slaves in, 3104; Toronto in the parliaments of, 1792-1841, 3106. *See also* Ontario.
 Uruguay, Jesuits in, 3170.
 Usher, Leila, 2774.
 Utah, 1663, 1664; antiquities, 201; coming of the pioneers, 1662a; earliest crossing of the desert of, 478; military march from Kansas to, in 1859, 486.
 Uzureau, F. C., 2967.
 "Vado de los Padres," 1017.
 Vail, T. N., 2029.
 Vaira, Louis, 1610.
 Vallejo, M. G., 1108a.
 Vallejo, Cal., 1108a.
 Valley Forge, Pa., its park and memorials, 762; Washington memorial chapel, 755.
 Vallière de Sainte-Real, J. R., 3068.
 Vallière de Sainte-Real, the name, 2959.
 Valous, Guy de, 3224.
 Van Buren, A. H., 641.
 Van Buskirk, J. B., 1787.
 Vancouver, B. C., 3134.
 Vancouver, Fort, in the early fifties, 1090.
 Vancouver Island, B. C., 3133.
 Vancouver's voyage, 3127, 3133.
 Vandenberg, A. H., 2370.
 Vanderburgh co., Ind., 186, 1198a.
 Van der Weyde, W. M., 2831.
 Van Duzer, E. C., 2639.
 Van Ek, Jacob, 2057, 2432.
 Van Hecke, M. T., 2439a.
 Vanier, Anatole, 3009.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 642, 643.
 Van Metre genealogy, 2186.
 Van Norden, T. L., 2187.
 Van Norden genealogy, 2187.
 Van Norman family, 3096.
 Van Syckle, R. E., 1353a, 1353b.
 Van Tyne, C. H., 105, 520.
 Van Tyne's "Causes of the war of independence," 746.
 Van Vliet, G. S., 644.
 Van Winkle, Daniel, 791.
 Vasconcellos, Ernesto de, 451.
 Vasquez de Ayllon, Lucas, 700.
 Vatican, diplomatic relations between the United States and, 1848-1867, 2329.
 Vattier, G., 3010.
 Vauban, *marquis* de, 2924.
 Vaudreuil-Caragnal, Pierre de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 2970.
 Vedder, Elihu, 2772-2774.
 Velasco Aragón, Luis, 375.
 Venezuela, 3284; conquest and colonization, 3169; exploration and settlement in, 3169.
 Venezuela-British Guiana boundary dispute, 946, 2314.
 Venice, N. Y., 2263.
 Venus calendar, 371.
 Vergennes, *comte* de, 764.
 Vermeule, C. C., 1460.
 Vermont, 1665, 1666; Massachusetts and land grants in, 594; northern boundary of, 1038.
 Vermontville colony, Mich., 1349.
 Verneau, René, 231, 376.
 Verrill, A. H., 3202, 3203.
 Versailles, treaty of, 1003.
 Vespuccius, Amerigo, 82, 402, 452.
 Veto power, Lincoln's application of, 906.
 Viallate, Achille, 2504.
 Vice presidency of the United States, 2420, 2433.
 Vicksburg, battle of, 1863, 931a.
 Vicksburg campaign, 1862-1863, 904.
 Viele, Daniel, 2210.
 Vieira, Antonio, 3241, 3250.
 Vigilance organization in Missouri, 1387.
 Vignaud, Henry, 86.
 Vigo, Francis, 2030.
 Viles, Jonas, 1398.
 Villalobos, López de, expedition of, 434.
 Villiers, *baron* Marc de, 306, 719.
 Vimy, artillery battle at, 2869.
 Vincent, J. H., 1776.
 Vineland, N. J., 1427, 1428, 1451, 2264, 2265.
 Vinland, sagas, 456; voyages, 415. *See also* Norsemen.
 Violette, E. M., 176.
 Virgin Islands, 3229; bibliography, 34.
 Virgin Islands, British, 3210.
 Virginia, 1667-1697; Bacon's influence in the founding of, 675, 676; Benedict Arnold in, 1785; Berkeley family in the colonization of, 671; biography, 1808, 1904, 1917-1919, 1962; Civil war in the Shenandoah valley, 868; colonial church and clergy in, 2631; colonial history, 82, 588, 671-696; colonial period, education in, 2688; Council and General court, minutes, 1623-1629, 694; economic history of, late 18th century, 1039; Fauquier county resolutions of 1774, 730; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2199a, 2202a, 2208, 2209, 2223, 2251, 2266-2268, 2270, 2274; governor's letters, 1781-1872, 744; House of burgesses, Washington in, 2040; Indian invasions during the French and Indian war, 553; land commission of 1779-80, 1261, 1262; letters of Governor Harrison, 1782-1784, 735; Linville Baptist church, 2565; Methodist

- church at Petersburg, 2606; obituary notices, 1804-1858, 1696a; parish education in, 696; physician-generals in the Revolution, 753; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2631; quit rent rolls, 1704, 695; Revolutionary war miscellanea, 742, 743; state troops in the Revolution, 804; western explorations in, 1682; westward movement in, 1714-1716, 693; York county deeds and wills, 1702-1706, 2274.
- "Virginia", battle with the "Monitor", 1862, 929.
- Virginia, University of, 2722, 2726, 2810.
- Virginians in the World war, 987; love stories of famous, 1779.
- Vital records, 2198-2274; Plymouth, Mass., 587.
- Volney, C. F. C., *comte de*, 808.
- Volwiler, A. T., 662.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 2245, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2262, 2273.
- Voyage, around the world, first, 396; from Florida to New York in 1838, 482; from Newburyport, Mass., to San Francisco, 1849, 474; to California in 1849, 485.
- Voyagers, French, in New France, 2941.
- Voyages, of discovery. *See* Discovery and exploration.
- Vrede, A. P., 3276.
- Vrooman, J. W., 2461.
- W-bar ranch, 1405.
- Wadsworth, Benjamin, 2664.
- Waldlaufer, in 17th century Canada, 2931.
- Wagner, H. R., 450.
- Wallaki Indians, 285.
- Wait, *Mrs.* W. H., 1359.
- Waite, F. C., 1556.
- Wakefield, *Sir* Charles, 1603.
- Wakeman family, 2080.
- Walbridge, C. C., 624.
- Walckenaer, C. A., 3279.
- Wales, E. H., 2031.
- Walker, C. I., 1348.
- F. A., 2032.
- Wall, A. J., 57.
- Wall family, 2082.
- Walla Walla and Columbia river railroad, 1698.
- Walla Walla road, 1699, 1703.
- Wallace, D. D., 2729.
- J. W., 2033.
- Jocelyn, 1234.
- W. H., 1517.
- Walloon emigration to America, 627a, 629, 632, 640.
- Wallum Pond, R. I., 1624.
- Walsh, J. J., 489.
- Walters, Raymond, 1611, 1612.
- Wampum belts, Indian, 231.
- Wanamaker, Rodman, 1505.
- War, Tripolitan, 2302.
- War bonds, of the World war, 994.
- War bundles, Sauk, 299.
- War department, U. S., 2293.
- War feasts of the Jibaro Indians, 337.
- War medals, 2277.
- War of 1812, 816-825; banking during, 2498; British manuscripts regarding, 2319. *See also* Impressment of seamen.
- War ship, Confederate, 902.
- War with Mexico. *See* Mexican war.
- Warburton, A. B., 3029.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, 1776.
- Ward, S. E., 1761.
- Wardle, H. N., 306a.
- Waring, J. I., 2188.
- Waring family, 2188.
- Warner, M. F., 2452.
- Ransom, 2203.
- Warren, Arthur, 3226.
- Charles, 2406.
- G. K., 903.
- Winslow, 591, 1340.
- Warren genealogy, 2189.
- Wars of the British Empire, Canada's participation in, 2872.
- Wars of the United States, 2278; historical material regarding, 76. *See also* under separate wars.
- Warwick, N. Y., 2639.
- Warwick, R. I., 195.
- Washburn, C. G., 2014.
- R. M., 1341, 1819.
- Washburne, C. W., 102, 144, 151.
- G. A., 549.
- Washington, George, 488, 1772, 1782, 2034-2046; aides-de-camp of, 766; and navigation of the Potomac, 1039; consulting physician during the last illness of, 1798; Georgia appointments made by, 1146; "hatchet story," 2052; headquarters at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1490; headquarters at White Plains, 1483; love story of, 1779; manuscripts of, 53; relations with the Senate, 2418; southern tour of, 1791, 475; Stuart's first portrait of, 2769.
- John, 2193.
- Washington, D. C., aboriginal occupancy of, 223; administration of Governor Shepherd, 1124; life in, from 1803 to 1807, 815; Lincoln memorial, 1125; marriage records, 2074; mayors of, 1122, 1123, 1132.
- Washington, N. C., 1528.
- Washington (state), 1698-1711; newspapers of territorial period, 2553; vital statistics of, 1852-1882, 2269. *See also* Oregon country.
- Washington co., Va., 2270.
- Washington co., Wis., 1742.
- Washington genealogy, 2163, 2190-2193, 2196.
- Washington (D. C.) humane society, 1128.
- Washington Memorial chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., 755.
- Washington university, St. Louis, Mo., 2694.
- Washington's administration, attitude toward the question of impressment of seamen, 2308.
- Washita campaign, 1558b.
- Wasson, R. G., 177.
- Wataugan association, 1650.
- Water supply. *See* Springs.
- Waterhouse, R. G., 2665.
- Watering places. *See* Spas.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 3075.
- Waterman, T. T., 227, 307.
- Waters, T. F., 1342.
- Watertown, Wis., 1756.
- Watkins, W. K., 1301, 1343.
- Watrous, J. A., 1754.
- Watson, A. D., 3011.
- E. S., 2558.
- Wattles, G. W., 2047.
- Wauchope, G. A., 1640.
- Waukesha co., Wis., 190.
- "Wawatam," Indian chief, 1005.

- Wayne, Anthony, 1207.
 Wayne co., Mich., 1350.
 Waynesburg, Pa., 2519.
 Wearing apparel, 18th century, 1334.
 Weaver, E. P., 2968.
 Webb, W. P., 1661.
 Webber, J. B., 1755.
 — M. L., 1636, 2257, 2258.
 Weber, G. A., 2428, 2429.
 — J. P., 1187.
 Webster, Daniel, 488, 2048-2051, 2787.
 — Pelatiah, theory of the origin of the Constitution, 2368.
 Webster's Seventh of March speech, 827.
 Weems, Mason, "Parson," 2052.
 Weiersheiser, N. C., 2194.
 Weiersheiser genealogy, 2194.
 Weik, J. W., 1928, 1952.
 Weld, L. G., 453.
 Welfare, industrial, 1986; of mankind, America and, 529; social, 2530-2533.
 Welles, Thomas, 624.
 Welles family, 2080.
 Wells, F. P., 1666.
 — G. F., 696.
 Wemett, W. M., 1544.
 Wendell, Barrett, 2835.
 Wenroes, 295.
 Wenrochons, 295.
 Wentworth family, 2083.
 Wentz, A. R., 2606.
 Werner, M. R., 1789.
 Wessels, C., 3177.
 West, E. H., 940.
 — Frank, 2303.
 — J. D., 940.
 West, building up the, 1850-1890, 503; description of settlements in, in 1788, 468; early railroads in, 2490, 2491; fur trade in, during the British régime, 1378; history of, 1815-1848, 72; journey to, in 1857, 483; railroads in, during the fifties, 1045; settling of, 942; the pioneer, 1019. *See also* Great Lakes region, Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Northwest (Old), Northwest Territory, and Pony express.
 West, Far, description and travel, 474, 476, 478, 479, 485, 486; early days in, 1006; exploring expedition in, in 1810, 1006; frontier life in, 1009, 1055. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 West, Middle, description and travel, 471; German immigration in, 2540. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
 West India carrying trade, 2309.
 West Indies, 3200-3229; aboriginal period, 333, 334, 362; anthropological bibliography of, 14; antiquities, 333, 334; Dutch, bibliography of, 25; Moravian missions in, 2616; Quakers in, 2598.
 West Point, in the Revolution, 789a; military academy, 2303.
 West Salem, Ill., 1163.
 West Virginia, 1712; literature of, 2791; Monongalia county tombstone inscriptions, 2230.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2271.
 Westcott, Allan, 2302.
 Western emigration, early, 466, 1052.
 Western literary institute and college of professional teachers, 2678.
 Western provinces of Canada, 3111-3137.
 Western Reserve, the term, 1556.
 Western Reserve historical society, 1557.
 Western trails, early, 1052.
 Westervelt, F. A., 308, 1461, 1462.
 — W. D., 3291.
 Westfield, N. J., 1455, 2272.
 Westfield, N. Y., 2273.
 Westlake, T. H., 1000.
 "Westminister," the American, 755.
 Westminster Abbey, the Page memorial service in, 1983.
 Westmoreland, Pa., 1608.
 Westward movement of population, 662, 1050, 1652.
 Whale fishery, Pacific, 1036.
 Whale ship "Globe" of Nantucket, 2484.
 Whaling industry, 2467.
 Wharton, A. H., 2766.
 — H. R., 1627.
 Wheeler, C. B., 645.
 — H. W., 1055.
 Wheelock, E. M., 1985a, 2052a.
 Whicker, J. W., 1843.
 Whig party, 2381, 2384.
 Whipple, G. M., 151.
 — Wayne, 2015.
 Whistler, J. M., 2775.
 Whistles, prehistoric, 203.
 Whitaker, Robert, 1711.
 White, C. F., 1318.
 — E. D., 2053.
 — Owen, 1662.
 — P. H., 931.
 — W. P., 792, 1518, 1519, 1613.
 — Sir W. T., 824.
 White child, first in Dutch America, 636a.
 White Haven, Tenn., 1651.
 White House, restoration of, 1902-1905, 1130.
 White Plains, N. Y., 1483.
 White Salmon, Wash., 1709.
 Whitefield, George, 622.
 Whitehead, R. F., 2740, 2742, 2743, 2751.
 Whitehouse, W. P., 2054.
 Whitfield, James, 2589.
 Whitford, W. G., 2673a.
 Whiting, E. E., 1820, 1821.
 Whitman, Walt, 1747, 2836-2841.
 Whitmer, A. C., 2666.
 — T. C., 2666.
 Whitney, A., 1235.
 — N. R., 994.
 — Stanton, 1001.
 — W. C., 951.
 Whittier, J. G., 2842.
 Whitton, F. E., 931a.
 Whitty, J. H., 2824.
 "Who's who in New Jersey," 1463.
 Whyte, W. F., 1756.
 Wibaux, Pierre, 1405.
 Wieder, F. C., 454.
 Wiener, Leo, 455.
 Wiggin, K. D., 1778.
 Wilcocke, S. H., 2978.
 Wilcomb, E. H., 1423-1425.
 Wilder, H. H., 232, 309.

- Wilderness campaign, 865a.
 Wilderness trail, 1023.
 Wilke, Abner, 789.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1572, 1581.
 Willard, F. E., 1773, 1778.
 — Frances, 1776.
 Willard family, 2080.
 Willet, N. L., 1641.
 William and Mary college, 546, 2631, 2698, 2714, 2721, 2723, 2724; material in the Southern literary messenger relating to, 12.
 Williams, Basil, 178a.
 — C. H., 973, 2055.
 — David, 1733.
 — E. M., 1614.
 — G. G., 1426.
 — J. S., 2061.
 — James, 3267.
 — John, 2195.
 — L. W., 1344.
 — M. T., 2056.
 — M. W., 456.
 — N. H., 932.
 — R. H., 3014.
 — Roger, 617.
 — S. C., 793, 1649, 1650, 2407.
 — S. M., 2055, 2056.
 — Sherwin, 310.
 — T. J. C., 1291.
 — V. F., 697.
 — W. C., 1800.
 — W. H., 2496.
 Williams college, 1989.
 Williams genealogy, 2195.
 Williamsburg co., S. C., 1634.
 Williamson, J. A., 3254.
 Willison, J. S., 2899.
 Willoughby, C. C., 2725.
 Wills, Plymouth colony, 578. *See also* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Wilson, A. W., 1212.
 — Ben Hur, 1237, 1238.
 — G. R., 843, 1954.
 — H. W., firm of, 2559.
 — J. S., 2726, 2820.
 — James, 2057.
 — L. B., 1212.
 — L. P., 2129.
 — S. M., 1262.
 — Woodrow, 2058.
 Wilsonism, 2058.
 Winchester, Paul, 1295.
 Windermere, B. C., 3132.
 Windsor, Conn, 2203.
 Wing, G. C., 1915.
 Winkler, E. W., 833.
 Winnebago Indians, 228, 266, 288.
 Winnetoesaukee Lake, N. H., 1423-1425.
 Winnetka social science seminary, 102.
 Winnipeg, Man., 3120.
 Winship, A. E., 2674.
 — G. B., 1545.
 Winslow, Edward, 579.
 Winstock, M. G., 1782.
 Winston, R. W., 1530.
 Wintenberg, W. J., 233.
 Winter, N. O., 3197.
 — P. J. van, 794.
 Winter of eighty-one in Iowa, 1216.
 Wirt, William, 1775.
 Wisconsin, 1714-1757; an educator of, 2733; antiquities, 185, 190, 191, 228; biography, 2055, 2056; Catholic priest in, in 1836, 2582; enactment in regard to history text-books in use in, 80, 110, 155; extinct settlement in, 1737; first governor of, 1719; Green Bay-Chicago railroad in, 2478; Indian mounds of, 228; Indians of, 246, 266, 289; journey to, in 1840, 484; pioneer minister in, 2659; prehistoric Indian site in, (Aztalan) 185; Reformed church of Green Bay, 2634; second governor of, 1715; state superintendent of education in, 1740; valley towns, naming of, 1749; white ribbon shrine, 1716; Yankee and Teuton in, 1750.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, Draper collection of manuscripts in, 61; 70th annual meeting, 170.
 Wisconsin, University of, 2691.
 Wisconsin Heights battlefield, 1734.
 Wise, J. C., 933, 934.
 Wissler, Clark, 179, 233a.
 Wistar house, Philadelphia, 1593a.
 Wister, Owen, 2834.
 Witch panic in Salem, 603.
 Withers, E. M., 1384, 1399.
 Wittke, Carl, 2394.
 Woldert, Albert, 1662a.
 Wolf, H. J., 1520.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, death of, 552.
 Wolkins, G. G., 745, 795.
 Wolstoncraft, J. B., 1615.
 Woman suffrage movement, 2377.
 Woman's rights convention, 1848, 2442.
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 1573, 1609.
 Women, for whom Michigan D. A. R. chapters are named, 1359; higher education of, 2604; in the Methodist Episcopal church, 2610; of the Confederacy, 860; of the Plymouth colony, 582; of the Red River colony, Man., 3118; sent from France to New France, 2912; state regulation of labor of, in Kansas, 1248.
 Women's bureau, U. S., 2429.
 Wood, Clement, 1071.
 — Eric, 457.
 — G. A., 312, 721.
 — William, 2996.
 Woodburn, J. A., 180.
 Woodbury, G., 2521.
 Woodbury, Conn., 1116.
 Woodbury, N. J., 1452a.
 Woode, Abraham, 672.
 Woodman, Horatio, 866.
 Woods Hole, Mass., 1784b.
 Woodward, J. J., 2059.
 Woodwell, W. H., 1584.
 Woody, Thomas, 650.
 Woolridge, J. W., 974.
 Worcester, Mass., 1341.
 Work, John, 1056, 1057.
 Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1833-1834, 1304.
 Workshops, prehistoric Indian, 227.
 World, first voyage around, 426.

- World affairs, influence of America upon, 529.
 World consequences of the discovery of America, 534.
 World maps of the period of discovery, 380, 410, 414.
 World war, 942; aid of the United States to France during, 970; Alleghany county (Va.) soldiers in, 1683; British Columbia cavalry unit in, 3129; Canadian participation, 2869, 3012-3014; effect of the effort of the United States upon, 963; general, 960-974; historical activities during, 128; Illinois soldiers killed in, 1160; Kansas and, 1251; Latin America and, 3145; military units, 995-1002; North Carolina lawyers in, 1525; Ontario memorials of, 3075; personal narratives, 975-984; state and local participation, 985-994; state history organizations, 113.
 Wormley, G. S., 2730.
 Worner, W. F., 1616-1621.
 Worthen, Ezekiel, 2060.
 — S. C., 2060.
 Wright, Arnold, 550, 750.
 — H. H., 935.
 — Helen, 2753.
 — I. A., 450.
 — M. J., 2061.
 — R. M., 1253.
 Wright genealogy, 2196, 2197.
 Writing, picture. *See* Pictographs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Wrong, G. M., 181.
 — Hume, 3213.
 Wyandot Indian lands in Kansas, 1254.
 Wyandotte co., Kans., 1254.
 Wyatt, E. F., 182.
 Wye House, Talbot county, Md., 1288.
 Wyoming, 1758-1769; Catholic diocese of Cheyenne, 2579; United States fuel administration for, 991.
 Wyoming, State historian, report of, 1769.
 Wyoming valley, Pa., 2639.
 Yale, Linus, 2459.
 Yale college, 546.
 Yale lock, 2459.
 Yale university, Divinity school, 2594; Sheffield scientific school, 2727.
 Yamassee revolt of 1597, 702.
 Yankees in Wisconsin, 1750.
 Yaqui Indians, 227.
 Yates, J. H., 2046.
 — Richard, 2062, 2063.
 Yazoo fraud, 1140.
 Yellowstone Park, discovery of, 1035; early days of, 1015.
 York, Dorothea, 1002.
 York co., Me., 1280.
 York co., Va., 1697, 2274.
 York pioneer and historical society, 3110.
 Yorktown, significance of the battle of, 776.
 Yosemite valley, Cal., 1098; discoverer of, 1801.
 Young, Brigham, 1773.
 — E. F., 1778.
 — Ewing, 1026, 1027.
 — J. P., 1651.
 — Levi, 1664.
 Yount, G. C., 1086, 1092.
 Yucatan, Carnegie institution archaeological expedition to, 323; Maya ruins of, 351.
 Yuma Indians, 227.
 Zárate, Agustín de, 3156.
 Zas, Enrique, 458.
 Zeballos, E. S., 3152.
 Zouaves of the Union army, 849.
 Zumárraga, *Obispo*, 3185.
 Zwierzina, W. K. F., 3223.